

vo. 66,480

Lused to thank God that I had two arms and two legs. Now I'm grateful! that I've got one of each'

> **BLOWN APART IN A MINEFIELD:** CHRIS MOON'S COMPELLING STORY, p16,17



Minister's forceful intervention helps Kosovans to reach British haven

Short takes on border guards over refugees

FROM DANIEL MCGRORY AT BRAZDE REFUGEE CAMP

MOBBED by bewildered refugees. Clare Short confronted Macedonian officials yesterday and urged them □ n \ 10 stop obstructing families escapng i mg from Kosovo.

The International Development Secretary demanded that 11 busloads of refugees, who had spent 12 hours stranded on a roadside near the frontier, be allowed into a relief camp built by British soldiers and then helped the frightened and frail to leave the first bus. Two had died while stranded the previous night.

"We have to quickly move the housands trapped in those horrific conditions on the border before more die." she said.

Macedonian officials showed litthe inclination to open their border, despite condemnation by aid organisations and the attempts of the short-tempered British minister. She was inspecting the still-empty refugee camp at Brazde when two Macedonian ministers arrived by chance and blamed Nato for the

delay in filling the 200 tents. Ms Short forcibly disputed that daim and persuaded Aleksander Dimitrov, the Foreign Minister, to contact his Prime Minister by refugees into the camp, built on a

private airfield. Even then a zealous policeman in sunglasses tried to turn the buses away. The faces pressed against the window despaired at the prospect of

being moved again. British troops looked on with obvious frustration, unable to intervene. Then Ms Short and her entourage - including Brigadier Tim Cross, who is running Nato's emergency re-

lief operation — appeared. Together they led weary families to the lines of green tents and to troops waiting to hand out food and water. For some it was their first

meal in 48 hours. Ms Short's actions on the ground contrasted with a sense of confusion in London over how many refugees might come to Britain. Downing Street and Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, said on Sunday that "some thousands" would be welcomed, but Tony Blair gave a warning yesterday against any premature action that would send the wrong message to President

Milosevic. The Prime Minister said that, although he was still committed to accepting several thousand refugees if necessary, the "ultimate objective" was to repatriate them to Kosovo.

CROSSWORDS......22, 44

TV & RADIO..... WEATHER ...

LETTERS_

LAW____

FEATURES_

OBITUARIES...

UBBY PURVES....

CHESS & BRIDGE...

COURT & SOCIAL...

FANTASY POOTBALL.....31

Buying The Times overseas
Austria Sch St. Belgium B Frs 110; Canada \$3.50; Canaries Prs 400; Cyprus CEL 20; Denmark Dkr 22.00; Failand Frsk 30.50; France FR 17.00; Germany DM 50; Gibrakar 90y; Greece Dr 750; Nerherlands Fl 63; Italy 1.5,000; Luxembourg If 110; Madeira Esc 23; Maita 80; Morocco Dir 30.00; Norway Kr 2,00; Purtugal Esc 30; Spain Pts 400; Sweden Skr 2,00; Switzerland S Frs 6.00; Turnisia Din 3.200; USA 33.50.

itals Postage Paid at Rahway Nj Pos



The best place for them to be cared for was in Macedonia and Albania "I emphasise again — and it's very important, or else Milosevic gets the wrong message here — these people need to go back to Kosovo where they live, where they want to be, and we will make sure that happens."

Ms Short told BBC Radio 4's Today programme yesterday: "All this talk of getting people out of the region is, in my view, irrelevant.

are thousands and thousands of people on the other side of the border, not being fed, babies being born, people becoming sick. And if everyone is in a tizz in London talking about getting people out, it's irrelevant to the crisis we have here."

When told that Mr Straw had announced that Britain would now accept thousands of refugees, she said: "I don't think this is helpful."

Officials said that the Govern-

ment's position was not inconsistent. However, it is clear that Nato's announcement on Sunday of the numbers that some European countries would be prepared to take caught ministers off guard.

A spokeswoman for the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees said that, whatever protestations were made of any refugee evacuations being temporary, some would inevitably settle in Britain and other Nato countries. Lyndall Sachs said: "Some of the refugees just won't be able to go home, it will be impossible. You can't make people go home if they do not have a home to go to."

At Brazde yesterday, when asked how many refugees Britain would take, Ms Short replied: "Don't know, don't care. That's up to London to decide. Let's get people out of that squalor."

The Nato soldiers at the camp were caught by surprise when the refugees turned up, instead of going, as they should have done, to another camp two miles away. Ms Short told them to forget the rules and just "dig in and help"

British troops agreed to fence off an authorities insisted, but are refusing to guard the compound to stop refugees escaping. Riot police immediately appeared at the gates, though too late to stop some who begged for lifts on the roadside to

reach relatives in the capital, Skopje. Mr Dimitrov was unrepentant at his country's behaviour towards the refugees. "Tell me any country that would just throw open its borders if 200,000 people showed up," he said.



Clare Short leading Kosovan refugees into the relief camp built by British troops at Brazde

BALKANS WAR DAY 13

the run from the Serbs for three days when she gave birth to her seventh child on a pile of old clothes in a snow-filled forest. There were no blankets, no water, no medicine. There was an audience of 200. Janine di Giovanni reports on page 3

Not satisfied with using young men as human shields against Nato attacks, nor with the summary execution of children or the burning of homes, Serbian border guards have added another atrocity to their comrades crimes: rape. Sam Kiley reports from

Albania on page 2 A political rift in Belgrade has led to confusion over the number of casualties caused by the Nato bombings. While the media want to fan the flames of patriotism. hardline political leaders want to keep the outside

world in the dark. Eve-Ann Prentice reports

Clear weather over Kosovo led to an intensification of Nato airstrikes yesterday, but also a sharp increase in the number of Yugoslav anti-aircraft attacks. But while Nato is ready to take a more aggressive approach to bombing Yugoslav forces in the province, they are having difficulty finding them. Michael Evans reports on pages 6 and 8

■ Madeleine Albright fled Nazism as a child, then Stalinism. It is little making a personal crusade of ending ethnic cleansing in the former

Ben Macintyre reports on page 9

Other war reports. Libby Purves. Michael Gove Leading article

Disease stalks the muddy riverbank

RED CROSS teams are concerned that epidemics are taking hold among the 40,000 refugees stranded on a riverbank beyond the reach of

Macedonian border police are refusing medical staff permission to go to the sick, so the victims have to be dragged up a muddy embankment at the Blace crossing point, where one tent is serving as a field hospital.

Stephen Tomlin, vice president of the international medical group, said that in recent days cases of hepatitis, pneumonia and tuberculosis had been discovered in the camp. "When you have a large number of people Each night, the numbers of the dead and

dying increase, reports **Daniel McGrory**

and sanitation is poor, there is a risk of diarrhoea and dysentery. With children it is measles. We must get sanitation to these people before disease takes a grip.

Aid workers are also afraid that as the temperatures rise after a week of freezing rain, cholera may break out. A Red Cross spokesman said: "Every day makes the likelihood of epidemics more likely. That is why these people need to be moved fast and clean

mediately." Nato medics, with their

army field hospitals, are not allowed near the border to help. With no sanitation, no shelter and no running water, the numbers of dead and dying increase daily. Most of the 30 refugees who have died in the past 72 hours were elderly people suffering from exhaustion and dehydration. "After what they have been

through, their bodies could take no

more," the spokesman said. Other victims have been women going into la-bour. Two died in childbirth last

night, as did their babies. The medical care the Red Cross can provide at its tent is rudimentary. One doctor said: "We can't perform emergency surgery and for serious illness we have to rely on the Macedoni-ans to take them to hospital in Skopje, 20 kilometres away.

Those with conditions like asthma cannot get the medical help they need, so things that are treatable become acute and can be fatal."

Dr Stuttaford, page 2

two suspects were convicted

by the Scottish court con-

vened in The Netherlands.

However, a clear commit-

ment is needed from Tripoli

to pay whatever level of dam-

Mr Annan said he was con-

fident that the two suspects

would receive a fair trial be-

fore the transplanted Scottish

ages is assessed.

LIBYA faces a compensation

The surrender of Abdel Baset Ali Mohamed al-Megrahi and al-Amin Khalifa Fhimah led to the immediate suspension of the UN sanctions against Libya which have been in force since 1992.

He said the transfer of the suspects to The Netherlands had gone smoothly and that the Security Council had acted immediately to suspend the sanctions on arms sales. air travel, imports of oil technology and diplomatic representation. The decision means that

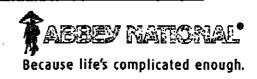
Libyans will once again be able to fly freely into the country without having to travel overland from Egypt or Tunisia, and can acquire spare parts for its oil industry.



Individual Savings Accounts, the new way to save tax free, have arrived. For straightforward advice in plain English on which of our ISAs is best suited to you, call Abbey National free on the number below or pop into any branch. (Lines are open Monday to Friday 8am to 9pm and Saturday 8am to 4pm.)

0800 174 635

ISA's in Plain English



ABBEY NATIONAL PLC, WHICH IS REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY, ONLY SELLS ITS OWN LIFE ASSURANCE, PENSIONS AND COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT SCHEME PRODUCTS. The value of tax benefits depends on your own personal financial drownstances and may be affected by future changes in legislation. ISA products are provided by Abbey National PEP and ISA Managers Limited, which is regulated by IMRO. To help us to improve our service, we may record or monitor phone calls. Abbey National, the Umbrella Couple symbol and Because Ille's complicated enough are trademarks of Abbey National plc. Abbey National plc, Registered Office: Abbey House, Baker Street, London NWT 6XL, United Kingdom. Telephone: 0870 607 6000.

Couple saved from sea after helicopter crash BY CHRISTINE MIDDAP

A PREGNANT woman and her art dealer husband survived nearly two hours in icy waters after their helicopter packed with works of art crashed off Dorset yesterday.

The coastguard said that Paul and Lisa Burgess, from Knotty Green, Buckinghamshire, were about half an hour from death when they were found, surrounded by their wrecked paintings.

Mrs Burgess, 27, "was so traumatised that her hands had to be prised free from the grabrail of the helicopter," a rescuer said.

The alarm was raised just before midday when Mr Burgess, 37, who is also believed to work for a computer soft-ware firm, radioed: "We are lost in dense fog and all I can see is cliffs." Seconds later the Bell Jetranger crashed into the sea about two miles from

Lyme Bay. They were picked up by a fishing boat, and transferred



Paul Burgess is helped ashore by lifeboatman David Street

to the Lyme Regis inshore lifeboat. But when they reached the shore, they refused to get into another helicopter to be flown to hospital, preferring to go by road.

Neither was seriously in-

jured - Mr Burgess broke his left arm and Mrs Burgess had cuts and bruises to her face - and they were discharged last night.

Photographs, page 12

Sanctions against Libya are lifted

By JAMES BONE AND PHILIP WEBSTER to compensate relatives if the

bill of hundreds of millions of pounds if the two men handed over yesterday to face trial for the Lockerbie disaster are convicted.

The UN will review the sanctions issue in three months, by which time the Security Council should have recieved a report from Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary-General, on whether Libya has renounced terrorism and agreed to pay compensation. Although insurance claims have been met, no formal compensation has been paid to the familes of the 270 peo-

Am bombing over Scotland. UN officials said that Libya had made clear in private negotiations that it was ready

ple who died in the 1988 Pan

Suspects arrive, page 10



Groups of silent volumes, writes

NOT satisfied with using young men as human shields against Nato and Kosovo Liberation Army attacks, nor with summary execution of children and the burning of homes to accelerate the exodusof Kosovo Albanians. Serbian border guards have taken to adding one more atrocity -

Their victims are reluctant to talk about what happens in the border post at Monice. through which more than 200,000 people have been herded over the last few weeks. But the faraway stares in their tearful eyes, their torn clothing and the despair of the families of the victims speak volumes.

Just as the extremists of Bosnia's Serb Republic pursued a campaign against Muslims which included the forced impregnation of many Bosnian women, so the border guards of Monice clearly hope to fa-ther scores of Muslim children carrying Serb blond.

According to human rights groups and investigators from the War Crimes Tribunal at The Hague, and the victims themselves. Kosovo Albanian women are being picked out at the border as they wait with their families to cross into Albunia, taken to a building not far away and violated.

There have been so many credible reports of this sort of thing that we are convinced it is part of a systematic cumpaign of sexual abuse. The whole level of atrocitics being committed in Kosovo has overwhelmed us. We are going to have to bring in extra investigators," said a member of the tribunal team in Kukes, the nearest town to the border

The Serbs' method is simpic. They select the women they fancy tormenting as they approach the final crossing point with their families, whoare ordered to keep travelling



A Madcedonian soldier stands guard yesterday before several thousand refugees in a hastily-erected reception centre at the border crossing point of Blace. The women keep silent about the campaign of rape

lives. Hours, perhaps a day passes for the families, and then those who survive the ordeal are sent on their way with

At Monice their families keep a vigil standing in silent huddles by the metal barrier. Reluctant to admit what is happening to their daughters. these members of a society who view rape as the ultimate shame for a woman, say: "We were separated, and praying that the Serbs will let them

When the young women are reunited, there is no celebration that they have survived. They are then taken away. They fall in silence into their weeping and begging for their parents, arms. Hiding their

faces they rejoin the huge throng of miserable humanity – again in silence.

Overwhelmed by the logisties of coping with an influx of refugees which is expected to reach 250,000 in the next day or so, and climb to half a million or more, the Albanian authorities and the few aid agencies which have reacted to the Kosovo catastrophe have been unable to offer any kind of help to the rape victims.

There is simply nothing we can do but hope that the families of the victims are strong enough and supportive enough of these young wornen. But if any are pregnant as a result, they face a miserable future of possible rejection by their families, or of raising a child conceived in hatred. That must be the worst thing anyone can inflict upon a woman." said a British aid worker

Yugoslavia. But the latest revelations appear to carry more weight with human rights groups who stand alongside the families of abducted wom-

'We are convinced it is a systematic campaign of sexual abuse'

in Kukes. There have been reports of rape and the use of Kosovo Albanian women as sex slaves since the beginning of the forced exodus which came close on the heels of the start of Nato's air bombardments of

to do anything about what they are certain is going on behind the bulletproof glass of

the Monice crossing. Young men have been spared rape, but their life expectancy behind Serb lines

like cattle back into a barn and ordered to dress in rags provided for them.

Then, at gunpoint, they were ordered to stand in front of Serb trenches while the

can be calculated in minutes.

Hague investigators are look-

ing into a number of credible

reports that up to 500 men

were marched into a field close

to where the KLA has been

fighting a rearguard action

against the Serbs on the Alba-

Once in the field their resist-

ance was allegedly broken

down by being forced to stand

in freezing rain for several

hours. They were then driven

nian border.

and heavier weapons at KLA positions, confident that they would not be the first victims if fire was returned. So far, The Hague said, there had been only a handful

of survivors from this latest alleged atrocity. In Kukes, the refugees said that they were now pinning

their hopes on Nato and the dim expectation of ground forc-es to save those still left in Kos-Risolta Unico, a student

from Dajkovica who crossed into Albania in her slippers, had been spared the rapists because at Oafae Prushit the horder is manned by professional tain a keen-eyed watch on their Albanian counterpart "They are burning our houses and killing the men. In the

town there have been many it. We need to be saved before there is nothing left for Nato to worry about. Please tell worry about. Please tell the world that we are worth it, we are human beings not animals to be slaughtered." she cried.

When told that the US had ordered 24 Apache attack helicopters to Albania she broke into a broad smile. "First there will be helicopters, then there will be soldiers. Nato will not let us down. If they do not send troops, then what was the i

depends on the value or price of your property. Typical example: A compile (male and female) both non-sumbers, aged 23, applying for a PEP marigage of \$200,000 secural over 25 years on a property with a purchase price of \$200,000 secural over 25 years on a property with a purchase price of \$200,000 secural over 25 years on a property with a purchase price of \$200,000 secural or \$200 years of \$200,000 secural or \$200 years of \$200 ye

LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Halifax pic represents only the Halifax Financial Services Marketing Group which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life assurance, pensions and unit trusts.

15-MINUTE MORTGAGE PROMISE Get up. Get a mortgage. Get dressed. In a quarter of an hour you can get the promise of a mortgage - and a very enviable one as our rates are extremely attractive - you'll know how much you can borrow and how much you can spend." You'll know if you can put in an offer on a house immediately and none of this will cost you a penny. 2 YEAR DISCOUNTED VARIABLE

CALL 0800 20 30 49

Lines open 8am - 8pm 7 days a week or drop into your local branch.



Terror, just like cold and hunger, can weaken the body's defences

THE refugees from Kosovo. crowded together in wet, cold and insanitary circumstances so dire that when the Macedonian troops visit them they are issued with gas masks, will suffer diseases spread by poor sanitation and contaminated

The authorities will be expecting gastroenteritis from genic E.coli and giardiasis and Hepatitis A. Other infections spread by droplet infection. coughs and sneezes, which would in healthier situations cause no more than a cough or cold, will when caught by someone whose immune system has been undermined by fear, terror, cold and starvation, result in pneumonia.

Many people harbour opportunistic organisms which remain quiescent in any, or many, of the body's systems but will if the patient's resistcause serious troubles with respiration, the gastro-intestinal,

urinary tract or skin. As well as this ever-present threat of death and disease from opportunistic infections, there are now, apparently, three main causes of anxiety. There is an outbreak of Hepatitis A, bacterial pneumonia is rampant and there is an epidemic of

Ex-servicemen who fought on the other side of the Adriatic in Italy in the 1939-45 war will not be surprised by reports of Hepatitis A. It was a constant scourge throughout the Italian campaign, despite the British Army's keen attention to latrine digging. It is doubtful if refugees could be similarly disciplined.

The virus causing Hepatitis

MEDICAL BRIEFING occasionally, contact with con-taminated blood. The disease has a two to six-week incubation period and so it is unlikely that the present cases have been caught after the refugees reached Albania or Macedonia. They must have been infected en route. The initial symptoms are similar to flu,

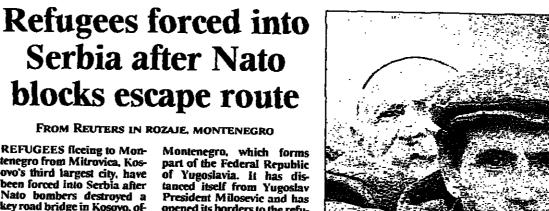
but are associated with an almost total loss of appetite, nausea, vomiting and a severe headache and a feeling of absolute wretchedness. After three to 10 days, the patient usually starts to feel better but then begins to become, in many cases, jaundiced. The majority of patients with Hepatitis A, however ill they feel at the time, will

make a full recovery.

pneumonia depends on the age and resistance of the patient — older people and young children are especially vulnerable -- the bacteria in-volved and the availability of appropriate antibiotics.

Measles epidemics are always likely when large numbers of unvaccinated children are mixed together. The seriousness of the illness is partly dependent on the quality of the diet in the weeks before the virus was caught. In this epidem ic, the immune response of the children will have also been reduced by the disruption of their normal lifestyle, the cold and the fear. Medical care is essential for those who are badly affected with measles, without it the inevitable, but usually small, mortality and morbidi ty associated with the infection become unacceptably

DR THOMAS



Nato bombers destroyed a key road bridge in Kosovo, officials said yesterday. Muslims and ethnic Albanians from Mitrovica, about 15 miles north-west of Pristina. began to arrive at Montenegro's eastern border late last veek and the flow increased

at the weekend. But the numbers were reduced to a trickle yesterda after Nato bombers had destroyed the bridge, Kosovo. blocking their escape route.

A spokeswoman for the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees said she believed that they had been diverted to the Serb town of Novi Pazar, about 15 miles further northwest. From there, she expected them to travel south into

opened its borders to the refu-

About 35,700 people fleeing Kosovo have sought shelter in Montenegro over the past nine days, although some have moved on to Albania. Mitrovica is a large indus-trial town with mineral re-

Several hundred refugees from the city crossed the Montenegrin frontier on Saturday and about 2,300 on Sun-day, the UNHCR said. Some of the refugees who reached Rozaje at the week-end said that Serb forces had

evicted them from their

homes, then taken them by

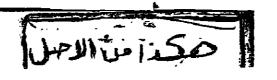
bus to the border. In Podgorica, the Montenegrin capital, an anti-Nalo



An ethnic Albanian from Kosovo carries his father across the border to the Albanian village of Morina

rock concert was staged for the second day running. It drew several thousand spectators, and another concert is scheduled for today.

☐ France will not accept large numbers of Kosova arguing that they should be sent home, Hubert Vedrine.



Record of mass migrations offers scant prospect of return

REFUGEES rarely go back. In all the waves of ethnic cleansing, forced deportations and mass migrations of the past century, very few displaced groups have been able to reclaim their homeland.

From the camps of Nazi slave labourers to the Palestinian camps in the Middle East, from Vietnam to Rwanda, Bosnia to Kurdistan, those who are forced into exile often find the doors barred even when it is safe to return. The prospects for all the Kosovo refugees to go back to their villages do not look good: the facts on the ground change too quickly.

The wave of human misery that accompanies every war always



Gaza and the Palestinians offer a grim reminder of the instability that can emerge in camps near a refugee homeland, writes Michael Binyon

pitable or insecure. There is always the fear that the enemy is still too near, or that the new host country will find the refugees a burden and push them home again, Many who flee believe that they will go home within weeks. But as months stretch into years, they begin to look further afield.

This is the nub of the argument over the Kosovans. Can they re-

former homeland in huge numbers without destabilising their host countries? Will they be safe? Will they lose their neighbours. family connections and chance of

return if they are moved away? The dilemma has been at the heart of the Palestinian tragedy. Driven out in 1948, most wanted to stay in temporary camps, neither

a return became ever more distant. the camps became a breeding ground for frustration and terrorism. The result is Gaza — an option that appeals to no one.

Most countries accept that population transfers cannot be reversed. The forced movement of all Greeks from Turkey and Turks from Greece took place amid fighting in 1922, and apart from ancestral memories there is no chance that Greeks will regain their old homes in Smyrna - modern Izmir. The partition of India at independence led to one of the world's bloodiest population transfers, which is also rrevocable. Even in Cyprus, current peace plans are based on the premise that refugees on each side

than their old homes back. Those who are forcibly evicted

do sometimes return. Stalin deported the Crimean Tartars en masse during the Second World War. It took a generation before any were allowed back; but not all found a warm welcome returning to what was now the Ukraine.

Those who flee persecution sometimes go home when things calm down: Greek Communists who fled in their thousands on defeat in the civil war spent 30 unhappy years in the Soviet Union before the Greek Government allowed them back. Some of the thousands of Hungarians who fled in 1956 went back on the fall of Communism - hut most had made a new

It is harder to go back if the circumstances prompting the flight re-main unchanged. This is especially true of economic migrants. The Vietnamese boatpeople were looking for a better life. They had no wish to return, even from detention camps in Hong Kong, and had to be forced to board flights back. Cubans who fied President Castro also claimed they were fleeing Communism: but if he died tomorrow, the Cuban population in Miami would still remain sizeable.

The only time an exodus has been reversed is when a haven has been set up to take them. Most Rwandan Tutsis went back after the genocidal Government was

overthrown - though their Hum killers remained in neighbouring Zaire. The Iraqi Kurds who fled in the wake of the failed uprising against President Saddam Hussein after the Gulf War arrived in Turkey and did not leave until the United Nations set up a "safe haven" in the Kurdish no-fly zone. But many left again, when inter-

British prepare to offer sanctuary

DISUSED military camps. hospitals and care homes are being earmarked for the thousands of ethnic Albanians who may be offered temporary sanctuary in Britain. Aid workers, who say airlifting them from the Balkans should be a last resort, are keen to avoid isolating them further from their communities by dispersing them too thinly around the

The Home Office said yesterday that it was still finalising a list of suitable properties where refugees could be adequately cared for. A spokes-man added: "We are looking at empty military establishments, hospitals and local authority hostels and homes. The details have yet to be finalised because we are still talking to various government departments as well as local author-

Kent County Council said that it was examining the possibility of housing up to 400 refugees in a variety of accommodation, including a disused hospital in Dartford. Sandy Bruce-Lockhart, the council's leader, said that the Government should clarify how long the refugees would be staying. He said: "We are concerned that the refugees will be traumatised and will want to know how long they can stay or caster, and Middleton Towers, until bombing on Serbia stops. against Nato."

Disused hospital and army bases may be homes for refugees, report

Joanna Bale and Tim Hames

when they can go home. The Government is saying that it will be a temporary measure until they can return to Kosovo, but it would be helpful to know what that means. Surely they cannot return until an independent state has been established and supported by Nato. We are hoping for some clarification.' Disused army bases such as

Rollestone near Shrewton, Wiltshire, which has housed prisoners and refugees in the past, are thought to be amongs those being considered by the Home Office. Peter Chalke, leader of Wiltshire County Council, said: "Rollestone is probably a likely contender. along with a couple of others. used for army summer exercises such as Knook, near Warminster, and Westdown, near Shrewton. We have a responsibility to do something to help and we will be looking at whatever other accommodation

there is available." Other possible sites include a former RAF nuclear bomber base at Finningley, near Don-

I am sorry for all my good cus-tomers here in village. But you have to understand that my country is occupied. My parents and relatives suffer and all my people in Serbia. Just know that Kosovo is just the exa former Pontins holiday cuse to invade our country. camp at Heysham, Lanca-Nato and all other countries who join them will not succeed shire. A spokeswoman for the because the Serbs will fight un-Refugee Council said that, in til the last." the event of mass airlifts of ref-

ugees to Britain, it hoped that David Penwarden, vicechairman of Friends of Iffley. families and communities the residents association, said: The bombing of Serbia were kept together to avoid isolating people. She explained: was the last straw for Mrs We don't yet know if they will be coming in large numbers, but it is important to keep fami-Bibic, who has struggled to keep the shop open. Her parents have had to leave their ly groups together. When the home in Belgrade and she is Government offered accommodation to Bosnians in 1992 very upset. One or two people they were kept together in in the village have objected groups, which is the model we but I have told them to grin and bear it." would be looking at."

Jack Straw will attend a

meeting of European Union infor comment yesterday, but terior ministers tomocrow to her shop window, cluttered discuss how refugees might be airlifted out of the region, an with newspaper clippings and home-made posters, was a silent testament to her feelings. operation fraught with logisti-One poster declared "Nato" -Hitler". The collage was punc-The Serb owner of a village shop and post office has closed tuated by a note from the Post the premises in protest at the Office announcing that their Nato bombing. Villagers in Iffsub-station was closed due to ley, near Oxford, have been unforeseen circumstances. The hand-written sign said: surprised by a sign pinned up by Nada Bibic, saying: "I don't "Post Office Counters Ltd are serve today or any day to come not associated with this protest

estem. bur don't

PC and even give you cash back. Call

roday because this erent trade-up offer is

only available from Dell the world's

DELL DIMENSION** XPS T450

largest direct FC manufacturer**

interf 440EK AGESET

• 64NS 100NFz SDRAM

17,40 x CO-ROM Drive

(Speakers Optional)

"Actualt" Windows" 98

Searcion State

£899

6 493° ATA- 22 Hard Drive

15" Colour TCC95 SVGA Manitor

113 7" Viewable Area, 0.28 dot pitch)

integrated Yameha 64 Voice Sound

4 FCI, 1 POV1 ISA Shared and 1 AGP

Microsoft Works Suite 39 TEXEAR

(£1,103.33 (£)

ETHERNIA AND MERCHAL

0870 9075869

ad the spin day, place is spin don

AT! Xppr 980 9M8 3D AGP Video Card

Mrs Bibic was unavailable



A helper collects blankets for Kosovo in the village of Bressingham, in Norfolk Meanwhile, the Home Office is studying lists of temporary accommodation

Belgrade listens again for German bombers

AS THEY prepared for another sleepless night in Belgrade yesterday, the city's more senior residents shed quiet tears as they cast their minds back 58 years and a tragedy heralded by the Luftwaffe's bombers.

Olga Petrovic, 74, remembered her old house in the southern suburb of Zvezdara. She was fulled to sleep by a beautiful Balkan spring evening, of the sort that warmed the city last night.

I was woken by a terrible noise and ran out on to the balcony. The sky was coloured black by a cloud of iron birds. I saw people running in the street, and then I tried to find my mother and my father. He was sleeping, and she was in the market," the old lady recalled. "That previous evening was the last time I

saw my mother alive." Today is the anniversary of the Luftwaffe's first attack on Belgrade, and the fact that German planes are again involved in hombing raids on Yugoslavia is not lost on the generation that lived through that first raid by Hitler.

What embitters and confuses them this time round is the role played by former allies such as Britain and France. America, too, they are disappointed in, but then pensioners like Olga remember the clumsy liberation raids of American bombers in 1944 that killed almost as many Bclgraders as the Germans did on that morning in 1941.

"We ran towards a neighbour's cellar, and then I heard a heavy explosion." Olga continued. "I turned round to see that it was our house. Our neighbour's house was also badly damaged, and every-thing was in flames. The explosions were all around us and the bombing seemed to last an eternity. When everything had passed we went out, and I couldn't recognise my birthplace. People were trying to find one another in ruins. They were screaming and caliing for help. I saw a woman dying in the street and blood everywhere around her. There was blood everywhere and I dreamed that scene for a long

time afterwards." Experiencing the third bombing raids of her life no

Tom Walker reports from the city whose elderly residents remember the Luftwaffe's first attack 58 years ago today

longer worried her, she said: if she had to die in her flat, she would.

Almost 3,000 Belgraders died alongside Olga's mother on April 6. with thousands more wounded. Some 40 per cent of the city's buildings were destroyed, among them the national library containing treasures such as the Prizren Gospel and other medieval manuscripts, many of them from monasteries in

Kosovo. Out at the Yugoslav Aeronautical Museum at Belgrade's Surcin airport. Cedomir Janjie was more worried by the prospect of more Nato missiles. Several buildings around the airfield have already been destroyed, and the museum director fears that his priceless collection of aircraft, a powerful testimony to Yugoslavia's bonds with the wartime allies, could be blown to pieces by a misplaced Toma-

Yesterday Mr Janjic was attempting to move his collection - from a rickety biplane of 1909 through Hurricanes and Spitfires to MiG jet fighters - towards the centre of the space-age spherical museum building, in an attempt to limit any blast damage from the acres of glass windows all

around. He was only six years old in 1941, but has become one of the most learned sources on the German raids. He explained how the Luftwaffe arrived at about 7.30am. Germany having declared war with the Yugoslav Govern-ment after its planes had already taken off from bases in Hungary and Romama. They were joined later in the day by squadrons from Bulgaria: in all the Germans had 485 bombers and 160 fighters.

Against them the Yugoslays mustered just 60 fighters. many of which were destroyed on the ground. One of the early heroes of the air force, 102nd

Squadron Commander Milos Zanic, was shot down just after taking off from an airfield that now lies under the concrete apartment blocks of New Belgrade. He was the first Yugoslav pilot to die that day: another ten were to follow later, and a total of 137 were

downed during the war. "We managed to shoot down 40 German planes with our artillery," said Mr Janjic, who today will lay a wreath at a memorial for the pilots lost. Then other German planes that were partly damaged limped home to airstrips in Sarajevo and Zagreb and elsewhere — just like the Nato

planes of today." As he passed a Spitfire and a rare variant of the Hurricane, Mr Janjie paused, and made us listen. It was still early in the afternoon, but the sound of Nato aircraft could be heard high overhead. "Do the British understand the irony of all this?" he asked. You are destroying your own history, too."

Mr Janjic found some fading photographs, one with German pilots gathered around a bomb with "Happy Easter painted on it. Similar tactics are being employed today, with one missile that recently landed in central Serbia bearing the inscription: It's payback time!" I would be killed."

necine fighting broke out. Hundreds of thousands of Bos-

nians left during the Bosnian War. Thousands have returned but most want to stay in the European Union, and it has taken forcible evictions by the German authorities in particular to push them home in any numbers. The same will hap-pen, aid agencies fear, if the Kos-

Seconds to make choice of new life in exile

By Adrian Lee

KELIMA BAUTOVIC was in a tent at a refugee centre, sheltering from a storm; when she was forced to decide her family's future in a few seconds. "Do you want to go to England tomorrow morning?" she was asked.

Homeless and eight months pregnant, she became one of 5,000 Bosnians who were involved in the last great influx of refugees to Britain, in the auturnn of 1992. "It was not a difficult choice," she said yesterday. "When you have lost everything you don't refuse an offer of safety."

An arduous coach journey followed, before she and her daughter Ena, then six. arrived in Luton, Bedfordshire, with a group of about 100 other Bosnians. They were barely able to speak a word of English and fived at first in a church hall. Ten days later, Mrs Bautovic gave birth to her second daughter, Amina. as she waited for news of her husband. Enver, who was being held in a Serbian camp.

"We were happy to be in England - the people in Luton gave as much as they could - but it was difficult. language barrier."

Following the release of her husband, the family was reunited. A son, Sead, was born two years ago, and although the Bautovics are still waiting to be granted full refugee status, husband and wife have jobs and a house. Their children attend both English and Bosnian schools.

Despite their settled life in England, where Mr Bautovic is a lorry driver, the couple would like to return to their home in northwest Bosnia.

According to the Government, many of the 5,000 Bos-(1 rians who arrived in 1992 received full asylum two years ago. More than 50 British towns and cities gave homes to Bosnians — large communities exist in London, Manchester. Birmineham and Cambridge. Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, said yesterday that his own constituency, Blackburn, had given sanctuary to "oute a number" of refugees. Only a handful remain. Musa Haldarvi, an aid worker who helped arrange houses for 13 Bosnian families in Blackburn, seven years ago. said: "Some stayed for a year,

then either went home or moved to other parts of the country. They were a small group and they found it quite difficult to settle here." One Bosnian mother, who asked not to be named, said yesterday that she found life in Blackburn lonely and hoped to move to London. "I am happy here but there are no jobs and I feel isolated. I don't

have any contact with other people from Bosnia." A refugee from eastern Bosnia, she was given the choice of England or Germany. "I had read about England and wanted to learn the language," she said. "The people here are civilised. I am free to (1 do what I like - if I want to wear a miniskirt or a long

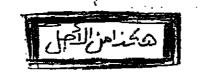
skirt it is up to me. I don't

want to return to Bosnia - my "From Albanians, to Serbia. home is occupied and I believe



3 YEAR COMPREHENSIVE DELL DIMENSION SERVICE in the unitleit event of a problem uur three year service brogs complete peace-ol-mind. YEAR ONE (f. a. problem cannot be retrived by our award winning telephone diagnostics support (sam, we will dispatch an engineer to you to repair or rectify it. (Siver SGS, of all instromer queries are solved quickly over the phone). YEARS TWO AND THREE: Deli will collect the system, repair it and return it to you - covering all transport. gasts and labour Delt's collect and return service, unlike some either manufacturers, its truty conscienensive even covering monse, keyboard and monitor. Owning a Delt Dimension is now as has ble-tree as buying one. Full

DIRECT www.dell.co.uk





Hidden forces frustrate RAF as low cloud lifts

led to an intensification of Nato airstrikes yesterday, but also a sharp increase in the number of Yugoslav surfaceto-air missile and anti-aircraft attacks. No alliance aircraft were reported hit.

The improving weather pro-vided the first chance to search for Yugoslav army units in Kosovo. However, as the gloom lifted at Nato headquarters. many of the bomber pilots, including the increasingly frus-trated RAF Harrier GR7 crews, returned with their Paveway bombs still anached

to the wings.
They and other Nato aircraft had failed to find Yugoslav units operating out in the open. Knowing that the clear skies over Kosovo would encourage Nato to come looking for them. most of the troops involved in "ethnic cleansing" had hidden in deserted buildings, woods and camouflaged positions.

Nato said the air sorties had helped to stem the ethnic cleansing, although a video was released showing Yugoslav armoured units clearing all the inhabitants from the village of Glodane "with customary brutality".

RAF Tornado GRIs were used for the first time. flying on an operation from RAF Bruggen in Germany to Kosovo and back, a sortie that lasted seven hours. General Sir Charles Guthrie, the Chief of the Defence Staff, said six Tornados, with three VC10 air refuelling tankers, attacked a

Michael Evans and Tom Walker report on Nato's latest

raids, including one on the Yugoslav air defence HQ

nels. Initial reports, he said, indicated that "our objectives were all achieved".

Air Commodore David Wilby. Nato military spokesman in Brussels, said: "The weather has only just cleared to give us a little more chance of hitting them hard and we are now getting our tactics right, making sure we have got all our forces in there. We have ramped up the number of sorties we are doing and we are taking the fight to them

Among the biggest targets hit in the previous 24 hours was a Yugoslav air defence headquarters in Belgrade and two army barracks in the town

of Vranje to the south. Yugo-slav state television. RTS. showed images of damaged buildings close to the barracks, including houses, a cigarette factory and a bus station. It claimed that II Nato missiles had been fired on the targets in Vranie.

Following the announce-ment from Washington that it was sending 24 Apache attack helicopters to Albania — a move formally approved by Nato ambassadors vesterday - William Cohen, the US Defence Secretary, denied that it would lead to the future deployment of ground troops

He told CNN it merely rep-

paign. "It has been an air campaign from the beginning. It's going to be a continuation of the air campaign," he said. adding that the airstrikes would last for weeks.

Robin Cook, the Foreign Sec-retary, told a press conference at the Ministry of Defence: "After all the atrocities of the past two weeks, no decent person can now deny that Nato is right to fight the evil of President Milosevic."

He added: "The victims

herded in their thousands in the past few days on to overcrowded trains are not people fleeing from the regime, but people being forcibly evicted by that regime. What we are

Smoke rising from the damaged Yugoslav air defence building after the Nato strike

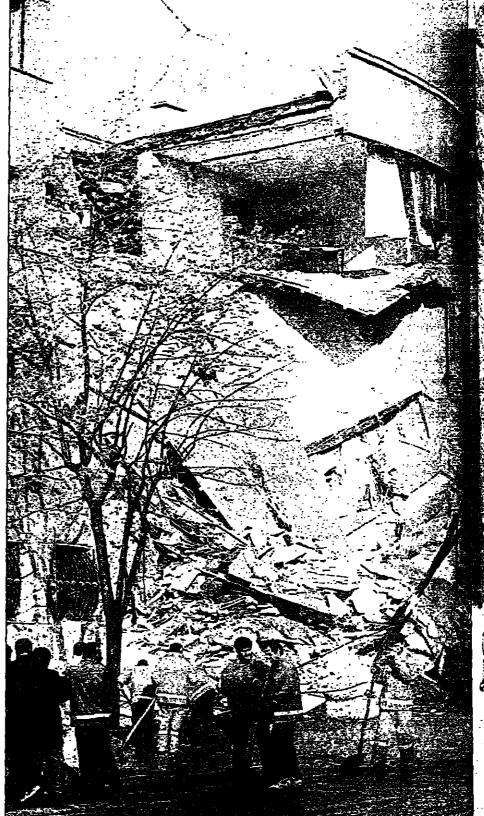
ation on a scale Europe has not seen since the days of Stalin and Hitler."

Mr Cook said that the airstrikes would continue against the Yugoslav forces "until Kosovar Albanian refugees were allowed to return to their homes under the protection of an international force".

In Belgrade, it was reported that at least four civilians were killed in Nato raids on Saturday night and Sunday morning. A 52-year-old security guard was said to have died in the attack that woke all of Belgrade on Sunday morning, on the New Belgrade heating plant. Predrag Vasic, director general of Beoelektrana, told journalists that the plant was a civilian facility that provided heat for hundreds of thousands of people.

Two workers were reported killed and four injured in the attack on the power supply unit of Pancevo's oil refinery, near Belgrade, early on Sunday morning. The power sup-ply plant was destroyed, disa-bling the refinery for the foreseeable future and increasing the likelihood of serious fuel

Six civilians were reported to have died as the fuel dump at Bogutovac, near the town of Kraljevo in central Serbia. blew up on Sunday morning. Those dead were said to include a warehouse keeper and two workers from a nearby train station, which was also damaged in the attack.



Firefighters clearing up at the bombed air defence headquarters in Belgrade yesterday. Nato said that, with better weather, it was getting its tactics right

Missiles hit diesel supplies and wipe out Serb tobacco works

FROM TOM WALKER IN BELGRADE

into Kosovo itself. The most that might have been near

NATO made its most comprehensive airstrikes against Yugoslavia on Sunday night and yesterday morning, hitting a variety of targets right across the country. Once again many of the facilities

damaged had civilian uses. The Yugoslav Army's daily press handout carried a map of Serbia that looked as if it had been in a paintball fight. Nato's missiles and bombs were reported as far north as Sombor, in Vojvodina, and attack sites then spread south through Belgrade, the central significant strike was made against the headquarters of the Yugoslav Air Force in Zemun. on the outskirts of Belgrade. Missile damage was reported from Nis, the central city famous for its paratroop units, where many civilian buildings, including schools and university departments, were said to have been partly

destroyed. The press handout focused on the harm being done to the civilian population, and steered clear as usual of men-

In Nis, for example, the only devastation mentioned metal processing and tobacco fied to find that the factory that has given them the Classic" cigarette brand is no more. Again oil and fuel dumps were struck, and there are fears that farmers will be un-able to plant their spring crops for lack of diesel. The army also highlighted damage done to the monastery at

some of the strike areas.



AND START TO THE THIRD WORLD

How can a country pay back debts to lenders, when they can't even afford to care for their own people? Let alone feed and house them.

The lenders demand, demand, demand their money back. And then they demand the interest.

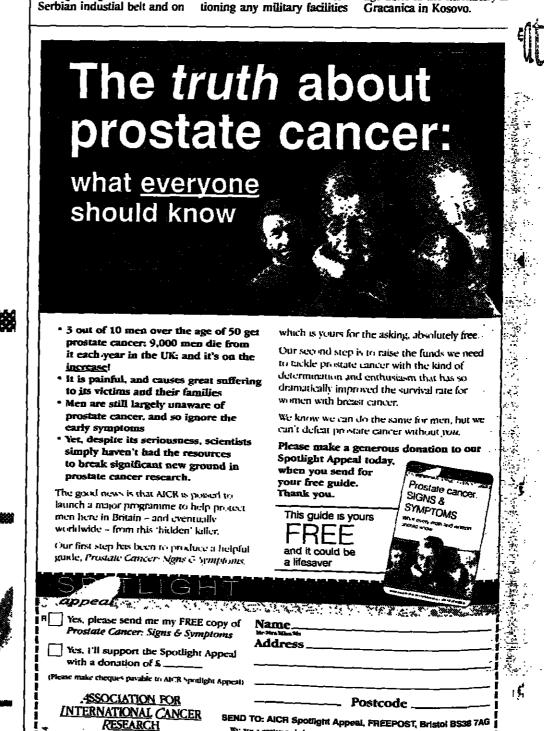
Now you can demand that this debt be cancelled.

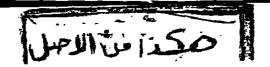
We've a once in a millennium opportunity to make an historic gesture. We're calling for a one-off cancellation of the unpayable debts of the Third World. So that the money spent on repayment can be used to help eradicate poverty. It's a chance to break this vicious chain of debt.

A chance to change millions of lives for the better, forever.

It's your chance to support our campaign, by ordering your chain today. Wear it to show you care.

		-
Our chain symbolises the chains of 1	Third World debt. For your lapel chains send	the coupon or call 0345 000 300
Name	_ Address	
Postcode	Please send me chains @ £1 each 1+50p p&p) tota	1 £ 1 enclose cheque/PO for £
or debit my credit card. (Visa/Switch/Othor, please sp	pecify) Gard	Expliry date ———
Signature		No. PESA
Send to: Christian Aid, Freepost NWW 1512A, Manchester M2 9GA Registries Chang No. 258003	Christian Aid We believe in life before death	for more information on debt visit our website: www.christian-ald.org.uk







stant Xhaviti, a smallholder whose family has farmed land along the Macedonia frontier for generations. "If we all run away, we just leave our land to the Serbs," he says.

Farm minefields sow death

THE front line here is a hilitop meadow scattered with wild imposes where 57-year-old shiff Xhaviti grazes his

Near the stone bridge his and lather built across the River Lepelec, Serb soldiers have planted landmines beneath the neat lines of his peach and apple trees.

An armoured personnel carrier is parked in Aslani's (archard, the early-morning an glinting off a cannon pointing at his whitewalled villa. Bored with sitting around,

mw the town of Djeneral lanckovic has been emptied of is Albanian population. Serb onscripts amuse themselves by encouraging packs of stray dogs to chase cattle into the minefield. A dozen beasts lay

dead across the meadow

Frontier smallholders see their way of life becoming a

casualty of war, writes **Daniel McGrory** in Blace

hedgerow and stares down at the land his family has owned for six generations but which lies across the present borders of Macedonia and Kosovo.

Borders never mattered to any of us before," he said, slowly rolling a cigarette as a Serb soldier watched him through

"We are all farmers and share our land and water. I can't go to my animals now, so one by one they are being killed. When they have fin-ished with the horses and cows, will they come for me?"

What is immediately noticeable in the narrow streets of Blace on the Macedonian side en or children are to be seen. Aslani explains they were all moved away the day Nato airstrikes began on the hills beyond. The children of Blace were Macedonia's first refugees in this war, but in the chaos spilling out from Kosovo no one has noticed.

The men stand out of sight of the Serb guns, chain-smoking and debating whether they



Aslani says they should stay. "If we all run away, we just leave our land to the

Overhead comes a distant rumble as Nato jets close over Kosovo again. Three days ago he watched a neighbouring village burn and now there is a steady stream of refugees moving down the mountain track that marks one edge of his farm.

He offered the first of them bread and tea, but within an hour there were 100, then 1,000, and now more and Aslani cannot cope.

His father was killed by cement factory in sight of the Serbs when he was two years frightened families. Two huge

queue estimate that about 2,000 vehicles are stuck behind them in the mountains waiting to escape. Two armoured personnel carriers are parked beside a

Djeneral Janckovic where his wife comes from. He moves his finger left to show where

his daughter got married and where his oldest friend used to

live. "He has gone now. Every-

Two hundred yards away, three Serb soldiers pick their

way carefully across the mead-

ow, past their minefield and

down to the main road that

runs to the border post. For

the past 48 hours that road has

been choked with cars. The

line stretches to the horizon

and beyond and those in the

one I know there has."

flags fly over the four lanes of apparently unmoving traffic. Vehicles that have run out of petrol or broken down are pushed to the side of the road.

and their occupants told to

complete their journey on foot. Previously those on either side of the border did not need passports to cross back and forth, but now the Macedonian authorities have started making it as difficult as possible for the new arrivals to pass. At night Aslani says he can hear gunfire. He points to the roof of the cement factory where a sniper can be seen idly running his gunsight along the line of cars.

We can never pretend the two communities were close, but I could never see a day where it would end like this. Can there be worse hatred any-

BALKANS SUMMARY

Russia sends aid to Yugoslavia

Moscow: Russia has launched its promised operation to supply Yugoslavia with humanitarian aid. Yevgeni Primakov. the Prime Minister, announced following a telephone conversation with Gerhard Schröder, the German Chancellor, whose country holds the six-month presidency of the European Union. Ship-ments of medical supplies, clothes and foodstuffs are being sent by lorry, but it is not certain who the recipients will be.

Mr Primakov said that the political process had to be instantly revived to try to bring Belgrade and the Kosovo Albanians closer to a settlement: "The most important thing now is to end Nato's military campaign. I want to repeat that the barbaric attacks by Nato are a tragic mistake." Gennadi Seleznyov, the State Duma speaker, and Nikolai Ryzhkov, a leftist former Soviet Prime Minister, are due to visit Belgrade today. (AFP)

Challenge from Arkan

Bucharest: The Serbian warlord known as Arkan has vowed that his paramilitary Tigers will fight any Nato ground forces "to the last man". Speaking in an interview with a Romanian daily, Jurnalul National, he said: "It is when we fight on the ground that we will see who is the strongest. We are waiting for them." But he insisted that his Tigers — notorious for "ethnic cleansing" in Croatia and Bosnia — had not been sent into Kosovo. (AFP)

Moderate's peace call

Pristina, Kosovo: Ibrahim Rugova, the Kosovo Albanian moderate leader, met Yuri Kotov, the Russian Ambassador to Belgrade, and repeated calls for Nato to halt bombings and for Belgrade to be "more co-operative with the international community". He added: "The bombing should be stopped and a monitoring should be put in." He said that he was awaiting clearance to go to Macedonia to work for peace. (AFP)

Nato TV reaches Serbs

Belgrade: Blurred UHF television transmissions giving Nato's viewpoint on Kosovo were picked up by residents. Showing maps and a Nato insignia, a Serbian commentary said: "If only you knew what 'ethnic deansing' was going on down there, you would be stunned. Milosevic is trying to show he is more powerful than he is. Is this the behaviour of a professional army?" Nato has confirmed that it is broadcasting into Yugoslavia. (Reuters)

Paris terrorism alert

Paris: French police have stepped up security in Paris and other big cities to counter the threat of Serb terrorism (Adam Sage writes). Intelligence service agents believe President Milosevic may order a military unit to mount terrorist bombing campaigns in an attempt to destabilise public opinion. They also fear isolated acts by Serb extremists in France. French police thwarted one such plot during the war in Bosnia.

Horseman of apocalypse

Moscow: Andrei Andronnikov, an actor and director, dressed as an ancient Russian warrior on horseback to ride past the US Ambassador's residence and fire an arrow carrying a message that the Kosovo conflict would end on American territory, police said. The message added: "Those who act against Slavs by the sword STANDARD LIFE BANK"

Flexible mortgage? Look no further than Freestyle.®

Payment holidays.



No arrangement fees.



Interest calculated daily.



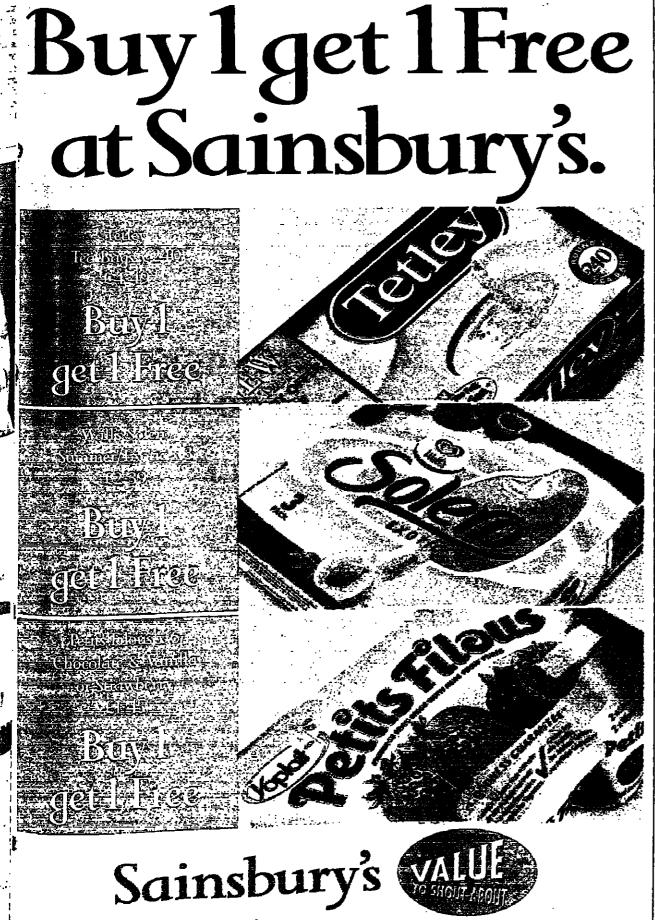
No hassle to arrange.

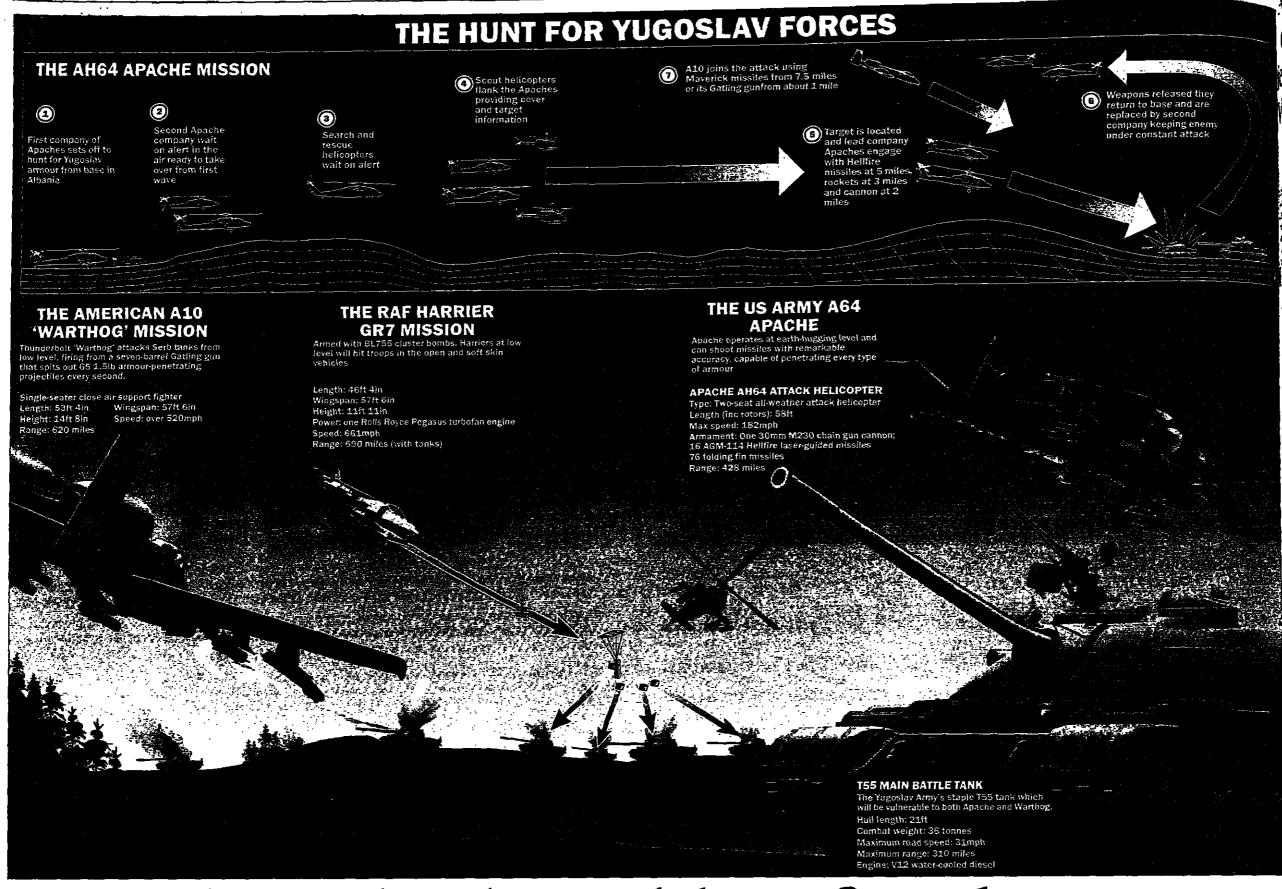






Security is required. Mortgages only available to UK residents aged between 18 and 62, subject to status and to our mortgage terms and conditions, which are available on request. YOUR BOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP on request. YOUR BOME IS AT RISK IT YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Written quotations are available on request. Typical example: Purchase price £80,000, repayment mortgage of £60,000, taken over 25 years, charged at 4.55% Discounted Variable Rate for 6 months then 6.05% Standard Variable Rate, 6 monthly payments of £335.20 gross then 294 monthly payments of £387.57 gross. Total amount payable £116,257, including standard valuation fee of £125 and solicitors' fee of £175. APR of 6.1% variable. For the 6 month discounted product, an early settlement charge equivalent to 90 days' gross interest at the Standard Variable Rate on the initial sum advanced will apply to redemption within the first 12 months. Payment holidays will be allowed after the first 6 monthly payments have been made and are subject to ability to pay and available equity. Payment of legal fees for remortgaging only applies if Standard Life Rank's solicitors are used. Standard valuation fee will be refunded on completion of the mortgage. Telephone calls will be monitored and recorded to help us improve customer service. Standard Life Bank Limited Standard Life has 80 Lothan Road Edinburgh EH1 2DH, is an introducer Representative only of Standard Life, which is regulated EH1 2DH, is an Introducer Representative only of Standard Life, which is regula by the Personal Investment Authority, for life assurance, pensions and investme





Searching high and low for the enemy

NATO is about to move more aggressively into the low-level bombing phase of its campaign, marshalling Apache attack helicopters and aircraft armed with cluster bombs to hit the Yugoslav forces in Kosovo - if they can find them.

The Pentagon has promised that the deployment of the Apaches, which have a 430-mile range and can loiter in the target area before firing their missiles, will provide Nato with a capability "to get up close and personal to the Milosevic armour".

RAF Harriers and other allied aircraft set out on Sunday to hunt for Yugoslav troops and armour carrying out "ethnic cleansing" operations in Kosovo, but returned to their bases without dropping a single bomb. General Sir Charles Guthrie, the Chief of the Defence Staff, admitted: "They did not engage any targets. Indeed, none was found."

The problem is that the Yu-

goslav army commanders have been ordered to hide their tanks, artillery and armoured personnel carriers in woods and camouflaged positions to avoid being picked off by the awesome American All) Warthogs and other Nato aircraft capable of low-flying. anti-tank missions.

out, however, the mere presence of these aircraft over Kosovo was acting as a deterrent. although some ethnic cleansing was still going on yester-

ters and suppresses Serb action and helps to achieve our aim of curbing the barbaric ing about," he said.

If the tactical bombing campaign is to enter a different level of intensity. Nato's anti-tank killing machine will have to score some major successes for the momentum of President Milosevic's ethnic cleans-



The tanks in Kosovo are taking cover as Nato tries to target the armoured forces which carry out ethnic cleansing. Nato's air power could soon be harder to avoid, writes Michael Evans, Defence Editor

ing operation to be blunted As General Guthrie pointed and finally reversed. Yugoslavia's killing fields in Kosovo now have to become Nato's killing fields. For the first time in nearly

two weeks of Operation Allied Force, the issue of military cas-This type of operation deualties is likely to move to the forefront if Nato aircraft begin to locate and destroy Yugoslav armoured units on a significant scale. Although Belgrade admitted yesterday that there had been a number of dead and wounded following Nato attacks on two army barracks in the town of Vranie, so far

this has not been a conflict about casualties. Nato has suffered none.

apart from the physical battering meted out to the three captured American soldiers: and although Belgrade has claimed a number of civilian dead and wounded, there have been no reports of heavy casu-

alties among the Yugoslav While this may have more to do with Mr Milosevic's attempt to keep the Yugoslav population behind him by giving the impression that his nation's forces are immune from Nato's strikepower, an all-out attack by alliance aircraft on troops in Kosovo is likely to change the image of the war far more dramatically

bridges, fuel depots and heating plants.
The problem for General

Wesley Clark, Nato's Supreme Allied Commander, is that it will take time for the new firepower to become operational. The 24 US AH64 Apaches, each armed with eight Hellfire anti-tank rockets, will be a deadly addition to the strike force already in theatre. But it could take more than a week for them to be packed up at their base at Illesheim in Germany. flown aboard cargo planes to Tirana, the capital of Albania, and reassembled for operations.

Nevertheless, while the AlOs, RAF Harriers, armed with cluster bornbs, and BIB weathers and all battlefield bombers, also with cluster muconditions. nitions, take the battle to the Apaches can also film a tarethnic cleansing battlefield in Kosovo over the next seven

days, the announcement about the deployment of the formidable Apaches could add to the psychological stress which at least some of the Yugoslav troops must now be feeling as in the north. The structure of the Apache they hide in the woods to avoid Nato's tank-busting aircraft.

The latest Apaches can detect 128 potential targets in 30 seconds, select 16 and begin launching Hellfire missiles which are capable of destroying any known armoured vehicle from five miles. In the Gulf War, they operated in combination with other aircraft, such as the AlO, firing Maver-

over a mile. The two pilots of an Apache use electronic systems to search for their targets in all

ick missiles from about seven

miles and the awesome

Gatling "chain gun" from just

get area with a TV sensor. while concealed behind cover. and this played a significant role in the Gulf War in 1991 and is currently helping to keep the peace in Bosnia-Herzegovina, based at Tuzia

is designed to withstand hits from high-explosive rounds of up to 23mm calibre. Of greatest concern, however, will be the Yugoslav forces' portable, shoulder-launched, surface-to-The Apache can avoid the

long-range systems by flying at low altitude, its radar signature hidden in the ground "clutter". But a single Yugoslav soldier with a man-pack Sam missile will be more difficult to avoid. The 24 Apaches, and 2,600

American support troops, are to be part of what was yester-

day called a "deep strike" package to be based in Albania The other ingredient will be 18 US Multiple Launch Rocket Systems (MLRS) which will have the ability to strike at targets all over Kosovo. Armed with the Army Tactical Missile System (ATACMS), it has a range of more than 100 miles.

The combination of Apache and MLRS across the border in Albania will add a new fire power dimension to Nato campaign, but it also expands the territory of the war, drawing in Albania and making it vulnerable to any Yugoslav anacks.

Several villages in the north of Albania were hit by Yugoslav shells earlier in the campaign. Now, the proposed positioning of such potent American weapons on its soil will make it imperative for the alliance to defend Albania for the

Hopes pinned to plane no one wanted

JUST as they did in the Gulf War, military commanders have gratefully turned to the All Warthog as the only close ground support plane that can attack tanks, artil-

lery and troops in Kosovo. fronically, the funny-looking Al0 — ungainly, stubby and bulky - is the aircraft the US Air Force tried to kill. The production line was halted 13 years ago and by now all the AlOs were supposed to be in retirement or farmed out to part-time National Guard units. As it is, they were prepar-

ing to go into action today. Military sources said that in their initial foray the Al0s would be hitting Serb tanks. yet again proving their worth at close range over much fast-er, high-flying fighter jets. In the Gulf War, 174 Al0s

knocked out 1,200 of the 1,700 Iraqi tanks destroyed from the air and smashed 1.000 of the 1.200 artillery pieces. They also shot down two helicopters, went after Scud missile launchers, blew up bridges and roads and carried out search-and-rescue operations.

They could take a lot of punishment. There were nearly 400 shrapnel holes from an Iraqi ground-to-air missile in an Al0 flown by Colonel David Sawver of the

Nato's fabled tank-buster was almost left on the drawing board, Ian Brodie writes in Washington

the tail were shredded, but he made it home. Others limped back to base with part of a wing shot off, a hydraulic line dangling and the fuselage in holes.

USAF. Both his engines and

Any other plane would have taken a dive with that kind of damage." said a Pentagon official. Five AlOs were shot down, ali at every low altitudes, the same number of Fl6s that were lost while fly-ing much higher.

The AlO is not fast, sleek or sexy, but the punch it packs formidable. Its sevenbarrel, 30mm Gatling gun can fire 70 armour-piercing

bullets per second. Some Iraqi tanks looked unscathed apart from a small puncture. A look inside, however, showed the destruction wrought by the round. The Al0 can also accurately deliver up to 16,000lb of laser-guided missiles and other bombs from racks slung under its wings and fu-

selage.
Flying at 300mph and at times below 1,000ft, the A10 is the most precise weapon in

The lone pilot has a titani-

um metal "bathtub" beneath the cockpit to protect him from ground fire. There are duplicate flight controls in case one system is knocked out by enemy fire. The A10 is quiet, sounding more like a vacuum cleaner than a plane, with the result that troops do not hear it until it is

than the clinical destruction of

almost on top of them.

The bubble canopy on the cockpit gives the pilot all-round vision. The AlO is also highly manoeuvrable, with an ability to turn sharply on one wing almost perpendicu-larly. Its official designation is Thunderbolt II, but every-



The Al0 Warthog was used as the scourge of Iraqi tanks during the Gulf War

one uses its nickname Warthog, out of mockery and affection.

The A10's difficult birth in the 1970s was a classic of Pentagon infighting. Air force officers saw their way to promotion through advanced combat jets. No one wanted to be known for their work on close air support. Eventually the army decided to build its own support plane, finally forcing the air force to act.

The A10's small but devoted band of supporters took dramatic steps to prove their baby's value as a tank-buster. With Israeli help, they brought together Soviet tanks captured in the Middle East wars, amassing 500 in California. Then they filmed Alos shooting them up. In 550 passes, they knocked out 350 tanks, four times the

number predicted. Even so, the AlO was kept alive only by the demands of Joseph Addabbo, a powerful congressman from Long Island where the AlO was built. When he died in 1986, the air force stopped the programme in its tracks.

Today, however, the AiO is the only fighter with a guaranteed long-term future in the US Air Force. All the others have a phase-out date for when newer fighters are

Clouds roll away and Harriers go hunting

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN GIOIA DEL COLLE

RAF HARRIER pilots have taken off in pursuit of Yugo-slav mobile targets to bomb after the skies cleared to allow them to fly daylight operations without hindrance from bad

Some flyers from No.1 Fighter Squadron waved from their cockpits at reporters watching on the edge of the runway at the Gioia del Colle base in southern Italy as six Harrier GR7s laden with bombs and missiles left in the bright sunshine that RAF planners had been awaiting for a week.

It was the first time that a daylight mission by the Harriers was not aborted because of weather conditions since the squadron began operations against Serb targets, an RAF spokesman Group Captain lan Travers Smith said.

Once they were well into their sorties, pilots encountered a new kind of frustration when they learnt there were no suitable mobile targets to attack and they returned to base without dropping their bombs and without crossing into Yugoslav territory.

it was not disclosed what kind of mobile targets the Harriers were seeking but there was speculation it had been hoped to use them to bomb

some of the Serb troops or armour that had been surrounding villages in Kosovo and then driving out or killing civilian inhabitants.

"Their prime target today would have been mobile tarets." the spokesman said. "During the period they were airborne no such opportunities presented themselves, so the Harriers returned with their bombs.

But the mission marked a "new phase" for the Harrier pilots, since clear- weather daylight operations mean the pilots can see the ground but the enemy can also see them," the spokesman said.

The tension at the base was almost tangible after the Harrier pilots began taking off at 12.20pm, the high-pitched whine of their engines turning

Afterwards ground crew wearing bush hats and head phones rode around the fields on bicycle or nervously revved up their tow Jeeps until the aircraft began reappearing 90 minutes later and the pilots. again waving reassuringly or giving the thumbs-up sign as they touched down, were all safely landed and accounted

The Harriers arrived back

in pairs; one carried bombs and the other, whose task was to designate targets by laser.

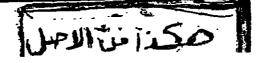
whisked off by bus to the squadron operations room to give brief mission reports that would be sent up the chain of command to strike command.

Then they were scheduled to spend up to three or lour hours debriefing and analysing their flying with their oper ational commander.

Although no mobile targets were hit that time, their sorties were valuable experience, including another test of the strain of preparing to cross the border into enemy territory.

The best moment is when you come back to this side of the border." Group Captain Travers Smith said. "It doesn't matter how long it takes to go out, but it always happens 100 quickly - each hour seems

like a minute." The determination of the pi-lots in the squadron to strike atthe Serbs was evident from the doors of two portable latrines that had been erected near the Harrier hangars. One had been decorated with a label marked Slobodan while the other was designated for mile tia leader Arkan,



DAVID DYSOR

chiefs fear new Vietnam

FROM DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

US military chiefs warned President Clinton before the air campaign began that by it-self it probably would not work and that they had serious reservations about becoming involved in Kosovo at all. According to The Washington Post, Gen-eral Hugh Shelton, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, led other senior commanders in questioning the basis for action in Kosovo. They are said to remain unconvinced that the air offensive will achieve its goal. But they are also extremely doubtful that ground troops should be

introduced. General Shelton and the heads of the services are acutely auxious that the US should not become embroiled in another Vietnam. Before airstrikes began, they challenged the "domino theory" outlined by Madeleine Albright, the Secretary of State, which maintained that losing Kosovo would destabilise the whole region. A similar argument was used over Vietnam.

Now they are unhappy about the escalation of the conflict, which they blame on bad weather and the need for Nato consensus on how to wage war. Such incremental increases in involvement were also characteristic of the Vietnam conflict.

The commanders had preferred that tougher non-military measures be given a chance to bite, including stringent economic sanctions.

Hawkish Albright

driven by family history

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN WASHINGTON

THE US Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright, knows about "ethnic cleansing": as a child she fled first Nazism and then Stalinism, as an adult she learned that her Jewish grand-parents had perished in the Holocaust, and she is now pursuing a war in Kosovo as if on a personal crusade.

Ms Albright has long been seen as the most sharp-beaked of hawks within the US Administration, and it was largely her persistence that convinced President Clinton of the need for a bombing campaign, overriding the warnings of intelligence sources and the misgivings of senior military

In Mr Clinton's own words: "She pushed and she pushed." But as the US and Nato enter the third week of bombardment with more military hardware pouring into the region, there are some who fear Ms Albright's own experiences and her feelings about her past, rather than considera-tions of diplomacy, may have pushed the alliance into a Balkans nightmare.

"Her personal history has taken over in Kosovo," one former associate told the US columnist Arianna Huffington. President Milosevic former communist hardman, nationalist bigot and ethnic

cleanser - is an ogre tailormade for Ms Albright, 62, whose own childhood and family fell victim to Europe's racial and ethnic animosities. Ms Albright is one of the

few diplomats addressing the humanitarian crisis at Kos-ovo's borders who knows what the life of a refugee is like. "We came to America after being driven twice from our home in Czechoslovakia, first by Hitler and then by Stalin," she said at her nomina-

tion ceremony.
The US Administration has consistently couched the Kosovo conflict in terms of genocide, comparing the actions of Mr Milosevic to those of Hitler. That language may be traced directly to the childhood experiences of the wornan born Maria Jana Korbel.

Born in Prague in 1937, the daughter of Josef Korbel, a prominent Czech diplomat, she fled Czechoslovakia with her family when Hitler invaded in 1938, and spent the rest of the war in Kensington and then Walton-on-Thames. One of her earliest memories is of sitting under a steel table as bombs fell on London, and she makes no secret of the fact that, while most Americans look to Vietnam for an understanding of war, her focus is on an earlier conflict ignited



by European dictatorship, aggression and ethnic hatred. 'My mindset is Munich," she is fond of saying, for the memory of Neville Chamber-

lain's appeasement and its consequences for Czechoslovakia remain the defining com-ponent in her diplomatic philosophy. After the war, her father was appointed ambassa-dor to Marshal Tito's Yugoslavia, where Madeleine was tutored by a governess to prevent her having contact with the loathed Communists.

In 1948, the family was again forced to flee Prague, this time when the Communists took over and stripped her father of his citizenship, to settle permanently in the US. Ms Albright's - turnultuous early life and hawkish inclinations place her in direct opposition to the so-called Powell doctrine, advocated by General Colin Powell, the former Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of

BALKANS WAR: US DIPLOMACY

Staff, which holds that mili-

bo-Croat - one of her five languages — recalling how her family had been welcomed in Belgrade in her youth and insisting that Nato had no quarrel with the Serb people. She may have other memo-

attempted to skirt around a direct question on war crimes. "Don't give me that." Ms Albright shot back. "I'm from this region. I'm not naive." A vigorous advocate of airstrikes against Bosnian Serbs,

three grandparents and other family members in Nazi concentration camps, soon after her appointment as Secretary of State. It was, she said with remark-

able understatement, a "maior

surprise". Michael Dobbs, the Washington Post journalist who revealed her Jewish roots, has aiready dubbed the US Secretary of State the "spiritual patron" of the Kosovo crisis. When historians assess why the bombs began falling in Yugoslavia they will recall not only the troubled and complex history of the region, but also that of Madeleine Albright.

Diary, page 18

We came to America after being driven twice from our home, first by Hitler and then Stalin?

tary action needs an overriding threat to US interests, a clear goal and a knockout punch. Not surprisingly. Ms Albright has always regarded the Balkans as her special preserve. Last week she broadcast

an appeal to the Serbs in Ser-

ries, too. Once she was accosted by a Serb woman who screamed: "Why are you so awful to the Serbs?" She replied. in the same language: "Because they are awful!"

Mr Milosevic himself was once left in no doubt when he Ms Albright's determination to stand up to ethnic aggression must have been redoubled by the discovery, two years ago, that she was herself Jewish. Raised as a Roman Catholic, now an Episcopahan, Ms Albright learnt of her

SURVIVAL

CAN DEPEND

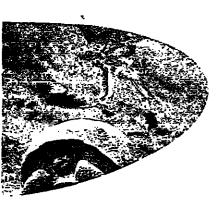
OR PROTECTION.

ON SPEED

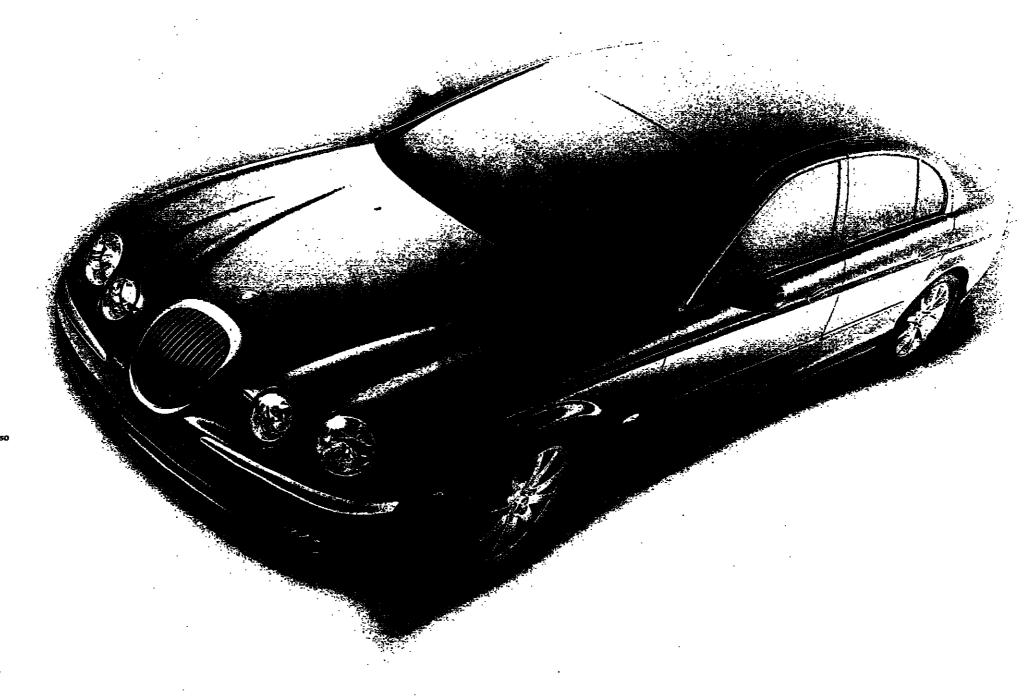
WE BELIEVE

IT IS BETTER

TO HAVE BOTH.



Some cars are built to withstand accidents. The new Jaguar 5-TYPE is also built to avoid them. With responsive handling. An anti-lock braking system. Dynamic Stability Control." The power to overtake safely. The agility to steer out of trouble. And Boron steel impact beams and front and side airbags. Just in case the car in the next lane isn't a Jaguar. For information call 0800 70 80 60.





Lockerbie suspects in Scottish custody

FROM STEPHEN FARRELL AT CAMP ZEIST

THE two Libyans suspected of carrying out the Lockerbie bombing were last night in The Netherlands awaiting trial under Soottish law at a specially-converted former US Air Force base.

Air Force base.

Abdel Basset Ali al-Megrahi. 46. and Lamine Khalifa Fhimeh. 42. agreed to be extradited to Scotland after being delivered to Dutch authorities at The Hague by Hans Corell, the United Nations chief legal counsel. after a 31:-hour flight from Tripoli.

The pair, who were indicted in 1991 over the December 1988 bombing in which 270 people died, were last night due to be handed over to Scottish police and taken to Camp Zeist, the 100-acre site near Utrecht where they are to be charged, committed and tried before three Scottish judges.

three Scottish judges.

Mr Corell, 59, was first out of the aircraft to hand over the men's passports, as agreed in advance with the Dutch authorities. Both suspects were accompanied by a brother and their lawyer, but Mr Corell re-

fused to identify three other passengers aboard the Italian aircraft.

Speaking in Rotterdam afterwards Mr Corell. a Swede, said: "Acting under the authority of Secretary-General Kofi Annan. I performed the task entrusted to him by the Security Council... to assist the Libyan government with physical arrangements for the safe

direct to the Netherlands."

He said that a report would now go to the UN Security Council on what he described as an "extraordinary and un-

transfer of the two accused in

the Lockerbie case from Libya

precedented" mission.

Mr Corell said the Libyans had not declared any intention to oppose extradition and added: "On no occasion have I

heard from the Libyan delegation any doubts expressed about the independence or impartiality of the Scottish court to be sitting in the Netherlands. On the contrary, it has been referred to with respect."

Scottish police armed with sub-machine guns yesterday patrolled inside the 7tt wire perimeter fence separating the 100-acre site, which has been declared Scottish territory for the duration of the trial, from scores of uninterested Dutch tourists wandering among the warplanes on display at the Military Aviation Museum next door.

Reinforcements with guard dogs arrived at the screenedoff former barracks containing the temporary cells where the Libyans will be held while gates of the camp. Norman McFadyen. Procurator Fiscal for Lothian and Borders, confirmed that the delivery of the suspects would allow the prosecution team headed by Lord Hardie, the Lord Advocate, to "properly discharge" its responsibility "both to the people of Scotland and to the families of those who were killed". He said that the trial would be "fair and proper" and that said "Today's handover sig-

the permanent courtroom and

prison are finished. At the

event of a decade ago to a dignified conclusion."

Pamela Dix, who lost her brother Peter, 35, was at The Hague yesterday to greet the men's arrival with a "tremen-

nals we are an important step

closer to bringing the tragic

dous sense of relief".

She said: "It is a very emotional moment for me. We have waited for this time since November 1991. I think one of the most important things, the most important thing for me, is to find out the truth of exactly what happened."



Libyan TV picture of Abdel Basset Ali al-Megrahi, 46, and Lamine Khalifa Fhimeh leaving Tripoli for The Netherlands

It's not only

Naturest

business customers who think

we're keen to 118 10

when setting up a new

JUSIMESS.

In an independent survey of business advice organisations we were voted the 'bank which is best for helping businesses get started.'

And when you see what our 5 star start-up service has to offer, we think you'll agree.

- Free banking for up to 18 months then 2 years discounted banking.
- Free help and guidance from a Small Business Adviser.
- Free Start-Up Guide and planner disk.
- Free 24-hour telephone banking.[†]
- Free details of local and national assistance.

For more details talk to a Small Business Adviser at your high street branch or call us on 0800 777 888 (www.natwest.co.uk).

NatWest
More than just a bank

a critical internal a start up training critical frames provided by a statubal occurring training provides recognised by Notifies. They handson's only include the characters and support of the control of the start of the start

Legal machine gears up for £100m battle

By Gillian Harris. Scotland correspondent

ONCE the Lockberbie bomb suspects have been extradited their trial will be dealt with like any other court case under Scottish law.

The Libyans will make their first appearance before Sheriff Graham Cox. the sheriff principal of South Strathelyde, Dumfries and Galloway, within 48 hours of their formal arrest by Scottish police officers stationed at Camp Zeist.

Before they appear in court.
Abdel Baset Ali Mohammed
al-Megrahi and Lamine Khalifa Fhirneh will have access to
legal advice. Their defence
team will be led by Karnal Maghur. a Libyan lawyer who
has had a varied career as a
judge, a government minister

and an ambassador.

Mr Maghur will work alongside the suspects' Scottish defence lawyer, Alistair Duff, 44, who will appoint Scottish counsel to his team. His one appointment so far is Bill Taylor, QC, the only lawyer in Britain to be a Queen's Counsel in both Scotland and England, but by the time the full trial gets under way he is expected to have a local team of six

to have a legal team of six.

The short committal hearing will be held in private with only two United Nations' observers and a shorthand writer to witness the start of legal proceedings. Although a criminal case as serious as the Lockerbie bombing will ultimately be heard by the High Court, the first hearing must take place in front of a sheriff. The purpose of the hearing is to allow the prosecutors. Nor-

man McFadyen, the regional procurator fiscal for Edinburgh, and Jim Brisbane, the depute principal Crown agent, to question the accused about the circumstances surrounding the allegations contained in the petition warrant.

Unlike committal hearings in England, where it is a function of the court to judge whether there is a case to be answered, in Scotland the case proceeds automatically to the High Court. The procurator fiscal, Mr McFadyen, will ask questions on behalf of the Crown, but the defendants need not answer. It is common for defendants to make no plea The men will also be formally charged with the crimes outlined in the petition for the arrest warrant, which was is-

sued on November 13, 1991.

The charges are murder, conspiracy to murder and contravention of the Aviation Security Act 1982. It is alleged that the two men, working for the Libyan Intelligence Services, placed a bomb on board Pan Am flight 103 for terrorist purposes in order to destroy the aircraft and in doing so killed all 259 passengers and crew as well as II people on the ground

in Lockerbie.

At the end of the committal hearing the two accused will be committed for trial. They will be held in custody as defendants cannot be bailed on a murder charge in Scotland.

The case, which will cost British taxpayers an estimated £100 million, is expected to begin early next year.

to see many at

bride arrive

Tartan passion of UN lawyer

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

THE United Nations legal adviser who escorted the Lockerbie suspects to Holland has a penchant for wearing a kill. playing the bagpipes and reciting Burns poems — even

though he is Swedish.

Hans Corell, the UN's top lawyer, has been obsessed with Scotland since studying there as a 16-year-old events.

old exchange student.

Colleagues say the distinguished international lawyer formed a life-long friendship with a Scottish Presbyterian minister who encouraged him to take bagpipe lessons and study Burns's poetry.

In many ways the babyfaced bureaucrat is the antithesis of the dashing UN
troubleshooter Giandomenico Picco, who freed the
British and American hostages held in Lebanon. If Signor Picco was the UN's
James Bond. Mr Coreli is
its George Smiley.

After receiving a law degree at the University of Uppsala, he started as a court clerk, becoming a judge in petty criminal cases before joining his country's justice ministry, where he became an expert in international law.



Corell: plays the pipes and recites Burns

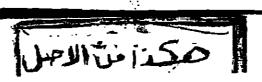
The apparently placid Swede has an eccentric side, however. On several occasions he has shocked UN staff by attending office parties dressed in full tartan regalia and puffing on his own set of pipes.

his own set of pipes.

At the annual dinner of UN correspondents two years ago, he entertained giggling reporters with a thickly accented rendition

of Burns's "To A Mouse".

Mr Corell's Scottish connection has been kept quiet during negotiations with Libyan officials over the surrender of the two Lockerbie suspects. A smiling UN official said: "I am glad it did not come out until after the deal. Libya would have said he was a Scottish agent."



Stag cull puts shine back on Golden Mile

A DRUNKEN young man throws a flurry of punches outside a nightchub in Blackpool. He is arrested immediately. bringing his part in the night-ly pantomime of kiss-me-quick hin, frantic clubbing and laddish boozing to an abrupt end.

Still spitting indignation for the benefit of excited teenage girls, shivering in strapless party dresses in the cold Easter weekend night, the young man is ushered none too gen-tly into a police car. He is desined to spend a night in the cells and become one more statistic in Operation Arrival. Launched by Lancashire Police ten days ago, its aim is to clean up the town's notorious Golden Mile, a sprawl of gar-ishly lit pubs and clubs.

The quarter of a mile of coastline on either side of Blackpool Tower is the No 1

destination for stag and hen parties. We are to the town, a working-class fantasy saying to land, to let their hair down. But in visitors recent years their behaviour has descended into wild that this loutishness: groups of men drink in the is a nice, streets, square up for fights, urinate in doorways and de-vise increasingly fun place'

imaginative ways to celebrate the stag tradition. The victim, usually drunk and incapable, is often stripped and tied to a lamppost or car bumper with rolls of Cellophane. Around 2am, when up to 30,000 young people pour out of the clubs, streaking has become a a ritual.

Police officers working on Operation Arrival swamp known troublespots at peak times — dozens of them, all highly visible in bright yellow jackets. Their brief is not to wait until trouble happens, but to steam in before it kicks

Even before the holiday weekend was over, the operation was being hailed as a success, with Lancashire Police deBlackpool police are taking a tough line with louts giving the resort a bad name. Russell Jenkins watches them in action

amusement centre. "This is typical of the kind of thing that happens: little skirmishes," PC Copley said. At one time

they would have been warned and let go; "Now we arrest them. He will either have to be

bound over or pay a small fine. The real punishment is a

night in the cells and an ap-

pearance in court."
Superintendent Ian McPher-

son, the operations manager,

said: "We are trying to go through an educational process

with visitors. We are saying to them. This is nice fun place to

be, but enjoy it in a safe way."

The officers are not there to be

intimidatory, but friendly and

fair. It seems to be working."

livering crime figures of which most chief constables can only dream: crime was down overall last month by 31 per cent. Detective Sergeant Pat Gill, recruited from the divisional intelligence unit, said the operation was being run like a major incident. An operations centre has been set up in the gym at headquarters. From here, up to 100 officers are despatched to the force line. patched to the front line.

On Good Friday night, pubs such as Cahoots and Brannigans - motto "drinking, dancing, cavorting" - were spew-

ing out noisy, drink-filled men in shirtsleeves, and even noisier girls, clutching bare arms to keep warm. As they moved from bar to Heaven and Hell, Rumours, the Palace or Jellies, they passed under the watchful eye of uniformed police stationed at every 50 yards. The hopelessly drunk were

picked up; those carrying beer bottles were told to "get rid".

PC Simon Copley, 6ft 8m, stopped a man urinating in the doorway of Pricebusters. A man in a check shirt was thrown out of Cahoots, a new venue on the mile, for pouring beer on dancers from the balcony. "It's his stag party, but his friends are staying inside." PC Robin Hardiman said. "Some

Minutes later, the two constables were on the scene when the young man started throwing punches outside Cor-al Island. Within seconds PC Copley was throwing his rugby player's bulk into the fray, slamming the offender against the shuttered doors of Mr B's



The Golden Mile is a prime venue for hen parties

Public invited to see royal bride arrive

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

PRINCE Edward and Sophie Rhys-Jones are to invite 2,000 members of the public inside the precincts of Windsor Castle for their

wedding in June. Applications are to be invited for tickets to view the couple entering and leaving St George's Chapel, spiritual home to the Order of the Garter, which stands incide the certle walls inside the castle walls.

More than 500 guests have been invited to the service, including Tony and Cherie Blair, Lord Lloyd-Webber, Chris Tarrant and Billy Connolly. The wedding will be conducted by the Right Rev Peter Nott, Bishop of Norwich, who has become a close friend during the couple's visits to Sandringham, which lies

within his diocese. The 2,000 members of the public will be allowed to stand in the lower ward area of the castle precincts. the area that is normally open to the public. Buckingham Palace will give details of how to obtain tickets in

the next few weeks. The concept of public access to the ceremony has been borrowed from the annual Garter Day Service at St George's, which is at-tended by the Queen and Duke of Edinburgh. This year it will be held on June 14, five days before the wed-

The Garter, the oldest existine monarchical order of

chivalry, was founded by Edward III in 1348 after the capture of Calais, with King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Ta-ble in mind. On Garter Day, 2,000 members of the public are invited into the castle precincts to watch the arrival and departure of members of the Royal Family as well as the 24 Knight Companions with the Royal Validate Program al Knights, Foreign Knights and Ladies of the

The couple, both 34, had hoped to keep the wedding as private as possible. Prince Edward's television company, Ardent Produc-tions, is expected to film the ceremony for broadcast, with the profits going to a new charitable trust under the control of the couple.

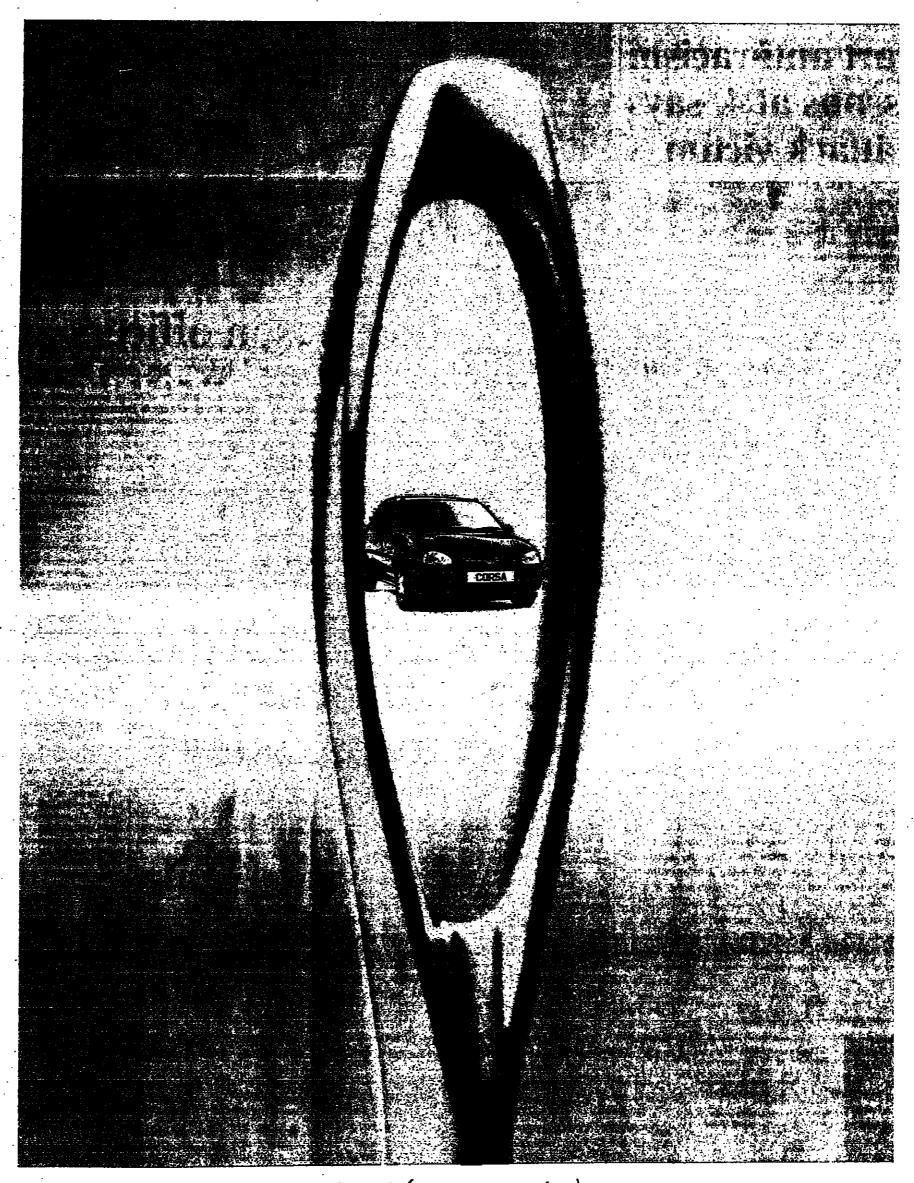
Helen Rumbelow, page 18



St George's Chapel: 500 guests will be inside



Police patrols make themselves visible on the Golden Mile in Blackpool at night and are ready to put a stop to any mayhem as soon as it starts



£8,200 (inc power steering)

6 SPEAKER RADIO CASSETTE

(1)% : YEAR = FINANCE

CORSA CLUB.



Strike plan to save teachers at bad schools

THE largest classroom union agreed a programme of strikes yesterday designed to prevent teachers in failing schools from being sacked.

Hundreds of teachers in schools that make insufficient progress within two years of failing an inspection are having to apply for their own posts under the Government's Fresh Start scheme. Most lose their jobs, the annual conference of the National Union of Teachers was told, as schools are restructured under new leadership.

The Government's pro gramme aims to rescue failing schools by closing them and reopening them under a new name. But delegates at the conference agreed unanimously to ballot for industrial action if the policy led to redundancies among teachers.

Doug McAvoy, the NUT's general secretary, told the meeting in Brighton that teachers in failing schools. far from

TEAMWORK PLEA

The president of the second biggest teaching un-ion called yesterday for "teamwork and sharing". rather than confrontation with the Government. Bill Morley, president of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers. made his speech calling for a spirit of mutual accommodation at the opening of the organisation's annual conference in

being sacked, should be paid more than their colleagues elsewhere. "It is difficult to imagine a teacher who would want to apply for a job in a school that is in need of special

Who would want to apply for a job if the likelihood was that the teachers would do their best to turn round the school, yet face the prospect of

Start anti-racism lessons at 4, says attack victim

By Our Education Editor

A BLACK teacher who was the victim of a violent racist attack at her South London primary school called yesterday for anti-racist education from the age of four.

Alison Moore, who addressed the National Union of Teachers' conference with her arm in a sling as a result of injuries sustained in the attack 14 months ago, told delegates that she had not recovered psychologically, either. Having told the conference in an emotional address a year ago that she was looking forward to returning to school, she still had not been able to do so on a permanent basis.

The 31-year-old teacher was attacked in the playground by four white youths after staying late at Sandhurst junior school, in Lewisham. She has since had death threats and had National Front slogans daubed on her front door.

Ms Moore told a fringe meeting that children should receive anti-racist education "from reception class to university". Lessons should include

their music and food. "Even the most hard-core racists go out at the weekend to have a curry," Ms Moore said. "Why are they having curry or buying Chinese food? It is because we are contributing to society, and that needs to be stressed so that some myths can be eradicated."

African history and awareness

of other cultures, including

Ms Moore added: "Black people did not come to England to take people's jobs or take away members of the opposite sex or drain the social security system. We are here because we were invited here. We are here because hundreds of years ago Britain went into what is now called the Third World and plundered it, as well as taking people as

slaves." The conference unanimously backed a motion calling for the national curriculum to include anti-racism as an integral and explicit part. It also demanded that teacher training courses be revised to include the subject.

come out of special meas-

Kevin Doherty told dele-gates that he had been made redundant from George Orwell School, in Islington, North London, and the majority of his colleagues had not applied for their jobs back when the local authority decided to close the school and turn it into an arts and media college. "Can you imagine what it has been like for those pupils in schools that have known they are going to be closed down over a period of a year? It has been extremely unset-

Anne Antonio, of the Brighton and Hove branch, said that only three of the 43 teachers at Marina High School had been guaranteed their jobs under a Fresh Start scheme. "Our members are facing redundancy. How many more around the country will face them

When Marina High was the Stanley Deason School, in the 1980s, it was popular with the middle-class residents of Kemptown, Brighton, but the demand for places has dwindled since it failed an inspection in 1996. A new head teacher was appointed last week and the classroom posts will be filled soon.

Andrew Swainston, of Lambeth in South London, said Lillian Bayliss School, one of 18 to be "named and shamed" by. ministers shortly after the Government came to power, was being restructured under the Fresh Start programme. None of the teachers applying for their old jobs had so far been guaranteed employment in September.

Mr Swainston said that, five years ago, black teachers had formed more than half the staff of the school. By September, there would be none on full-time contracts.

Martin Reed, for the union's executive, said that the Government's approach was scapegoating teachers for more deep-seated problems. "Fresh Start is a con. It's a betrayal of the education service, a betrayal of teachers and, more than anything, it is a betrayal of children in those schools." ☐ In a separate debate, dele-

gates restated the union's claim for the equivalent of a four-day week to give teachers more time to prepare lessons and mark work.

The demand comes as part of the cross-union campaign for a national contract for teachers, guaranteeing low class sizes and a break every

By AUDREY MAGEE

THE first of the year's loyalist

parades passed off peacefully

in Belfast yesterday after na-

tionalist residents agreed to

call off protests. The new spirit

of compromise bolstered hopes that the 3,000 parades

during the marching season would be largely trouble-free.

The Apprentice Boys parade

along the mainly nationalist

Lower Ormeau Road in South

Belfast has ended in violence

in recent years. The mood yes-

terday was very different and police praised both sides for

their restraint; community

tionalists, in an act of conciliation, abandoned their plans to

hold a 15-hour counter-demon-stration. Instead, they stayed

at home as police at a lightly

manned barricade waited for

the arrival at Ilam of 30 mem-

bers of the Ballynafeigh Club.

walking towards the city centre to join thousands of other

Apprentice Boys in the annual

The Ballynafeigh Appren-

tice Boys marched peacefully

to the barrier and handed in a

letter of protest to the police.

Tommy Cheevers, a leading

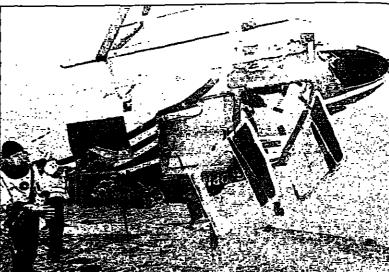
member, said: "It is so disap-

Easter Monday parade.



Air-sea rescue: the lifeboat crew return with the two survivors from the helicopter that crashed off Lyme Regis yesterday, bottom left, and then carry ashore Lisa Burgess, the injured pregnant woman, above. The helicopter, below right, was later recovered from the sea. Full story, page I





Freemason officers are given ultimatum

JACK STRAW has given chief constables three weeks to set up voluntary registers for police officers to declare

whether they are Freemasons. The Home Secretary's demand comes as a survey by The Times found that only a small minority of forces have responded to growing pressure from MPs and ministers for action to ease public anxiety about the influence of Freemasons in the justice system.

Today all 43 forces in England and Wales will receive a letter from Mr Straw urging them to have registers in place by the end of this month. Home Office officials say that, if forces do not set them up, or officers do not sign them, the Home Secretary will legislate for compulsory registers. The regBy STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

complaints of bias or corruption. Three years ago, chief constables ac-

cepted that police should be more open about Freemasonry, but the Times survey found that just two forces had registers for all ranks. Two others had them only for senior officers and five more were putting registers in place, but others have no plans to mon-

itor Masonic membership. The voluntary registers are seen by the Home Office as a way of testing how well checks can work before a deci sion is taken on the next move. Mr Straw also plans changes so that all police recruits will have to declare wheth-

isters would be used to investigate er they are Freemasons, and legislation

to open registers to public inspection. many chief constables will not act unless the registers are compulsory. The survey brought a response from 35 forces, of which 25 have no plans for a registers. Only the Derbyshire force and Avon and Somerset have registers. The Derbyshire register has one entry out of a force strength of 1,700. South Wales has a register for high-

ranking officers. Dyfed-Powys has a register for all officers from the rank of superintendent upwards, but no one is registered as a Freemason. The Sussex force is launching a policy that officers

cannot have undeclared interests and they are to sign individual statements. Sir Paul Condon, Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, attacked po-

ago. His force is planning a register.

as are Devon and Cornwall, Hertford-

shire, Merseyside and North Wales. The forces without plans for registers include Bedfordshire. Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, City of London, Cumbria, Dorset, Durham, Essex, Greater Manchester, Hampshire, Humberside, Kent, Lancashire, Leicestershire. Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Northumbria, South Yorkshire, Staffordshire, Suffolk, Warwickshire, West Mercia. West Midlands, West York-

The Open University

Be relaxed in French comfortable in German assured in Spanish

If you've already made a start in one of these languages, we'll help you grow in confidence. We'll do more than simply teach you the words. You'll learn to express yourself authentically, with subtlety and sensitivity. All you need is a knowledge of French, German or Spanish to the equivalent of GCSE standard and we'll give you all the support you need, including a personal tutor and the chance to meet your fellow students. We can send you a diagnostic test so you can tell if you're up to speed and we have a warm up pack if you feel uncertain. The quality is exceptional and the experience is unforgettable.

Did you know'

The OU Centre for Modern Languages is the largest provider of language courses in the UK. The OU is ranked in the top 15% of all UK universibles for its teeching quality. Your language course could count too a diploma or degree.

Source, Daily Telegraph, Bused on proceedings of deputation (Led Templica), or security of head 27 forms, aut of 26 to, the given Buse, from Funding Council

Send for your free prospectus now.

Send to: The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK7 6AA ML99G Please send me details of your language courses. ☐ Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.

T OU Hotline (24 hours) 0870 9000 301 Website: http://www.open.ac.uk/ THERE'S NO SUBSTITUTE FOR THE OU EXPERIENCE

Police praise both sides for peaceful start to parades



leaders hoped it would set an The Apprentice Boys have pointing that [at a time when] paraded along the Lower Ormeau Road since 1904. we are trying to bring about change in our country, a bit more tolerance, a bit better un-However, nationalist residents have disputed their right derstanding of each other, that to march, leading to a ban on the people now running away the parade since 1995. It was from dialogue are the resibanned again this year by the Parades Commission and na-

The Apprentice Boys, who were then bused to the centre of Belfast, offered to hold talks with residents to resolve the dispute. However, Gerard Rice of the Lower Ormeau Residents Committee dismissed a suggestion of talks as a "fabri-

Despite the bickering, police and community leaders were delighted that the parade passed off peacefully. The RUC praised both sides "for managing to reach a neaceful compromise", while community leaders hoped the outcome would serve as guidance to the half dozen highly controver-



Apprentice Boys making their way to the barricade

Northern Ireland this sum-The most difficult is at Drumcree in Portadown. where Orangemen are still

camped out, demanding the right to walk down the nationalist Garvaghy Road. The men have been there since early last July. The Government is making behind-the-scenes attempts to resolve the standoff. Tony Blair met both sides in the dispute last week during his mar-

> Hillsborough Castle. David Trimble, the First Minister and leader of the Ulster Unionist Party, is under increasing pressure to meet the residents of Garvaghy Road, which forms part of his constituency, in an attempt to defuse the potential for serious conflict this summer.

athon session of talks at

NEWS IN BRIEF Banks open

for savings deadline

Banks stayed open yesterday to cope with savers aiming to beat the midnight deadline for Peps and Tessas. Pep sales for March were up by about 30 per cent on last year. the Halifax said. About £1.5 billion has flooded the stock market in ten days, and could push it to a new high tomorisa demand, page 44

Boy, 2, drowns

A boy aged two drowned after falling from a pleasure boat into the Thames. He had been playing with his brother and sister while their father. from Windsor, renovated the vessel at Donnington Bridge.

Presenter moved

The broadcaster Sheena Me-Donald, who was seriously injured when she was hit by a police van in London in February, has been transferred to a hospital in her home town of Edinburgh.

Pate withdrawn

Safeway bas withdrawn a make of Belgian paté after customers in Herne Bay, Kent, had symptoms of food poisoning. Shops are telling customers not to eat the deli catessen's Farmhouse Pâté.

Ratted on poteen

Irish police found dead rats in a vat of poteen during a raid on an illegal distillery in a remote part of Co Donegal. Inspector Greg Sullivan said: This is a warning to anyone not to touch the stuff."



For the past seven months, International Care and Relief has been a leading aid agency assisting over 40,000 Kosovo refugees. Our Emergency Relief Fund is now braced for unprecedented demand as Nato begin strikes. ICR is now preparing for the worst, as a mass exodus of refugees takes place. Anthony Loyd's daily reports in The Times have graphically described the terrible suffering that has been endured by the people of Kosovo. ICR has already assisted over 40,000 Kosovo refugees who fled to neighbouring Montenegro, their homes and livelihoods destroyed. We are now appealing to you for donations which are urgently needed to provide emergency relief supplies. Our partner agency's trucks are waiting in Italy so that emergency aid can transported to refugee areas as quickly as possible. Thank you.

LO VOCOVO ADDEAT
CR KOSOVO APPEAL 01892-519619
01802-510610
01072-319019
24 HR CREDIT CARD DONATION LINE
Discount

24 HR CREDIT CARD DONATION LIN	Ĺ
Please make your cheque/postal order payable to IC £250 £100 £50 £20 Other Or debit my MasterCard/Visa/CAF card: Expiry DateSignature	
Name Full name & address in CAPITALS) Address	- - -

FREEPOST TW 3028, 27 Church Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent TN1 1BR Registered Charity No 298316

MSPs will demand more pay

MEMERS of the Scottish parliament at to use its historic first term to dened a 15 per cent pay increase on their 40,000 salaries.

Torig Liberal Democrats and

scottist Nationalists plan to fight a pay settment approved by the Governmerpecause it would give MSPs a basicalary £0.000 less than that paid to estminster MPs. The opposition pries claim that the Senior Salarieseview Board settlement accepted Donald Dewar, the Scot-ish Sectary, last week showed "contempt" the new administration. Becaus no single party is likely to emerge tier next month's elections verall majority. Labour is

likely toe outvoted on the issue.

The Heral Democrat MP Donald

Jason Allardyce on calls for Holyrood salaries to equal those of MPs

Gorrie, who is standing for Holy-rood, said that MSPs deserved as much as Members at Westminster because they would be at least as busy. He said: "I am sure this matter will be raised in the parliament early on. I will certainly support parity with Westminster.

Mr Gorrie is also furious that the Government has agreed an allowance limit for office and staff of £39,000 a year, £10,000 less than at Westminster. "I suspect an edict has gone out that no impression may be created that Holyrood is on a par with Westminster," he said.

Party spokesmen for the Tories

A move by MSPs to declare Scot-

dent submarines based at Faslanc

The anti-nuclear group includes five Labour candidates likely to be elected, and Scottish National Party candidates who expect around 45 of their number to win seats. Several Liberal Democrat candidates have also promised to back the motion, balance, in a vote, against Labour and Tory MSPs who will argue that Britain must retain its nuclear deter-

losing a Holyrood vote on the issue would be a blow for the Prime Minister and Mr Dewar, who is likely to lead the Scottish parliament.

Anti-nuclear campaigners believe a successful vote in Holyrood would send a powerful message to the Min-istry of Defence. The SNP has given warning that it may seek to embarass the MoD further by holding a referendum on the issue in Scotland.

Johann Lamont, a Labour candidate and CND member in Glasgow. said she would back an anti-nuclear motion and call for the parliament to initiate a debate on nuclear disarmament. She said that it was still the policy of the Scottish Labour Party to oppose Trident and that Labour MSPs should reflect the views of the party.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Mustard gas found on tip

Chemical warfare agents including mustard gas and phos-gene have been unearthed in a Willshire village. More than 100 glass phials were found in an old rubbish tip 400 metres from cottages at Winterbourne Gunner. Staff at the Chemical and Biological Defence Centre at Porton Down have confirmed that the containers were full of liquid containing chemical warfare compounds. It is believed the phials date from before the Second World War. Troops from a specialist ordnance disposal unit of the Royal Engineers have been working for months to check fields around the village for buried munitions. They say the area is likely to contain other rubbish pits. An army spokesman said scientists had calculated that the risk from a leak or breakage of any of the containers would have extended only about 50 metres from the pit, which is on ministry land.

Police seize £20m drugs

Four men were arrested when police seized drugs worth £20 million as they were being transferred to a van at a layby near Newark, Nottinghamshire, from a lorry that had travelled from the Continent. Among the haul were 250kg of cocaine and amphetamines and 100kg of canabis resin. A National Investigation Services spokesman said: This is without question one of the biggest ever drugs hauls in Britain." Police had followed the van from the North West. The four men will appear in

court in Manchester.

Child murder plot remands

Two men were remanded in custody yesterday charged with plotting to kill young girls. Paul Thomas Elkington, 46, and Michael Williams, 49, were both remanded to reappear at Wolverhampton Magistrates' Court on April 13. Elkington, of no-fixed abode, and Williams, of Wolverhampton. appeared before Stipendiary Magistrate Roman Bereza. charged with conspiracy to murder female children aged between two and seven on a date between March 29 and April 3 this

Memorably card sharp

A labourer who can recite every word in the Book of Revelation is expected to be named in the next edition of The Guinness Book of Records for memorising a pack of shuffled cards. John Burrows, 37, of Tonyrefail, South Wales, memorised all 52 cards in a freshly shuffled pack in 34.35 seconds. He has moved on to his local telephone directory, from which be can remember all the names and numbers up to H. He started memory training in 1986 to give him the edge in poker games.

is back on

The annual cheeserolling races down a hillside in Gloucestershire are to resume in May after being cancelled last year because of safety fears. In 1997 there were 33 casualties as people taking part in the four races at Cooper's Hill, near Cheltenham, came to grief. Now the cheeserolling committee says it has made proper safety provisions for the event on Spring Bank about 40 people at a time will pursue a 7lb Double Gloucester down the hill. The event attracts about 5.000 speciators.

Cheese chase Yemen trial ultimatum

The judge in the Yemeni case against eight Britons accused of terrorism told defence lawyers to end their boycott of proceedings be-fore the trial begins tomorrow. Judge Jamal Muhammad Omar said: "If they do not, other lawyers will be chosen." The seven lawyers pulled out of the trial a week ago in protest at not being allowed to meet their clients privately in prison. the Yemeni Government calling for the suspects to be examined by doctors, and for the lawyers to be al-

Baby's year catching up



She is a year old, but at 8lb Kallie Rogers weighs just over the average for a newborn baby. Kallie, above, was given only hours to live after being delivered three months prematurely, weighing 12oz. Her mother, Sheila, of Heathfield, Devon, said: "Her skin was almost transparent, like cling-film only a muddy colour. We refused to give up hope that she would survive." Kallie faces years of medication for her weak liver and kidney but, despite her newborn appearance, is struggling to act like any other one-year-old. She has cut her first tooth and is trying to crawl.

New Year baby race sparks rish on clemists

BY ELEN RUMBELOW

THE fit clear evidence of a millenium baby boom has come firm record sales in family planing products as the key das approach. If a suple want to become

parent on New Year's Day, the idel time for conception is this well. Most experts consider Fricy to be the best date. Chesists have reported

large laps in sales of certain produs connected to planned parentpod: folic acid tablets. ovulatin prediction tests and pregnacy tests. However, familyplanners gave a warning ysterday against decisions ased on novelty, rather than gnuine care.

The Superdrug chain of pharmscies is waiving the 15.99 te for its pregnancy testing ki between April 10 and May 7 Among other businesse prenoting the millennium biby kom is Yorkshire Televison, vhich will show a night of programmes called Birth Rice 2000 on Saturday night. Awebste called Babyworld is tring o recruit couples so that it can show a millennium

bith live on the Internet. The Furnily Planning Associaton is starting a campaign its week, entitled "A baby is to life, not just for the millennim." It comes after hospitals ars of bare would be reduced beause of the demands of a no year baby booms.

Having a millennium baby is very romantic notion, but threality will be very differen' a spokesman for the associaon said. "If you really wat a child, why not give it a beer chance in life by plannig for it later in the year. whn the system will not be dagerously overloaded?" ww.ltn.co.uk ITN millennium

bar site, with links to Babyworld

and the Scottish National Party con-

firmed that they would support moves in Holyrood to bring MSP pay into line with that of their Westminster counterparts. MSPs are expected to clock up between 900 and 1,000 hours a year, compared with the 1,300 of Westminster MPs.

land a nuclear-free zone could lead to constitutional tensions between London and Edinburgh. A powerful cross-party alliance of candidates likely to be elected to Holyrood has agreed to back a motion calling for the withdrawal of nuclear weapons from Scotland, including three Trinear Glasgow.

which was suggested by Scottish CND. It could be enough to tip the rent and keep it in Scotland.

Although responsibility for nuclear weapons is reserved at Westminster,

Blaenavon's industrial landscape is dominated by the winding gear of Big Pit, a conserved coalmine that is open to visits from the public

Blaenavon: Taj Mahal of the Valleys

A FORMER ironworking and coal mining area in South Wales is being put forward as a world heritage site. If successful, it would share the same international status as the Taj Mahal. the Great Wall of China and Venice.

in Torfaen has been selected by Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, to compete for the honour awarded by Unesco. The site is distinguished by four massive hillside furnaces - vestiges of its former industrial heyday and Big Pit, a conserved mine now. open to visitors. It has jumped ahead of the Lake District, the New Forest, Shakespeare's Stratford and the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew, West London, in the list of British sites being

considered by ministers. Among landmarks already boasting the coveted status are Stonehenge and Valerie Elliott on unlikely world heritage site

Avebury, Blenheim Palace and Park, the Tower of London, the City of Bath. Ironbridge Gorge and Hadrian's Wall a huge boost to tourism.

Blaenavon, at the head of the South Wales Valleys, may seem an unlikely choice. But the Government was told by Unesco officials to steer clear of palaces, cathedrals and historic towns and to come up with places linked to industrial heritage or natural land-

Blaenavon's industrial past dates from the late 16th century, when the area was crossed by a horse-drawn railway. The landscape also includes a stretch of the Brecknock and Abergavenny Canal and Britain's oldest exist-

ing railway and canal interchange warehouses, which date from 1810-20.

was of a type "generally under-repre-sented on the current world heritage list. He accepted that people campaigning for other British sites would be disappointed, but said that he would put forward the Dorset and East Devon coast and the historic village of New Lanark for world heritage status to mark the millennium.

Mr Smith also has responsibility for choosing sites in British overseas territories and has picked the town of St

George, Bermuda, to be submitted with Blaenavon this year. The full list of sites drawn up by Mr Smith for consideration for nomination by Britain for world heritage status in the next five to ten years is: Chatham naval base, Kent; the Cor-

nish mining industry: Darwin's home and workplace; the Derwent Vailey; Dorset and East Devon coast: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; the Lake District; Liverpool commercial centre and waterfront, Manchester and Salford: the Monkwearmouth/Jarrow monas tic sites: the New Forest: the Padding ton/Bristol railway; Saltaire; Shake speare's Stratford; the Wash and North Norfolk coast: the Cairngorms; the Flow Country; the Forth rail bridge: New Lanark: Pontcysyllte aqueduct, Wrexham; Mount Stewart,

Co Down. From the overseas territories be has chosen Anguilla Fountain Cavern and Gibraltar Fortress.

Outlook for 2001 is floods, fires and record heat

By NICK NUITALL EVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

REORD temperatures are being forast for the start of the next millenum because of global warming. Sentists estimate that rising carbordioxide levels, aggravated by a such return of El Niño, will push temeratures in 2001 or 2002 beyond

the of last year, the previous hottest. Eperts are saying that the high terreratures will increase the risk of naral disasters. Phil Jones, of the climatic research unit at the University of East Anglia, an adviser to the Government on climate change, gave a warning yesterday of hurricanes in Mexico and parts of the South Pacific, and violent storms in the Eastern Pacific and places such as California, Peru and Ecuador. Severe floods. linked with warmer-than-average winter temperatures, could hit Britain and the rest of Europe.

He said the severity of the weather systems could be the most violent in modern times "because there will be more energy in the system. There may also be extreme droughts in places such as Papua New Guinea, Indonesia and parts of Australia." said Professor Jones, whose unit works with the Meteorological Office's Hadley Centre to compile global tempera-

ture patterns. Forest fires of the kind that recently destroyed more than four million hectares in northern Brazil, two million hectares in the Khabarovsk district of Russia and large areas of Indonesia may flare up. Professor Jones said:

Helping you put the human into human resources

"If nothing is done a lot of the forest fires in places such as Sumatra and Borneo are likely to reoccur, along with regional smogs."

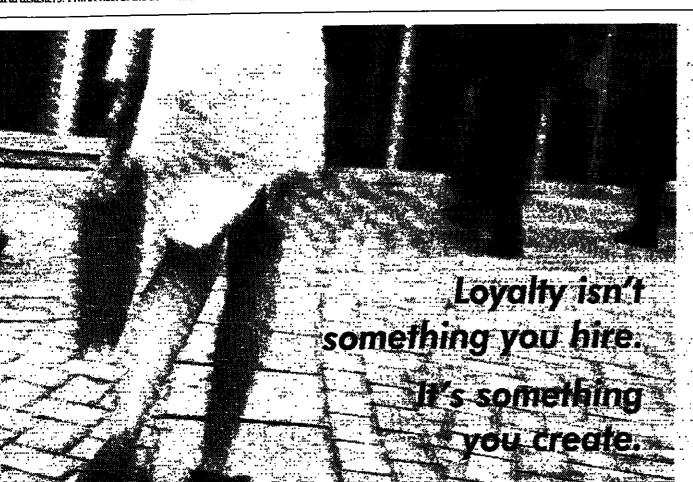
There is also concern for corals, vital nurseries for fish and natural sea defences for low-lying islands such as the Maldives. Last year large numbers of reefs were killed by unusually high sea-surface temperatures.

The forecast is based on rising levels of greenhouse gases, tempera-tures trends during the past 40 years. and mounting evidence that El Niño

is becoming more frequent and more severe. Professor Jones said it now seemed likely that the next El Niño will hit in 2001 or 2002, helping to make that year "probably the warm-

est for more than a millennium". The warnings come as leading academics, environmentalists, politicians and churchmen have signed a declaration urging governments to agree a cut of 70 to 80 per cent in carbon emissions on 1990 levels.

Forecast, page 22



Staff who believe the company genuinely cares for their welfare fend to be more committed in return.

"As innovators of one of the most successful staff benefit schemes ever - the original Luncheon Vouchers - commitment is something we know a lot about:

in fact, Accor Corporate Services has a range of schemes that enable companies to improve motivation and morale by tailoring benefits to the individual, with the added attraction of savings on tax or national insurance.

For example, our Eyecare Vouchers help companies meet the legal requirement of paying for eye tests for staff working with

Our Childcare Vouchers are a perfect way for companies to help staff who face the special demands of coring for young children.

. And our Familylife Solutions provides a one-stop helpline on victually any problem that a modern family might face. So if you want to make the most of your most important asset,

Accor Corporate Services are here to help. Contact us for further information. Tel: 0800 917 6026. email: acs@accor-services.co.uk



New faces tipped to join Cabinet



Reid: Blairite in Prescott's team

JOHN REID and Paul Murphy have emerged as strong candidates to enter the Cabinet when Tony Blair makes his next reshuffle over the coming three months.

Dr Reid, currently Transport Minister, is a leading Blairise in John Prescott's predominantly old Labour Department of Environment, Transport and the Regions. Mr Murphy is given much credit in Whitehall for his strong performance as one of Mo Mowlam's deputies at the Northern Ireland Office. The two ministers could figure in what the Prime Minister intends to be a limited reconstruction

after the Scottish and Welsh elections.

The overall size of the changes that the Prime Minister makes to the Government makes this summer could depend on discussions he is expected to have with Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary. According to government insiders, Mr Dob-son and Dr Mowlam are Mr Blair's preferred choices as Labour candidate to become Mayor of London.

Mr Blair has left open the door for a leading business figure to come forward as the Labour nominee. But no plausible candidate from the business world has appeared and there is widespread expectation that Mr Blair will tell Mr Dobson that he wants him to become the capital's

Nick Brown

Philip Webster reports on the reshuffle that is likely to follow Scots and Welsh elections

first elected mayor, a post that will be one off the list that will go before the party's of the most powerful in the country.

Off the list that will go before the party's London members to decide the choice. Mr Dobson is privately resistant to the idea, but many believe that he will, in the

end, be persuaded. Dr Mowlam, a very popular figure, is also understood to be a choice highly favoured in Downing Street. But she is believed to be looking for a central role in government when

her time in the Province ends.

Mr Blair believes that either of them would be far more popular with London voters than Ken Livingstone, the last leader of the Greater London Council, who is still struggling to become the Labour candidate amid signals that he will be kept

GOVERNMENT LINKS

of the junior Welsh Office ministers, is expected to be promoted, partly as re-

ward for his central role in the campaign

to get Mr Michael chosen as the Labour candidate for First Minister, after Ron Davies stepped down.

Helen Liddell, one of Mr Dewar's dep-

uties, who has been playing a leading role in the Scottish campaign, is in the running to be Scottish Secretary, but she may be edged out by Brian Wilson, cur-rently a minister at Trade and Industry. Mr Blair is widely expected to leave his Mr Murphy is thought to be in line for the post of Welsh Secretary if Alun Michael becomes First Minister after the Big Four ministers - Mr Prescott, Robin elections to the new assembly. Similarly, Cook, Jack Straw and Gordon Brown the post of Scottish Secretary will be in their jobs until the general election. With Stephen Byers having moved to the Department of Trade and Industry after vacant if Donald Dewar sees off the Scot-tish Nationalist challenge to become First Peter Mandelson's resignation and Dav-After the elections the Scottish and id Blunken considered difficult to replace Welsh Offices will be scaled down, with at Education and Employment, the scope fewer ministerial posts. Peter Hain, one

for wide scale changes is circumscribed. Should other Cabinet vacancies occur. Tessa Jowell, the Blairite Health Minister, would be in line for promotion. Patricia Hewitt, the highly rated Economic Secretary to the Treasury, seems certain to be promoted soon.

Dr Reid is felt by senior ministers to have deserved Cabinet rank. Mr Blair might decide to keep him at Environment to balance Mr Prescott's more traditionalist team, but make him a second Cabinet minister within that department.



Murphy: one of Mowlam's donies

*Complete list of Government

Minister in Scotland.



inister of State Jeff Rooker Elliot Morley, Lord Donoughu



CABINETOFFICE Minister for the Cabinet Office. of the Duchy of Lancaste Jack Cunningham Minister of State Lord Falconer of Thoroton QC

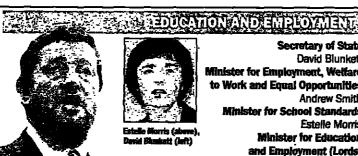


Secretary of State Chris Smitt **Under-Secretaries of State** Tony Banks (Minister for Sport) Alan Howarth (Minister for Arts) Janet Andersor (Minister for Tourism,

Film and Broadcasting)



George Robertson linister for Defence Procurement Lord Gilbert Inister for the Armed Forces Doug Henderson **Under-Secretary of State** John Spellar



David Blunkett Minister for Employment, Welfare to Work and Equal Opportunities

Andrew Smith Winister for School Standards Estelle Morris Minister for Education and Employment (Lords) Baroness Blackstone **Under-Secretaries of State** Charles Clarke, Margaret Hodge, George Mudie



Secretary of State John Prescott nister for the Environment Michael Meacher Minister for Local Government and Housing Hilary Armstrong Minister for the Regions Regeneration and Planning Richard Caborr ster of Transport **Under-Secretaries of State** Nick Raynsford (Minister for London and Construction) Glenda Jackson (Minister for Transport in London)

Alan Meals

FOREIGNAND COMMONWEALTH AFFAIRS Secretary of State Robin Cook Ministers of State Derek Fatchett (Middle East. Far East, S.E. Asia, Pacific) Joyce Quin (Europe) Tony Lloyd (Latin America, Africa)



Secretary of State Frank Dobson nister of State John Denham ister for Public Healti Tessa Jowe Under-Secretaries of State Baroness Hayman John Huttor

(North America, Caribbean)

The Cabinet

Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury and Minister for the Civil Service Tony Blair

Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for the Environment, Transport and the Regions John Prescott

Chancellor of the Exchequer - Gordon Brown

Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs - Robin Cook Lord Chancellor - Lord Irvine of Lairg QC

Secretary of State for the Home Department - Jack Straw Secretary of State for Education and Employment - David Blunkett

President of the Council and Leader of the Commons - Margaret Beckett

Minister for the Cabinet Office and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster - Jack Cunningham Secretary of State for Scotland - Donald Dewar

Secretary of State for Defence - George Robertson

Secretary of State for Health - Frank Dobson Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury (Chief Whip) - Ann Taylor

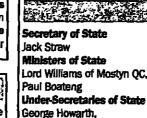
Secretary of State for Culture, Media, Sport - Chris Smith Secretary of State for Northern Ireland - Marjorie Mowlam

Secretary of State for International Development - Clare Short Secretary of State for Social Security - Alistair Darling

Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food - Nick Brown Lord Privy Seal, Leader of the House of Lords and Minister for Women

Baroness Jay of Paddington

Secretary of State for Trade and Industry - Stephen Byers Secretary of State for Wales - Alun Michael Chief Secretary to the Treasury - Alan Milbum



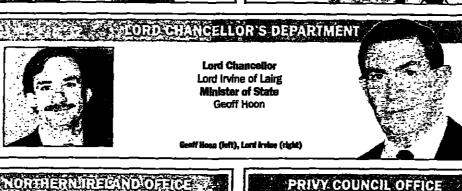
Mike O'Brien, Kate Hoey



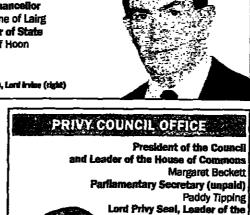


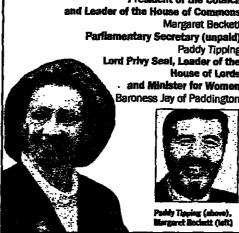
ANTIERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

LAW OFFICERS Attorney General John Morris QC Solicitor-General Ross Cranston Lord Advocate Lord Hardie Solicitor-General for Scotland Colin Boyd



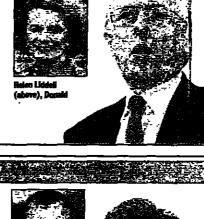




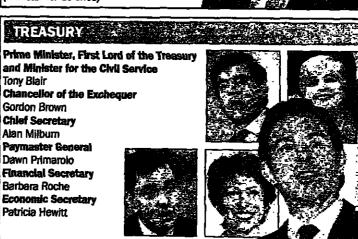




Donald Dewar Minister for Education Helen Liddell Minister for Home Affairs and Devolution Henry McLeish Under-Secretaries of State Sam Galbraith Calum Macdonald Lord Sewel Lord Macdonald of Tradeston







(above left), Patricia Hewitt (above right), Tany Blair (right) WELSH OFFICE Secretary of State Under-Secretaries of State

Alun Michael

Peter Hain

Keith Hill, Kevin Hughes, Greg Pope

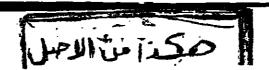
Aim Taylor (right

Captain, Gentieman-at-Arms

(Government Chief Whip) Lord

HOUSE OF LORDS

Jon Owen Jones HOUSE OF COMMONS Captain, Yeomen of the Guard Parliamentary Secretary to the (Deputy Chief Whip) Lord McIntosh of Haringey (Government Chief Whip) Ann Taylor Lords and Baros ressurer of Her Majesty's Lord Hunt of Kings Heath, Lord Hoyl (Deputy Chief Whip) Keith Bradley Baroness Farrington of Ribbleton, Comptroller of Her Majesty's Beroness Ramsay of Cartvale, Household **Baroness Amos** Thomas McAvoy Second Church Estates Vice-Chamberlain of Her Majesty's ssioner, representing Ch ioners Stuart Bell Graham Allen Lords Coper Robert Ainsworth, James Dowd, Clive Betts, David Jamieson, Jane Kennedy Assistant Whips Anne McGuire, David Hanson, David Clelland, Michael Hall,



China leader heads TIII for US 'snakepit'

Long-awaited visit|clouded by hostility, writes James Pringle ir Beijing

WITH China's state-control-led meda portraying President Milsevic as hero, and one paper showing President Clinton with a Hitler moustache, thelong-awaited visit to the US by Zhu Rongji, the Prime Minister, which starts today has been portrayed here as a descrit into a snakepit.

Mr Zha, an economist who has little experience in foreign affairs, isstarting an eight-day visit to the US at a time when Sino-U\$ ties have been battered by disputes ranging from Beiling's huge trade deficit and China's alleged theft of nuclear secrets to human rights issues and now the Kosovo imbioglio. "It's the diplomatic test of a

lifetime, one analyst said of the visit, which includes a meeting with President Clinton in Vashington and business-oriented talks in five other cities "The very best they can hope for is to get the relationship back on track." David Shambaugh, a stu-

dent of Chinese affairs at George Washington University, said The US domestic political dimate is so hostile right now to China that Zhu is walking into a snakepit. There is no strategic glue to the rela-

Jiang Zemin, the President. who rejurned last week from Europe had apparently ordered a review of Beijing's poli-cy towards the US in the light of the bombing of Yugoslavia. a longtime ally of China. Beijing har also been edging closer to Russia. Both have been sidelined at the UN Security Council by Nato's action.

Beijing sees worrying parallels with Taiwan - in that Kosovo was Belgrade's "internal affair". China's media has lambasted he US actions, describing theth as "barbarity" while turningla blind eye to the "eth-

nic cleansing of Kosovo.

Ties had already been strained by differences over trade and Taiwan, and the fact strained that Beijing failed to back up its promise during Mr Clinton's visit here last June to talk to the Dalai Lama. They hit rock bottom in recent weeks over charges that China stole secrets from a US nuclear laboratory and a White House decision to seek condemnation of China at the current UN hu-

man rights forum in Geneva. China has also been infuriated by moves in Washington towards a Theatre Missile Defence system for US troops in Asia. The US claims this has been provoked by North Korean missile tests but China sees a ploy to protect Taiwan from

Beijing's military challenge. China's accession to the World Trade Organisation, thought likely at one stage to be announced during Mr Zhu's visit, has now been put on hold and several important issues remain unresolved.



the background of the Kosovo war is viewed as a demanding diplomatic test

Richard Latham, chairman of the American Chamber of Commerce in Beijing, said: The focus of the visit has changed during the past few weeks. The aim now is to rebuild confidence and restore and China's accession had nev-

Bangkok: Wang Xizhe, the exiled Chinese dissident,

was stranded in Thailand yesterday after he failed in

an attempt to return home

to pay respects to his dead

Mr Wang was travelling on South Korean Asiana Airlines from New York to

Beijing when he was taken

off the plane during a stop-

over in Scoul and put on a flight to the Thai capital. He said he would persist in requesting a visa to visit his

homeland. His attempt to

fly home comes as Zhu

Dissident diverted

sensibility to the relationship." The American business com-

munity had not wanted a Trade Organisation agreement that would not provide genuine market access,

Rongji, the Chinese Prime Minister, travels to the US

today amid growing anti-Chinese sentiment in Con-

gress. If Mr Wang had

reached Beijing, authori-

embarrassing choice of ar-

resting him or sending him

Mr Wang incurred Bei-jing's wrath in 1996 when

he and Liu Xiaobo, anoth-er dissident, wrote a letter

calling for political reform,

more freedom for Tibet

and the impeachment of

President Jiang. (Reuters)

back to the US.

ties would have faced the

er been likely before the visit,

Of American business hopes, Mr Latham added: "The honeymoon period is over for US firms that have been here 15 years or so. But more than 50 per cent of American companies have beer making money in China and are cautiously optimistic about future business. What they want is more transparency and lower tariffs for prod-

ucts brought in to China. "As for service industries like the insurance, banking and legal sectors, they just want to be able to do business in a field that will provide more jobs than hi-tech indus-

try ever could." Despite Mr Zhu's lack of experience in foreign affairs, it is thought that his no-nonsense style will go down well in America. But some are wor-ried that, with the US en-meshed in Kososo, little attention will be paid to Mr Zhu.

Leading article, page 19

תברוי

The stamp, denounced as election propaganda, is based on an 1870 painting of the divided city

Peace group boycott on Hebron stamp

FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS IN JERUSALEM

PEACE activists yesterday asked Israelis not to buy a newly-issued stamp commemorating Jewish settlement in the tense and divided West Bank city of Hebron.

_{r 2}ıtiü.

However, Sigal Galil, a Postal Authority spokeswoman said the stamp is part of a commemorative series on biblical cities and had nothing to do with politics.

The 1.8 shekel (75p) stamp depicting a cluster of homes nestled in the hills of Hebron was issued in September at the suggestion of Moshe Katzav. the Tourism Minister, as part of a series also featuring the towns of Tzfat. Tiberias

and Jerusalem. Some 450 Jewish settlers live in Hebron, a town of 130,000 Palestinians. In the past few years violence has

Hebron between settlers and Palestinians and between Palestinians and the hundreds of Israeli troops stationed there to guard the settlers. The city is holy to Muslims and Jews.

The Israeli peace group Gush Shalom asked Israelis not to buy the stamp, saying it was right-wing propaganda aimed at the May 17 election.

"It's unthinkable that someone going to the post office to buy a stamp has to co-operate with the elections propaganda." said Adam Keller, the group's spokesman. "They're not exactly commemorating the Arabs in Hebron."

But Ms Galil said the stamp was a historical depiction of Hebron, painted in 1870, and commemorating a continuous Jewish presence there. It did not feature the

WORLD IN BRIEF

Iraqi oil pipeline hit in allied air raid

Baghdad: US and British warplanes destroyed an Iraqi oil pipeline control station in the south of the country in the second such attack in three days, an Oil Ministry spokesman said. The attack was on the station in southern Misan province on Sunday. It was not clear whether the raid halted the flow of crude from

the Buzurgan oilfields to the Mina al-Bakr terminal on the Gulf. The destruction of another oil monitoring station along the same pipeline on Friday failed to stop the flow. A military spokesman in Baghdad said one Iraqi was wounded and a house destroyed in the US and British air raids. (AFP)

Rebels kill 22 troops

Algiers: Twenty-two Algerian soldiers were killed by armed Islamic rebels near Blida, south of Algiers, the daily El Watan reported. The troops were killed in a gun battle with a "very large number of terrorists" at Melaha, near Blida in farming country. The attackers were finally surrounded by the army, the paper said. Fighting between government forces and Islamic groups has claimed more than 300 lives since March. (AFP)

10,000 die in Angola

Luanda: Ten thousand people have died since December in renewed fighting in Angola between rebel Unita forces and the government army, the weekly newspaper Fohla 8 reported. The toll included 6,000 troops from both sides and 4,000 civilians, aid workers told the paper. About ten people are being killed each day in the government-held city of Kuito, which has been a major target for rebel artillery, according to a local priest. (AP)

Easter egg spectacular

Haux, France: For the twenty-first year in a row, this southwestern village celebrated Easter Monday over a giant omelette. But this year's was the biggest yet, almost three yards in diameter and made from 4,507 eggs. Villagers woke at the crack of dawn to break the eggs and mix in 614h of salt and pepper, 66lb of garlic and onion, and 60lb of bacon. Cooked in a pan 10ft wide, the ome-lette weighed about 500lb and fed about 1,000 people. (AFP)



Power Performance System 450 PIII

ALL THIS INCLUDED IN OUR AMAZING PRICE



SPECIAL OFFER

VISIT YOUR LOCAL TINY SHOWROOM OR CALL FREEPHONE FOR MORE INFORMATION

TINY **ONLINE CD** AT ANY TINY SHOWROOM NOW:

think big about your PC...think TINY

All trapertiess actinomizedge: All prices and manufacturers specifications are subject to change without notice. Please their evaluable, before crossing Goods are offered for sale subject to standard conditions of sale available of request. EADE, limit insure tage and Pentium are regioners trademass in the timel Corporation Time. Committees Limited is pain or the OT group. Others subject to available, if Manufacturers Limited is pain or the OT group. Others subject to available, if Manufacturers are cooking.

UNTIL APRIL 2000 On All Systems

97 SHOWROOMS

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK* MOST OPEN 9AM TO 8PM MON-SAT Bedford & Aylesbury NOW OPEN

MEDDLESEROUG MILTON KEYNES NOTTINGHAL OXFORD PETERBOROUG PLYMOUTH COLCHESTER PRESTON ROMFORD DONCASTER SLOUGH SOUTHULL SOUTHAMPTO SOUTHEDED éast kilbridi STEVENACE

COVENTRY

CRAWLEY

CROYDON

EALING

EXETER

GLASGOW

GLOUCESTER

LILDF ORD

HOUNSLOW

LFORD

LAKESIDE

LANCASTER

LEEDS

PICK UP YOUR

FREE

STOKE-ON-TREN SUNDERLAND SUTTON

NOOVERWAPPO WOOD GREEN

CHRIS MOON: A STORY OF COURAGE

I stare; my lower leg has gone. I think I'm going to die



Former soldier Chris Moon, 36, lost an arm and a leg clearing a minefield in Africa but went on to run the marathon. In the first extract from his compelling story he relives the incident that changed his life

1995. The place: a remote minefield in northern Mozambique. The sun is high in the sky and it's hot

Most of the minefield has been cleared. Neatly painted white sticks starkly mark the safety lanes. The vegetation is cut as short as possible to allow metal detectors to sweep close to the ground. The mined sector is obvious because of the scrub, low bushes and long thick grass. I sweep the metal detector over the parched, redbrown earth, then prod gently and sift through the soil. About five metres in front of me a whirlwind through the minefield. It's a twister. They're quite common in hot climates. As the small spiral of wind twists its demented circular jig. it lifts bits of

dead grass and leaves.

cold. In the heat of the African day, how can I feel cold? A shiver runs down my spine and the hairs on the back of my neck rise. Suddenly I'm frightened. Ahead of me, at the bottom of the lane, something vile and evil is moving towards me. I have felt this before. I can only describe it as obscene, utter

reasonable. I know I must not stay here. I am starting to feel sick. My guts ache. I turn quickly and start to walk back down the safety lane. I take three paces and hear the loudest bang I've

blackness. I must have had too

much sun. I'm dehydrated. Be

The noise of the explosion is ringing in my ears. Everything is calm. It's strange how the silence is so loud after an explosion. I'm lying on my chest. I feel fine. No pain. I raise my hand. It's bleeding. I can't

raise myself. I know the body produces endorphins in time of traumatic injury. I won't have pain for a minute or so.

It must have been a mine. I turn over carefully and sit up. My hand is mangled and bleeding like a squashed straw berry. I look down at my right leg. The air is sharp with the smell of the explosion and my burnt and blasted flesh.

I stare. My lower leg has completely gone. The foot has vanished. There is just a finger of splintered yellow bone surrounded by ragged pink flesh. I am surprised that my bone

is so yellow. I always thought Through the burning and stinging I fight to focus my mind. I'll be lucky to get out of this alive. I think I'm going to

die. I will light the pain, try not to moan. I will not lose control. I must send a casualty remove it. Cautiously I start to port to the back-up team on the



Chris Moon in hospital after the blast: "Ahead of me at the bottom of the lane something vile and evil was moving towards me. I had felt this before



road. It feels like ten minutes has passed since the blast, but I know it is hardly a second. I shout in a controlled voice. Frank, I'm a casualty. I have been blown up walking down the safety lane. Lower right leg is blown off. Right hand is badly damaged. Get on the radio to the USAID helicopter. Only the two medics should come into the lane with the stretcher.

Do you understand? "Ýes, sir." Frank shouts. I lie back on the shortly clipped bush grass of the safe-

ong after Douglas Bad-er shot down his last

enemy aircraft in the

Second World War, he is still serving his fellow citizens.

Bader's battle to fly again

after the loss of both legs con-

tinues to provide inspiration

to thousands of limbless

ty lane and I feel as if I'm burning. The right sleeve and leg of my thick cotton boiler suit are shredded to rags but it seems to have done its job of keeping flash burns to a minimum.

I look at my forearm and can see the veins, which normally stick out strong and greeny-blue, have almost disappeared. I know I'm going into shock. My throat is consumed with a burning thirst. It is on fire. It is getting worse. Sleep beckons. I know I could just drift away and die.

I hear a shocked moan behind me. The medic looks at me with wide staring eyes. He puts the trauma pack down and stares in horror at the stump of my leg. I wonder

what other injuries I have. I've

been wearing body armour

and eye protection. At least I can see, and I know I have no stomach injuries. I wonder if I've had my balls blown off. The thought is terrifying and I fight off a rising surge of panic. I thrust my hand between the popper buttons of my fly and pull up my

boxer short elastic. I peer down and see blood around my groin. I gently put my hand down.

I breathe deeply. I check the bits. They re bleeding slightly. but everything is still intact. Thank you, God!

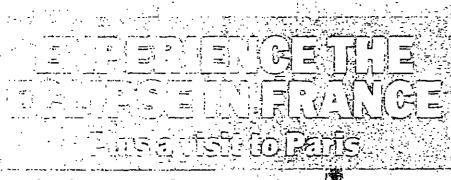
The medics have laid out the orange stretcher next to me. They lift me up gently and put me on the stretcher. I'm surprised they take so much care. I can't feel anything except the

someone's poured petrol down my gullet and set fire o it. I want to know where we're going. I lift my head and look ahead. There are trees and the grass is long. We're nearly there. I lie back and look at the sky again. The blue is getting more and more beautiful

measure time in breaths but I've lost count of the number of breaths. I am being lowered. I try to raise my head. I see the outline of a shiny yellow, black and white helicopter, incongruous among the African trees and long grass. It is silent, ready and waiting. How strange; it's as if they've been expecting me. The chopper door is open and the front left seat has been taken out. The stretcher bearers' pace slows and they lower their load. I prop myself up on my left elbow and look ahead. The pilot is standing in fronto

"Don't worry, we'll have you out of here in no time." He looks at my injuries and l think he goes slightly pale I can't imagine I look good.

I lie back. My head isn't quite on the cushion. Kiad hands gently lift my head and move the padding so my neck is no longer tilted back. The tail lifts off first then



TWO NIGHTS FROM £89

- **PRICE INCLUDES:**
- Executive coaches with selected UK pick-ups
- Two nights' b&b at an Ibis hotei
- Visit to Paris
- Tour manager
- All port and road taxes

eaders are offered a superb two-night break to visit the greater Paris area, departing on August 9, 1999, to see one of the most remarkable events in the natural world - a total eclipse of the sun. What better way to enjoy this extraordinary event than combining it with a visit to one of Europe's most sophisticated capital cities? You will have time to enjoy the shops and sights of Paris before being taken by coach to see the once-in-alifetime eclipse just after midday, local time, on the morning of August 11 between Beauvais and Complegne.

Price based on two people sharing a twin room. Single supplement available upon request. Festive Holidays full booking terms and conditions apply. Travel Insurance not included.



ATENTION SERVICE CLASSIC
For further details send coupon to: The Times Eclipsi in France offer, Festive Holidays Limited, Pate Court, North Place, Cheltenham, Glaucestershire, GL50 4DV
NAME
ADDRESS

This holiday is operated by Festive Holidays Limited, a company independent of Times Newspapers Limited. Atol 9197 Abra V106X

FOR FURTHER DETAILS CALL FESTIVE HOLIDAYS ON 0990 553355 (24 hours)

MEDICINE

not have to bear weight and

rub, and the bone ends need

to be protected by muscles of

the upper leg. Dr Sellaiah Soori, a con-

sultant physician in rehabili-

tation medicine at Queen

Mary's University Hospital,

Roehampton, said that be-

low-knee amputations were

the most successful of all

that, for instance, the 100 me-

tres record at the Olympics

for the disabled was only a

couple of seconds slower

than that recorded for the

The prosthesis below the

knee can be held in place by a

suction socket alone, and a

modern carbon-fibre ankle

joint system allows the joint to be flexed or extended, the

movement someone makes

when they press the accelera-

tor of a car up and down, or

spontaneously turn in or out

when walking, as when on

be made waterproof for swimming, or fit-ted with shock absorbers for

the keen golf player. It can

mimic normal movements so sensitively that bystanders

will usually not even realise

that the patient has an artifi-

Above-knee amoutations

pose greater problems. The

knee is a complex joint.

difficult to copy artificially -

even the comfortable transmission of weight which

he artificial limb can

So good were the results

amputations.

standard games.

rough ground.

cial limb.

patients. In the early days after the loss of a limb, none but the pathologically detached can hope to be free of some degree of depression, but the example of those like Bader or Chris Moon encourages amputees who are grieving and despondent and persuades them to concentrate on reha-

The objective after an amputation and the fitting of a prosthesis is to enable a patient to regain the skills required for everyday living.

It would be fantastic to still be able to climb Mount Everest, but what is really needed is self-sufficiency and the preservation of pride and this is achieved by learning to carry out such every-day tasks as washing, shaving, dressing, eating, using the lavatory and telephone and, of course, walking, even running, without too obvious

The degree of rehabilitation achieved by a patient after amputation and a limb prosthesis is not only dependent on determination, but varies according to age, weight and general health

and vitality. It is also related to the skill of the surgeon and the limbfitter, and the enthusiasm of the physician in charge of rehabilitation.

The stump for below-knee amputation ideally should be about 15cm long, the skin flaps need to be cut so the scar is well-placed when the stump is fashioned and does

the stump has to bear The hand is an amazingly presents many troubles. De-precise instrument and spite that, above-knee prostheses have come a long way since the peg-leg of Long

Inspired to get back on your feet

lost their right hands may soon become adept with the left, and many are therefore reluctant to use a below-elbow prosthesis.

revealed that the majority of people with a below-elbow amputation don't use one.

recent survey has

depends on very keen sensory perception which, unfortu-

they still tend to be coarse. slow and heavy. Good cosmetic hands are

available and various devices which give a pincer movement, worked either mechanically or electrically, between the thumb and first two fingers: but more refined

working artificial hands are still only at the research stage. Dr Soori said: "After the loss of a limb, the primary objective is to find out all about just what the person's former life was like and then, through rehabilitation and with the aid of an artificial limb, to see that so far as is possible they can be helped to meet their individual expec-

tations. "The function of the limb must not only be adequate in regard to their work, but also to their domestic life and

nately, no piece of medico-John Silver or even the tin engineering gadgetry can legs of Douglas Bader, but replace. The hook has changed some limp is inevitable. DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD since Captain Hook's day but Even patients who have

LASER HAIR REMOVAL TREATMENT AVAILABLE INCLUDEN PACE, UNDER ARMES, EDDY, BROWN LASE AND LIES.

Performed normally as a day case by our experienced surgeons, we can effectively remove stubborn fat from the stomach, bottom, thighs, knees, ankles, arms, chin and male chest.

It is a reliable treatment that offers permanent results in the areas treated. (Over one million patients have been treated worldwide).

So, if you are unhappy or self conscious with your figure, perhaps you should consider liposuction/liposculpture.

For a confidential consultation (without charge) with one of our experienced nurses, please telephone our national number below to get instantly connected to your nearest clinic.

OTHER PROCEDURES FOR MEN AND WOMEN INCLUDE-BREAST, NOSE, FACE AND EAR RE-SHAPING, EYELID SURGERY, VARICOSE AND THREAD YEIN REMOVAL. COLLAGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY, PORTS ENLARGEMENT. LASER TREATMENTS FOR THE REMOVAL OF LINES. WRINKLES, ACHE SCARS AND SNORING PROBLEMS, ALSO A SPECIALISED SKIN CARE RANGE NOW AVAILABLE.

THE HARLEY MEDICAL GROU 6 Harley Street, London W1N 1AA

ESTABLISHED 1983 FOR YOUR NEAREST CLINIC TELEPHONE 0870 603 4444 CLINICS IN LONDON - CITY OF LONDON - WINGSLEDON - BIRMINGHAM - BRIGHTON - BRISTIOL - LEEDS - MANCHESTER - NEWCASTLE

مكذا من الاصل

CHRIS MOON: A STORY OF COURAGE

صكدا من الاصل



"As a child. when things were not going well, I thanked God I had two arms and two legs. Now I am grateful I still have one of each"

shimmers in the downdraft and we start rising above the trees. The noise is deafening. The medic is by my side and starts to open his orange bag. He gets out two drip lines and two clear plastic bags of Ringers solution. He unzips an inner pocket, removes a shiny metal hook and carefully loops it through the radio headset

hook on the roof. I look out of the window and watch the trees fly past beneath us. We are flying over the bush. We still have a long way to go. I force myself to lie still. I'm getting weaker and weaker. All I want to do is go to sleep and escape from this.

I turn my head back to the medic. He's put the needles in my elbow joints and I didn't even feel them. All I want to do is cry "Water. Water. Please give me water" but I can't speak. My throat is too dry and my voice doesn't work. I'm worried. In books and films people cry for water just before they die from traumatic

he trees rush past the side windows, then I look up at the sky. I turn back as the medic turns the drip on. Wait, I don't think he's run them through. If he hasn't, the air from the lines will probably kill me. I can't afford to take the chance. I sit up and try to explain but when I speak, nothing happens. My voice still isn't working. I point. He looks at me sympathetically and pats my shoulder. He thinks I'm delirious, shocked out of my wits. He tries to lie me back down. I try to resist, then realise how weak I am.

I have no choice. I lie back. He reaches again for the switch. There's only one thing I can do. I'm fighting for my life. I sit up and lash out with my left hand. Then I pull the line from the inside of my right elbow with my left hand.

right hand doesn't work so I bite the hard plastic It's like end of the needle and pull my arm someone's away. It comes out: I let go with my teeth and watch it poured drop dirty, bloodstained petrol overalls.

I have to put out the fire in my down my throat. Ringers solution is isotonica gullet the same concentration as blood. It's absorbed almost immediately through the gut

wall. I have no stomach injuries, so I can drink. It's not standard medical procedure, but I feel like I'm dying from lack of fluid. I've never been

closer to the edge of panic. I hold my right arm awkwardly to the side and reach up with my left. The bag is soft and warm. I push it up and off the loop. Out of the corner of my eye I see the pilot turn his head, wondering what's going

WE DON'T CHARGE A SUBSCRIPTION. WE BON'T CHARGE A MONTHLY FEE.

FREE INTERNET ACCESS

YOU DON'T NEED A CREDIT CARD.

YOU JUST PAY A LOCAL CALL TO ACCESS THE INTERNET.

09009000900

www.freeuk.com

FreeUK.com

on. I'm sorry I can't explain. My mind races. I didn't know I could think this fast. The inferno in my throat is consuming me. I think my head is

about to explode. I am moving my left hand towards my mouth. I watch the liquid in the clear plastic get closer. It is the elixir of life. bite through the plastic and the warm liquid floods into my mouth. I up my head back and

gulp greedily. Relief floods through me. It's better than diving into a cool, blue pool on a scorch-

ing day. We touch down. Rupert watches and waits. The engine becomes quiet and the rotors stop. He bends down, leans forward and runs under the rotors to the door. He opens it and says: "Don't

worry mate, we'll soon be sitting down having a beer and a chat somewhere cool." I'm lucky he's switched on. I'm doubly fortunate because he's our best medic.

As they lift me out I feel weak and tired, but I have to know. "Do you think I'm going to die?"

No. You just won't be quite as pretty as you used to be."
I've never been called pretty before and it's not high on my list of priorities, so that's all

The hospital is the enormous single-storey concrete building near by. They put me on a battered trolley and wheel me in. They cut off my clothes. I hear the scissors. They examine the wounds and search for other injuries that are not immediately apparent. They keep talking but I can't hear what people are saying. All these things seem to be hap-

pening around me. Rupert goes to check aircraft availability. The nurse says: We will stabilise you and fly you out as soon as we can." A few minutes later some-

one says: "Don't worry, you'll be fine. Now we're giving you general anaesthetic. You won't feel any more pain. You will be OK. don't worry." That's what I used to say to sick animals as I stroked them while the vet was putting them see a small hypodermic,

held in an anonymous surgical glove, approaching my forearm. I don't feel the injection. The smell of disinfectant fills my nostrils. I'm tired, more

tired than I thought . "Mr Moon," A man's voice.

"Mr Moon, can you hear

It must be the doctor. I try to speak but only manage to groan. My eyes are too heavy

I force a shaky reply. "Yes."
"You're in hospital in South
Africa, Mr Moon. You were injured in an explosion. Do you

Yes. I had my lower right leg blown off."

That's right, I'm the surgeon looking after you and I have to tell you that I have just amputated your right hand four inches above the wrist. There was a remote chance we could have saved it but it would probably never have functioned. Reconstruction surgery would have taken more than two years and it was likely that it would then have had to be amputated

anyway. I am curiously relieved. He's told the truth straight away and I still have a life. I want to get out of here as soon as I can and get back to work. I don't want to spend the next two years in limbo. It's far better to get rid of it now than mess around. I've heard people get phantom pain after an amputation. That's why my hand hurts. I say: 'Thank you. I want to get back to work as soon as I can "

 Extracted from One Step Beyond by Chris Moon. published by Macmillan, £16.99. Times readers can buy it for £14.99 by calling The Times Bookshop, 0990-134 459.

ARTS

Hot from Hollywood: America's Easter weekend blockbuster is reviewed by Giles Whittell. Arts, Pages 32-34

Some say I won't run again. I say I will

ten days. I hope this will be the last amputation and that they have reached the last of the dirt that was blasted up into the leg. because there's not much left below the knee

I ask for the usual short back and sides, then go to great lengths to position myself exactly where they want me on the slab. As they pre-pare the injection, I thank God I am lucky enough to get such brillians

When they have time, they take me out in the wheelchair and push me around outside the hospital so I can feel the sunshine and breathe fresh air. The hospital is a modern building. The front is like a wellbuilt. marble-clad office block; the rest is more functional. It inspires confidence.

I know I don't look healthy. One of my young visitors had to rush off and throw up the other day. They when I was blown up. If people ask me, I don't mind telling them. I suppose it's only natural that they are curious. Strangely enough. I hadn't started telling them the really gory bits when he puked.

I wonder how long it will be before I can walk again. Some peo-ple think I might be able to run again, though some say I won't. I say I will. Yes. I will.

The doctor and consultant examine the stump and knee. The consultant says: "Good news. The infection is under control and we think it's safe to close the wound. I have also spoken to physio and they are getting you some crutches. Within the next week or so you should be up and about.'

Every day I try to get a little stronger and to do something I didn't do the day before. I'm still sleeping only a few hours at night The rest of the time I feel as if I'm in limbo. I am aware of my surroundings and have no problem having a conversation, but 1 find reading and anything that requires me to concentrate difficult.

The physiotherapist arrives with an enormous package wrapped in brown paper. It feels like Christmas. Out come the crutches. She sets them to the correct height and I vatch like an excited child. Carefully I put the stump of my arm on the rest. The thick bandage around my arm offers some protection. With her steadying my shoulders, I start to move cautiously around the room. We emerge into the corridor. I don't have any shoes. There is still



The hardest test: Chris prepares to run the London Marathon in 1996

a thick bandage around the flash burn on my ankle so I probably wouldn't get a shoe on anyway. "Take small steps," she says. "You can't risk falling over yet."

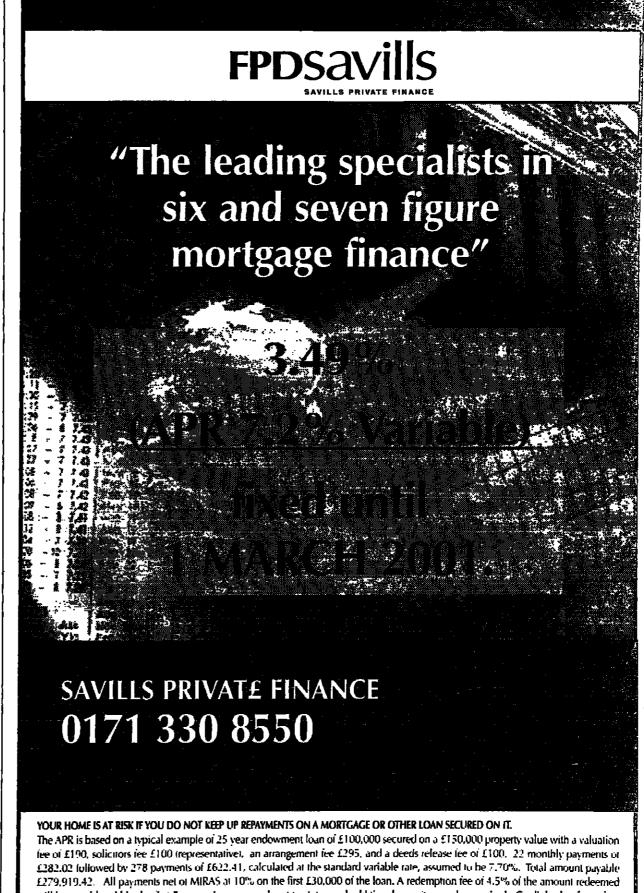
I am forced to admit that it was harder than I thought it would be. crutches away and hides them until I have had a few more supervised

sessions. Gradually we go farther and farther down the corridor and eventually I reach the hospital

As a child, when things were not going well. I used to thank God for the fact that I had two arms and two legs. Now I am even more grateful for the fact that at least I still have

TOMORROW

Kidnapped in Cambodia: 'The Khmer Rouge are running towards us waving their weapons. We are surrounded. I hope to God nobody starts shooting'



will be payable within the first 5 years. Loans are subject to status and additional security may be required. Credit broker fees of up to 1% may be charged. Written quotations available on request from Savills Private Finance, 25 Finsbury Circus, London ECOM TEE

Blair's line of least resistance

The punchline is missing in

this improvised Balkan war

tragedy, and now as improvisational comedy. The unfolding humanitarian disas-ter in Kosovo has, certainly. had the tragic quality of inevitability. It would not have required Themistoclean foresight to recognise that Slobodan Milosevic would respond to bombing with an intensification of his ethnic cleansing. But if the butcher of the Balkans has played true to stereotype there has been no sense that the ditherer of Downing Street has been sticking to any script. It seems uncomfortably as though Tony Blair has been making it

up as he goes along. Improvisation is, of course, an invaluable part of the repertoire of the performer. And in Whose Line Is It Anyway?. Channel Four succeeded in building an appreciative audience for improv. At the ring of Clive Anderson's buzzer, the performers would act out a cocktail party scene as though it had been directed by Ingmar Bergman, then buck John Ford, and then buzzz Quentin Tarantino.

Now, at the drop of a Nato bomb, Tony Blair acts out the part of war leader in the style Gladstone, then boom Thatcher, and then boom Churchill. Although it seems. at the moment, as though he is closer to being the Churchill of Gallipoli rather than D-Day.

When Nato started its assault on Serbia we were assured that this was a humanitarian effort and Slobo would buckle in days. Subsequently we were told that we were fighting in the national interest to secure regional stability, and we had better prepare for a long haul. After this weekend, we are no long-

er restricting ourselves to an intervention based on Gladstonian compassion. let alone a Thatcherite fight for our national interest. "This is now," Mr Blair informed readers of The Sun "a battle between good and evil." Along the corridors of Downing Street echo the words of Churchill, "upon this battle depends the survival of Chris-

tian civilisation". Yet in this Manichean struggle, between not just a dictatorship and an alliance of democracies, but between "democracy and dictatorship" itself, as the Prime Minister argued in The Sunday Telegraph, our leaders are prepared to sacrifice everything but the good opinion of the focus groups. Mr Blair is fighting his war on two fronts, an air offensive in the Balkans and a holding operation with Middle England. How else to explain the refusal to consider any commitment of ground troops. and the insistence that everything be done to help the refugees except offer them

proper refuge? The polls may suggest that there is support for intervention on the ground. But surveys also show that there is deep wariness at the thought of British soldiers dying to keep Pec ethnically Albanian. Mr Blair seems to regard the headline support for committing ground troops as he did the superficial support in previous electoral campaigns for

tax rises. Once public attitudes are properly explored the idealism evaporates. And not just among the electorate. The improvisational Prime Minister, who has moulded his act to the audience, dares not educate the public in the hard truths of war. Nor does he challenge the limits of our compassion. So, instead of providing a home for huddled masses we have a groan, and muddled thinking.

We are asked to believe that air power alone will cause Milosevic to wobble. We are asked to accept that, in Mr Blair's own words, Nato will "drive . . . the Serbian army from Kosovo" without its forces ever setting foot in the province. And we are invited to collude in the belief that the Kosovans will happily return to their devastated homeland once we have declared it a "safe haven".

This is not so much improvisation, as dangerous inven-tion, no longer comedy but folly to which the hollowest laugh cannot do justice. Short of Hiroshima, and I trust we are a long way short of that, no conflict has been concluded with aerial bombardment. Even then, the Japan which sued for peace had seen its armies crushed on the ground.

No matter how successful this air offensive is, and we must pray for its success, can it really not be augmented by the threat of action on the ground? Would not

> the very act of building up our forces in Macedonia act as a more powerful signal of seriousness than the bombardment of Fleet Street with signed philippics from No 10? And would we not be better able to persuade Kosovans to return to

their homeland if we were prepared to deploy not just bombers but troops to secure its integrity? Ask the Kurds how effective are their safe havens secured from the air and the graves give their own mute answer.

But the commitment of

ground troops, what one might call, without apology to Margaret Thatcher, the resolute approach, requires something new from our current leaders. It is something they seem incapable of giving - a lead. We have a Prime Minister who can feel our pain, but not steel us to endure it. Having abandoned the rhetoric of sacrifice somewhere on the road from John Smith's grave, Mr Blair has to improvise a new style of political leadership. Our strung-out Premier will not cease from mental fight, but he lets the

Without a willingness to drive the Serbian army out at gunpoint we face, at best, the prospect not of a liberated Kosovo, but a partitioned one. If after he has finished his ethnic cleansing, Milosevic chooses, himself, to improvise and offer us a new peace deal with a carved-up Kosovo. what evidence is there that Nato will stand firm? And when the world looks at this new division, and asks whose line is it anyway, what will our ever-inventive Prime Minister

sword sleep in his hand.

michael.gove@the-times.co.uk



Speech impediments

hey think they have dug up the Tower of Babel. What could be more spookily appropriate to this Easter?
The word is that Michael Saunders. a classicist, concludes from new Nasa photographs and reinterpreted biblical texts that the legendary tower was not in Mesopotamia as previously assumed, but by the

If so, I hope it becomes a place of penitential pilgrimage, because noth-ing could be more apt as we squabble into a new century. In my school the Babel story was not much dwelt upon in RE — possibly because the Modern Languages department did not want us noticing that its moral seems to be that foreign languages are a punishment sent by God. So I looked it up over Easter.

It is one of those capricious, unpalatable incidents in Genesis which brings to mind the story told in the trade about a biographer of Evelyn Waugh, Fresh from that task, the hardy writer was commissioned to work on a children's Bible: it is reported that at one point she muttered: "I thought there was nobody worse than Waugh, but the God of the Old Testament runs him pretty close." Certainly His punishments often took the form of curmudgeonly frustration of human initiative.

The story tells of the days when The whole earth was of one language and one speech". Wanderers arriving at the plain of Shinar decided to build a tower whose top might reach to Heaven. God, disliking this arrogance, came down to "confound their language. that they may not understand one another's speech". So the confused new tribes scattered, each talking their own language and regarding the utterances of everyone else as so much gibberish. Think of it: proto-Serbian, early Croat, seeds of Albanian, Gujerati, Hindi, Russian. Hutu, Tutsi, English, Welsh scattering across the world, to grow into cultures and loyalties which would set the sons and daughters of Adam at one another's throats for ten thousand years. The correct theological response is that mankind deserved it; nonetheless the

words "dirty trick" spring to mind. Like all the best myths. Babel dramatises an unappealing aspect of ourselves, and expresses the eternal bafflement at the failure of the human race to behave with sense or even real self-interest. The early chapters of Genesis emphasise unity: the careful and much-parodied lineage tracing every tribe back The ancient myth of Babel lives on

in the killing fields of Kosovo

to Adam. The moment of Babel told with tantalising brevity - turns a close society with a well-organised building project into a disorganised. squabbling rabble who give up the job and scatter to different territories because they literally can't get any sense out of one another. The myth answers the question "Why are we like this?" with the usual answer: that we separated ourselves from the will of God.

But you do not need to believe in God to feel the frustration: why are we like this? For centuries humane philosophers have bewailed our

capacity for wasting effort on conflict when a fragment of the cost cowa nave tundec prosperous co-operation. Very few wars are actually fought for survival, and united societies have flourished under extreme privation. War sets progress back: in the Yugoslav context this is illustrated by a history of

the Yugo car, a Tito export whose parts came from every corner of the federation, with Serb steel rolling on Bosnian Croatian brake-lin-

ings and Montenegran seats, or whatever. OK, they were awful cars, but it was a start. Now the industry and the profits are gone.

Looking at the present set of international crises it is unbearably frustrating to contemplate just how much could have been done for the countries bordering Serbia with the money currently exploding over Belgrade at five million dollars a bang; or to consider what the Balkan groups themselves could have achieved in peace. Meanwhile, better not even to think how many wells could be dug and farms founded by the muscle currently wasted by the roaming killers of the Interahamwe in central Africa, or how much more desert might have flowered if Arabs and Israelis lived in trust, or what Northern Ireland could become if its people would

These are hopelessly naive reflec-tions. We all know the answer: people aren't like that. People side with their own, and define their own in rigid ways. The Russians side with the Serbs because they are "theirs". The Serbs think everyone is against them, and considering what happened to them in Croatia, they are not entirely deluded. Even our own, supposedly race-blind Nato politics are visibly tainted with the desire to back people who look like us. We are more active over human rights in Kosovo than in Algeria, or China, or Burma; the

justification of physical proximity does not stand up. If it were possible to do ment I suspect that Anglo-Saxon and Northern European leaders - and electors would always find excuses to help white victims before black, and that among the white victims they would prefer those who use the Roman alphabet to those who write Cyrillic or Arabic script. Remember the run-up to the

Falklands war, and that flood of emotive journalism about the British ethos of the islands, and the outrage of having foreign orders barked there?

These instincts will always be with us, underlying everything that

we do. The honest thing is to confront them frankly, and recognise unhelpful impulses. This applies as much to racism as to other conflicts. The other day a newspaper reported that a group of scientists interpret hostility to racially-mixed marriages in terms of Stone Age survival mechanisms. At a primitive level, it was biologically inadvisable to have a white skin in hot southern climates, because you need melanin for protection, and equally dangerous to be black in the grey north because white skins capture more vitamins from sunlight. Hence, a biological instinct

not to mate, for fear of producing

young with less capacity to survive.

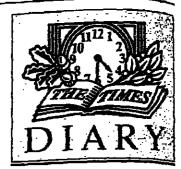
In the age of sunscreen creams and an indoor life any such instinct is as redundant as the flight-or-fight mechanism is to a railway commuter. But as I discussed the report with a pale-skinned friend who has been happily married to a Nigerian doctor for 20 years, she immediately said: "Oh, yes. An anthropologist told me about that when we got engaged. The biological interdict." Had it worried her? "No, the opposite. It swept away the last doubts. I had been wondering about a few uneasy feelings I had, but once I identified them as Stone Age remnants, I could fidy them

dentify, admit, confess the sin of Babel, and it fades. The new millennjum is not without hope. The creative vigour of melting-pot communities has been proven over and over again in this century, from New York to Cardiff people with the humanity of foreign ers, and the e-mail generation holds conversations across the most unpromising borders. My most interesting letters of the past week have been from families who, ever since some bygone Yugotours holiday. have kept in touch with Serb or Kosovan friends. Unless bigots take charge, communities rub along fine

even in poor regions. Tony Allen-Mills, of The Sunday Times, reminded us this weekend of the life and death of Bogoljug Staletovic, a notably even-handed and sociable Serbian police commander in a southern Kosovo town. As the situation grew tenser. Stale-tovic tried, said a witness, "to persuade his friends in both groups not to get angry with each other. Nobody wanted trouble. This part of Kosovo always had a peaceful life". It was the Kosovo Liberation Army who ambushed and killed Staletovic. He was only 31; seven thousand mourners followed him, including Albanians. But from that time onward, fear in the town

increased. That Staletovic is dead is part of the disaster. But that he lived, and is mourned, is part of the hope. There will always be individuals who recognise that law of Babel is an evil nonsense and refuse to submit to it. But if we are to join them we have to suppress the Babel instinct in ourselves: starting with the admission that even in a mess like this, there are no demons but only potential friends.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Lost at sea?

THE alleged disappearance of the ringleaders of a mutiny aboard a destroyer captained by Lord Mountbatten during the Second World War is to be investigated by the Ministry of Defence. It is to launch the inquiry because veterans are demanding to know about the crewmen's fate.
In 1941, HMS Jackal was request-

ed to help in the defence of Plymouth by employing its anti-aircraft guns against incoming German planes. As the ship fired off every shell and bullet on board, its crewmen, many of whom were from Plymouth, watched the city's

Once the action was over, the seamen asked to go ashore to see how their families had fared Mountbatten (below), however, turned down their request and ordered the ship out to sea.

In protest, the ratings slammed the watertight doors and effectively went on strike. Mountbatten relented later that day, but when the ship arrived in Gibraltar a few weeks later, the ringleaders were flown home by the military and never seen again by their ship mates.



A SERBLAN protester in Parliament Square with a placard urged Robin Cook over the weekend to "make love not war".

■ JACK STRAW'S campaign against institutional racism does not extend to Labour itself. Just as the Macpherson report into the Stephen Lawrence murder showed that the Race Relations Act did not apply to the police, so two industrial tribunals against the party have highlighted that it also is excluded from the legislation.

Raghib Ahsan, a former Birmingham councillor, has followed Neelam Bakshi, a counterpart in Scotland, in alleging that the party has acted in a racially discriminatory fashion towards them. They are both backed by the Commission for Racial Equality.

Ken Livingstone says Labour is actively fighting the cases by exploiting its exemption from the Act. "Why is the Labour leadership," he asks, "refusing to accept that the Act should apply to the Labour Party itself?"

BELGIUM this month joined Egypt and Jamaica as countries where the Foreign Office advises British tourists to take care.

■ LIKE a Victorian covering up the legs of a piano, one of Britain's latest Oscar winners has concealed the nudity of his award. Stephen Warbeck, who received the prized statue in Hollywood for composing the music for Shakespeare in Love. has been clothing the trophy in Barbie doll clothes borrowed from his children. "I looked at the Oscar and thought, I don't like the look of this thing much," he says. "He's been wearing a purple dress for some of his time in Britain."



MADELEINE ALBRIGHT'S latest strategy for winning the war in the Balkans: a new hairdo. In very public view, the Secretary of State yesterday sat under the dryer at Hair Design in Georgetown, surrounded by a posse of Secret Service agents.

MINIMALISM has failed to add value to Peter Mandelson's home. The estate agency board has been standing outside the former Trade Secretary's house in Northumberland Place for two and a half months. A similar but more homely property down the road and on the market for an equivalent period has just been snapped up.

DURING its latest stock-taking. the London Dungeon has discovered that it is missing a replica skull. chastity bell and

severed head of King Charles I. EDWARD WELSH 🗽

'It may seem inclusive, but the next royal wedding risks disastrous public relations, by mixing the public uncomfortably with the relations'

ove may grow from intimacy, but it is in the nature of wedding vows that they must be before an audience. As Dr Johnson observed of executions, there's no point if they're not public. But even for the least private of this year's weddings, the marriage of Prince Edward and Sophie Rhys-Jones, there can be such a thing as too public

an avowal. Those planning this royal wedding in the expectation that it will, unlike others, actually have a fairytale ending would do better to go back to the traditional stories than substitute them with publicity techniques learnt from Hello! Prince Charming naturally invited everyone in all the land to cheer the good match he made in Cinderella, but he invented strict quantity controls to keen the actual ceremony to his bride and close family. Instead, Prince Edward and Sophie Rhys-Jones have invited 500 of their closest friends, and then decided to let the public scramble in an unseemly draw for the final 2,000 places inside Windsor Castle.

It may seem inclusive, but the next royal wedding risks disastrous public relations. by mixing the public uncomfortably with the relations. And even before the relations object, the public will. The national tradition, duty even, of using queues as a means of fairly distributing anything from stamps to a glance at celebrity has been wiped out with one stroke of Sophie's wand. Gone is the loyal fan, a man in a Union Jack hat, with warm sandwiches and cold sleepingbag. In his place appears a new and increasingly common kind of guest, with the glazed and acquisitive face of someone entered in a prize draw. They will

be familiar figures to one of the

Helen Rumbelow

couple's first invitees, Chris Tarrant from Who Wants To Be A Millionaire? It is a decision revealing of a modern Britain, in which lottery culture has overtaken fairness and romance. Like the lottery, those who win a place at the wedding can expect the envy of those they leave behind and the condescension of the old money with whom they aspire to

rub shoulders. . For those guests who are there by the lottery of noble birth can hardly be expected to savour sharing their celebration with those who won a lucky ticket. Hanging themselves on bunting would appear more attractive than sitting in an enclosure with 2,000 subscribers to Majesty magazine sweating patriotically into their flasks of hot tea.

The future Princess delayed

and delayed her engagement. And in this confused People's Wedding we can, perhaps, see why. It was not because of any wavering doubts about the man-Prince Edward and his passion for real tennis, but because she did not know in which of her rivals' footsteps to follow.

irst there was the People's Princess, Diana's spectacu-L larly camp taffeta-fest. Pearly queens and gay men led the throngs adoring her from London streets, but respected that the marriage was a private affair only to be viewed on tea. towels and ceremonial thimbles after the event. Then came the Paparazzi Princess, the stately Spice Girl Mel B. She commanded not only that all her guests wear white, but at least £350,000

for the exclusive photographs.

And in reaction to the above came the Publican's Princess, an adorably down-home affair from Kate Winslet, the actress who tipped off only a few photogra-phers to come to her local and watch her splatter cheap beer down her ridiculously expensive couture gown. The public relations girl watched these success-es and wished to herself that she could have all three. How quickly she had forgotten the lesson she had learnt from her engage-ment with Edward: be careful

what you wish for. What results is a mixture of all these modern myths. She attempts to put a bouncer on the portcullis of the castle: rejecting most but allowing a few in from the crowd. But you cannot have your wedding cake and eat it. Issuing some golden tickets to the public and leaving the rest clamouring at the gate will cause more been issued at all. Although Ms Rhys-Jones is a publicity maven she has yet to realise the fastest way to turn the public away from the royals is to allow them to feel they have a right to get close, and then snatch the dream from all but a random few. The magic secret of enduring

as a modern royal must be to remain exclusive. No "People's Weddings", no inner pens for the lucky few, no prize draws, no one to breathe down the back of a betrothed's neck as vows are said, no blurring of fans and friends. Then they will fulfil the fairytale monarchy of real popu-

Once the thin end of this wedge prises open the chapel door, then what next? The birth of the first fruit of their union screened on Live and Kicking?

helen.rumbelow@the-times.co.uk

حكداً من الاصل



A MORAL DUTY

Nato must quicken the pace of war and aid to war's victims

Whatever the spats between Clare Short with a placeman of his own. Albania can and Jack Straw over the Kosovan refugees or growing divisions within Nato over America's proposed airlift, the immediate task is to protect and feed the refugees camped in misery along the Kosovan border. Nato estimates that the number of displaced Kosovans is now approaching a million; some 44,000 left yesterday alone, and a further 300,000 are expected to struggle into Albania, Macedonia and Montenegro within the next few days. Ethnic cleansing continues apace: at this rate, Kosovo will be emptied of all Albanians within about two weeks - the swiftest and most brutal displacement in Europe since the Second World War.

In their squalid camps, they are at least safe from assault and the systematic killing of young men by the para-military Serb gangs now torching their villages. But their lives are still at risk. Hunger, exhaustion and disease are taking their toll. They camp in the open, in fields churned to mud and covered with faeces. There is no water, warmth or food. The elderly are bewildered, the children terrified, the sick unable to get attention. Dysentry and cholera attack as relentlessly as Serb guns.

As the numbers grow, so do fears and resentment in the precarious countries to which the Kosovans are fleeing. All three are among the most vulnerable in Europe, desperately poor, beset by their own ethnic and tribal conflicts and with shaky governments easily overthrown by populists exploiting the present crisis. Macedonia is threatening to close its borders altogether if the Kosovans are not quickly dispersed. President Djukanovic of Montenegro, courageously defying the hardliners in Belgrade, is still offering sanctuary to the refugees but fears that President Milosevic is plotting a coup to replace him

no longer cope with the numbers, and Nato is having to send in some 6,000 troops to take over policing and food distribution.

Nato insists that as the weather clears, and the destruction of Yugoslav bridges and fuel and ammunition dumps bites, the Serb terror in Kosovo will be slowed and eventually halted. For many, it will be too late. Tony Blair was right to insist that the attacks must be stepped up. British Tornados based in Germany took part in the air raids for the first time at the weekend; two battalions of American Apache helicopters, designed to attack ground forces, will soon arrive in Tirana. The Nato aim remains consistent: to force the Serb troops out of Kosovo, allow the refugees to return and police their safety with a Nato peacekeeping force.

That aim, however, is still far from being achieved. It will take a lot more firepower, more flexible tactics and more time to break Serbian intransigence. And neither the refugees nor the host countries have time. Even after a ceasefire, few will return unless a sizeable military force clears the way and escorts them home.

The Americans have proposed a massive airlift to relieve the refugee plight. Most of Europe is ready to take in thousands, but Britain and France are reluctant, insisting that moving out the Albanians would be to connive in ethnic cleansing. The political objections are valid, but the humanitarian need is overwhelming. Safe havens would be a better option, but not one that is speedily available. Accommodating the sick, the children and the elderly is a moral as well as political imperative. Tomorrow and later this week Britain will meet its European Union, Contact Group and G8 partners. It should set an example of compassion as well as military resolution.

MR ZHU GOES TO WASHINGTON

Hard choices that Beijing cannot postpone

Dark economic clouds are gathering over China. Recent weeks have brought unwelcome news for China's foremost moderniser, Zhu Rongji, who this week makes his first visit to the United States as Prime Minister. Having dodged Asia's financial storms for two years. China seems targeted for a downpour. And whether it is headed for deep trouble, or just a muddy fork in the capitalist road, one thing seems clear: state-directed "socialism with Chinese characteristics" is close to its limits. Hard decisions cannot be ducked much longer.

Chinese claims of 7.8 per cent GDP direct investment fell 9.5 per cent in January and February, the worst dip since Deng Xiaoping's reforms began in 1978. China's banks are deeply insolvent. Asia's crisis has hit exports hard. Even the party's insistence that the currency will not be devalued is softening. Although the yuan is sheltered by great walls of control, economists with the ear of Mr Zhu now suggest that devaluation is no longer unthinkable, even if it may not come soon.

For two decades, China's reforms have delivered new wealth and social peace. As growth lags, that peace becomes more fragile: hinterlands brood in rural backwardness, coastal cities fret over the millions of potentially idle migrants in their midsts. Although growth, not Marx, is China's cure-all, grave defects exist; most predate Asia's crisis: and vital structural reforms have yet to be addressed.

Half measures, cover-up, and muddle are all too much the norm. Shrewd and worldly, Mr Zhu grasps the need for bank reform and the closure of unviable state-owned enterprises (SOEs). President Jiang and party elders tremble at the political risks. As the tenth anniversary of Tiananmen comes near, real reform seems riskier than doing nothing.

The result is a policy at loggerheads with itself. A 270 billion yuan (more than £20 billion) recapitalisation of China's banks is in play. But even this large sum is not enough to do the job. Bank liabilities now equal 140 per cent of GDP, and are growing at 30 per cent a year. Estimates of non-performing bank loans range from 24 per cent to 40 per cent. A fifth of China's GDP will be needed to clean up this mess. The political cost of depriving party bosses of the power to direct credit could be even

For fear of increasing unemployment, source of most bad loans, remain untouched. Thousands of new plants have bloomed, many of them merely adding to excess capacity which, in video recorders, to take one example, stands at 74 per cent.

Reform is still alive. The People's Bank of China is supposedly insulated from party interference. The People's Liberation Army has surrendered most of its factories. Smaller firms have been given their head; many are sacking workers. But all reformers recognise the serious problems ahead. Freedoms given with one hand can be taken back with the other. Because Mr Zhu is anxious to speed up growth, banks are told to pay new credits to state firms, making bad worse. State spending will increase by 20 per cent this year. China can afford this, as its national debt is virtually nil, but it is no way to build sustainable

growth and Mr Zhu knows it. These shocks push China's leaders toward fresh reforms, but the consequences scare them. In hushed tones, formerly taboo words such as privatisation and tariff reform are muttered in Beijing. But such necessary ideas are politically sensitive and hard to push forward when civil unrest and loss of central control are always the bogeys to be feared.

MINE OF INFORMATION

The relics of Britain's industrial past must be preserved

The structures which link the present to the past are often delicate. With the death of each human generation, a small bridging strut breaks. With the fading of each memory, the more it matters that physical reminders remain. That is why proposals that a South Wales ironworks and mining area be preserved as a World Heritage Site should be welcomed. Only through visiting places such as this can Britain's young come to understand the industrial founda-

tions on which their future is laid. Britain was at the heart of the Industrial Revolution and the sweeping technological changes that its innovations wrought. A limited agrarian society harnessed the power of manufacturing capacities and grew into a profitable force. Writers such as William Cobbett celebrated the ingenuity of a new generation when he wrote in his Letter to the Luddites of Nottingham that "machines are the produce of the mind of man; their existence distinguishes the civilised man from the savage." But later authors came to discover the grimmer outcomes of industrial growth: poverty. pollution and depression. D.H. Lawrence. Charles Dickens and Elizabeth Gaskell dealt with the human face of a new type of

suffering spawned in factories and pits. These are images that pervade the modern mind. One sided accounts stalk the memory like Lowry's matchstick men. Yet the full portrait of the industrial worker combines a complex blend of dreams and despair. The industrial era was a confusing synthesis of voluntary escape from rural poverty, disciplined compliance to a new drudgery and a changed sense of the human dignity of labour.

The four massive hillside furnaces and the once famous Big Pit of the Blaenavon site in South Wales should be preserved so that future generations might understand some of these paradoxes. Though many have grandparents (and parents) still alive today who mastered the skills of the miner or iron worker, to many others these skills can seem as remote as the Stone Age arrow maker's craft. Memories should not be taken for granted. History soon consumes

its inheritance if it is not put in trust. Several other British areas are also being considered as World Heritage Sites - the New Forest for instance, Shakespeare's Stratford. All have their merits. All preserve some unspoiled portion of a landscape or culture. But the Blaenavon site with its outmoded machinery and its stretch of canal, its relics of a horse drawn railway and battered warehouses, preserve a distinctively human phase of Britain's history. This Monmouthshire site speaks as much of the people who once lived there as it does of the place itself and should be treasured all the more highly for that.



LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Escalation of the conflict in Kosovo

From Sir Alfred Sherman

Sir, I note with concern the assertions that Nato credibility is now at stake, thereby justifying a further escalation of violence against Serbia, not exclud-ing a ground assault and other des-

ing a ground assault and other destructive measures.

If Nato's credibility can survive only by being watered with Serbian blood, is it worth preserving, or indeed preservable? Can it not already have been irreparably destroyed by the decision—taken virtually unilaterally by the 145. ally by the US - to transform it from a uniquely successful defensive pact whose objectives had already been achieved to an instrument for politicomilitary policy?
If Nato cannot be phased out as

honourably redundant before its American caretakers employ it in fresh adventures unrelated to its original defensive purposes, should not Brit-ain, one of the original founders, re-sign and return to bilateral policymak-ing? Otherwise, not only Nato's credi-bility will be in question, but Britain's. Yours sincerely.

ALFRED SHERMAN (Chairman, Lord Byron Foundation for Balkan Studies), 14 Malvern Court, Onslow Square, SW7 3HU. shermania@compuserve.com

From Mr D. M. G. Bird

Sir. Few, hopefully, in this country would cavil with the need to adopt the strongest possible measures to overcome the appalling evil perpetrated by Milosevic.

At the same time, the public would be justified in imagining that our leaders would take into account the lessons of history and benefit from expert military, diplomatic and political advice. Sadly, they seem to have ignored both, for their actions have resulted in what appears to be a horrifying fiasco, with the prospect of escalating misery, financial cost and loss of life while we attempt to extricate ourselves. The mounting criticism that they did not think their actions through seems to be completely justified.

One can only pray that these military experts have in fact a master plan to put in ground forces, and that our political leaders have the stomach to tell the public that this is the only solution to relieving the misery of the Kosovo Albanians, and possibly hastening the end to this tragic fiasco.

Yours faithfully. DAVID BIRD. The Malt House, Hinton, Berkeley, Gloucestershire GL13 9HZ.

From Mr Daniel Bradley

Sir, The Reverend Humphrey Southern (letter, April 1) contrasts, unfairly in my view, the consideration we showed to Iraq by refraining from attacking during Ramadan with our readiness to bomb Serbian military targets during Holy Week.

Nato's urgent and overriding need is to prevent further murder and disssion of Albanian Kosovans. One minute utilised to save human life is surely an act of Christian charity.

Yours faithfully, DAN BRADLEY, 54 Torkington Street, Stockport SK3 9JS.

From the Director of the United Nations Information Centre

Sir, It is not true that the UN secretariat has made no comment on the situation in Kosovo (letter, April 1). The Secretary General Kofi Annan himself has made several statements. On March 24 he said "the moment was a grave one for the international community" and deeply regretted the Yugoslav authorities' rejection of a political settlement.

On March 30 he expressed "pro-found outrage" at "reports of a vicious and systematic campaign of 'ethnic cleansing conducted by Serbian military and paramilitary forces in ...

He pointed out that the UN, with UNHCR in the lead, was doing everything possible to alleviate the suffering of Kosovan refugees. The UN is also monitoring the political and military situation and is in close contact with Nato.

AHMAD FAWZI, Director. United Nations Information Centre. Millbank Tower (21st Floor). 21-24 Millbank, SWIP 4QH. April 1.

From Dr Clive Layton

Sir. You published today (April 2) a letter about the Kosovo problem from James Tulloch (aged 13) which is a model of clarity. My appreciation of the serious point made was clouded by the need you felt to give the writer's

Are we intended to take the letter less seriously because he is aged 13? Or are we meant to be awestruck by the intellect of one so young? The inclusion of the writer's age is a distraction and represents an example of ageism that should not be acceptable.

Yours faithfully, CLIVE LAYTON (aged 54). Woodview. Abbess Roding. Ongar, Essex CM5 0JJ. layton@softlay-software.demon.co.uk

Second chamber's democratic role Justice of equal unique. Its membership is drawn from every profession and field of hu-

man endeavour. Many have achieved

distinction in their chosen occupation.

The crossbenchers bring their own

independent contribution and the

hereditary peers their own style and

approach; many are from families that have served the State for genera-

tions, even centuries. There is a de-

gree of freedom from party restraint

that is refreshing and, on occasions,

be brought about by a general elec-tion. And yet, for the sake of some

theory of democracy, or from envy or from outdated class prejudice, we are

about to destroy this chamber of all

Sir, I wonder what percentage of the

electorate would be prepared to vote

for noble members of a second cham-

ber who might be too clearly seen as

there to second-guess those who are

elected as members of the Commons.

future of the Lords would be well

advised to take soundings on the

likely complicity of the electorate in their proposed findings? I suspect, particularly in the light of the emer-

ging parliaments and assemblies in

the United Kingdom, that there could

be widespread apathy in voting in-

tentions for a House of Lords. Indeed,

there could be so little interest that the

result of change might bring our

hard-won democratic processes into

8 Sutherland Avenue, Petts Wood, Orpington, Kent BR5 1QZ.

Pc haps the commission on the

There is no way such a forum could

extremely valuable.

We must be mad!

Yours faithfully, LEONARD ALLEN,

Highfield, Marlow,

Buckinghamshire SL7 2LF.

From Mr William Hutton

8 Carmel Court,

the talents.

Some are of international repute.

From Lord Skidelsky

Sir, The Conservative MP Andrew Tyrie believes that "in the 21st century only a chamber backed by the legitimacy of the ballot box can hope to command the public consent required to fulfil a constitutional role" (article. March 26: leading article, April 1). The choice, he wrote, is between bicameral democracy and the defacto uni-cameralism that the Lords Bill will probably bequeath us". "Bicameral democracy" is needed to counter the domination of Parliament by the Executive.

This familiar argument ignores the way the British constitution works. Governments rely on a disciplined party majority to get their business through the House of Commons. The weak legitimacy of the House of Lords ensures that they get their legislation through the Lords as well — albeit improved and amended — without the necessity of a whipped majority

If the second chamber acquires the "legitimacy of the ballot box" governments will need to ensure majorities there to get their business through Parliament. How would this weaken the power of the Executive? The flaw in Tyrie's argument is that it is precisely the weak legitimacy of the Lords which makes our constitution work. I have never heard a convincing answer to this objection.

We can all think of electoral arrangements (eg. staggered voting) which will get us out of this bind. But in so far as the object of all such devices is to make it more difficult for the government to get its business through Parliament, they will be resisted by any government of any party; which is why they will remain conversation pieces.

Yours sincerely, ROBERT SKIDELSKY, House of Lords. April I.

From Mr Leonard Allen Sir. Our second parliamentary cham-

ber (letters, March 30 and 31) is

National Trust praised

However, my experience since 1963.

when I took over the lease of my

family home, West Wycombe Park,

which my father gave to the trust in

1944, confirms that it does its utmost

During the 36 years I have spent

restoring the interior of the house and

the landscape garden to its 18th-

encouraged me. Now I am about to

move out to make way for my son and

I am confident that the trust will

continue to abide by my father's

wishes as it has assured me, and will

treat my son in the same courteous

and constructive manner as it has

The trust's determination to con-

serve our heritage with the help of its army of enthusiastic volunteers and

dedicated management and staff

deserves praise and encouragement.

From Sir Francis Dashwood

17, 30 and January 7).

to abide by donors' wishes.

his family.

treated me.

Running the BBC

Yours truly,

WILLIAM HUTTON,

From Mr David Sullivan Proudfoot Sir, There has been criticism of the Sir. It will be disastrous for the National Trust and its respect for country, both at home and internationally, if all concerned with the donors' wishes following its decision not to renew its licences for stagappointment of the BBC's next Dirhunting in the West Country (report, ector-General share the apathy shown by Antoine Palmer (article, March October 2, 1998; letters, November 12,

> The managerial destruction of the BBC can be reversed, and one must pray that the right candidate makes themself available

I was the BBC's Head of Television Training during 1978-80, after 26 years' work at every level of television drama programme-making. The advertisement for my replacement stated: "Production experience not essential." My job was among the century state the National Trust has first of many where programme zeal was replaced by administrative aspiration.

Remember the golden triumvirate of Sirs Hugh Carlton-Greene, Huw Wheldon and David Attenborough all practised broadcasters - and the marvellous programmes they encouraged.

Government and governors take note. Young turks, please step for-

woman took bronze and sixth place".

This would simply demoralise wom-

en athletes, reinforce the attitude that

women cannot compete with men,

and lead to the one woman who did

win being held up as masculine (as in

I am not arguing for total segrega-

tion, especially in sports like eques-

trianism or racing where there is no

physical need, or at the friendly level

But at the highest level, why not

keep it separate, and give young girls

somewhere they can aim for the very

top - not for a place behind yet

where each may do as they please.

many non-sporting male fields).

Yours etc, DAVID SULLIVAN PROUDFOOT, Crossbones Cottage. Grove, Portland, Dorset DTS IDA. starland@surfaid.org March 30.

Woman in sport

West Wycombe,

Yours faithfully, FRANCIS DASHWOOD.

West Wycombe Park Office,

Buckinghamshire HPI4 3AJ.

From Miss Laura Stobart

Sir, As a keen (but not necessarily talented) university and friendly-level sportswoman with a passion for football. I have often come up against unhelpful male - and female - attitudes to women's sport (report and Alyson Rudd's article, March 31). I was particularly disappointed in Ms Rudd's call for mixed competition.

Why should women have to compete with men in every arena? Surely it is more exciting watching Venus and Serena Williams slug it out on the tennis court at something like an even level than it would be watching every Sampras serve go past Hingis? And yes, it would matter if "49 times out of 50 a man took gold and silver and a

March 31.

LAURA STOBART.

another man.

Yours etc.

Shakespeare liberties

From Mr Vikram Seth

Sir, I am misquoted in your Diary (March 26) as objecting to Ethan-Hawke's rendition of Hamlet's famous soliloquy at a variety performance at the Globe by saying, among other things: "The part about how he might his own quietus make with a bare bodkin - that was gone." To be fair to Mr Hawke, it was not

gone. The problem was precisely his insertion of the nonexistent "own". But every actor fluffs his lines sometimes, and I am pretty sure that Shakespeare's own company took far

Yours faithfully, VIKRAM SETH. c/o Orion Books. 5 Upper St Martin's Lane, London WC2H 9EA. March 26.

greater liberties than this.

Coming and going

31a Rush Hill Road, SWII 5NW.

From Dr Patrick Harris

Sir, Recently I find that the news programmes spend most of the time forecasting future events while the weather reports spend their time telling me about the weather I have just had.

PATRICK HARRIS, 12 Linnet Close, Cannock, Staffordshire WS12 4TP.

patrick@ patrickharris.freeserve.co.uk March 31.

Letters to the Editor for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number - 0171-782 5046 — or by e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

age of consent

From the Chair of Christians for Human Rights and others

Sir, The House of Commons has decisively and consistently voted for equality and protection of the vulnerable in the third reading of the

Sexual Offences (Amendment) Bill. The House of Lords must now decide whether it wishes to promote the health and safety of young gay men through equalising the age of consent or continue their criminalisation.

As people of faith committed to social justice, we seek to refocus attention upon the fundamental principles of the Bill. The proposed legislation is not concerned with legalising or promoting particular forms of sexual behaviour but with equalisation under the law and the appropriate protection of those vulner-

able to abuse. Contrary to some of the comments made by the Bill's opponents, nothing in the social justice teachings of our faith traditions can be used to argue against such legislation. The Sexual Offences Bill builds upon a key principle within our faith traditions: that the human person is created with a unique dignity, worthy of respect and equality before the law.

Even if some religious teachings promote the view that homosexual activity, as a matter of choice, is unethical, justice demands the defence of lesbian and gay people's human rights. It is inappropriate to adjudi-cate on such civil liberties issues solely using personal sexual ethics prin-ciples. Opposing the morality of certain sexual practices - the subject of wide debate across a range of theological traditions - ought not to entail collusion with campaigns to maintain discrimination.

Perpetuating inequality in the age of consent places intolerable strains upon families and parents seeking to support their gay and lesbian children. The experience of many parents' support organisations in this field confirms that removal of current in-equalities and consequent stress, far from undermining family structures, will actually strengthen them.

Yours faithfully, MARTIN PENDERGAST, Chair, Christians for Human Rights, MICHAEL BOURKE. Bishop of Wolverhampton, GRAHAM DALE, Director, Christian Socialist Movement. SUSAN HALEY, Called To Be One: Catholic Parents' Network, RICHARD HOLLOWAY, Bishop of Edinburgh, JULIA NEUBERGER, Christians for Human Rights, PO Box 24632, London E9 6XF. April 4.

Wedding gaffe

From Mr G. F. deC. Sizer

Sir, 1 read Mr W. H. Henderson's letter (March 31) with such relief - it absolved me, after nearly 60 years, of an awful moral burden.

My wife and I were married in 1939 and I was responsible, in the vestry, for entering on the marriage certificate, under "occupation of father", the description "Assistant Director of Education" - which I thought to be true. Some years afterwards I realised that, although my father had had the closest association with his director, he had in fact been chief clerk to the education committee. Oh, the embarrassment when I realised what I had

Now, bless him, Mr Henderson suggests that the President of the European Commission be reclassified as "Director-General, or even Chief Clerk". I approach our diamond wedding with a much lighter heart.

Yours sincerely, GEOFF SIZER, 64 Saint Mary's Road, Benfleet, Essex SS7 1NN. April 1.

Harder and harder

From Mr William T. Potter

Sir, Is it a sign of diminishing intellectual powers with advancing years. or am I right in perceiving a marked increase in the difficulty of the clues in The Times Two Crossword?

Some of them seem to me to equal, or even surpass, those in the Saturday Crossword.

Yours in puzzlement, WILLIAM T. POTTER, 6 Higher Down. Kenton, Exeter, Devon EX6 8NG. April 5.

Clarification sought

From Mr Anthony P. Moran

Sir, Driving past the main gate of a military establishment recently, I noticed a guard who appeared to be wearing a you-can't-see-me camouflage uniform superimposed upon which was a you-can't-miss-me fluorescent yellow waistcoat.

I wonder if there is an appropriate word or expression for this odd conflict of purpose?

Yours faithfully, ANTHONY P. MORAN. 37 Monckton Road, Gosport, Hampshire PO12 2BG. April 5.

Church

news

Latest appointments include: The Rev Paul Firmin. Vicar.

Shrewsbury Holy Trinin, v.c.r. Shrewsbury Holy Trinin w St Julian (Lichfield), to be Vicar. Astley, Clive, Grinshill and Had-

nail (same diocese).
Canon Michael Fisher, formerly
Vicar, Newquay (Truro), to be
Canon Emeritus of Truro Cathe-

drai.

Prebendary Ann Hadley Rector.

Myddle, and Vicar. Broughton,
and Diocesan Vocations Officer
(Lichfield), to be interim Priest-in-

Charge. Harvington (Worcester).
The Rev Robert Law, Rector, St
Columb Major with St Wenn, and
Rural Dean of Pydar (Truro), to be
Honorary Canon of Truro Cathe-

The Rev Jack Maple, Rector, St

Marylebone St Paul (London), to be Priest-in-Charge, Fulham St

Alban with St Augustine and

The Rev Paul Maybury, Assistant

Curate, Spondon (Derby), to be Vicar, Gawthorpe and Chickenley

diocese).
The Rev Graham Minors, Vicar,
Cainscross St Matthew and Seisley
All Saints, and Rural Dean of
Stonehouse (Gloucester), to be

Team Rector, Bodmin with Lanhy-drock and Lanivet (Truro).

The Rev Lesley Perrins, NSM

Assistant Curate. Haxby w Wigginton (York), to be Assistant Chaplain, York Healthcare Trust.

The Rev Malcolm Pickering. Priest-in-Charge, Badingham with Bruisyard, Cransford and Den-nington (St Edmundsbury & Ips-wich), to be Vicar, Leiston (same

The Rev Robin Pirrie Curate,

King's Lynn St Margaret with St Nicholas (Norwich), to be Vicat.

Torridge Estuary Team (Exeter).

The Rev James Richards, half-time

Assistant Curate. Kendal Holy Trinity (Carlisle), to be Rector. Windermere St Martin (same

The Rev Patricia Robson, Priest-in-

Charge, St Enoder (Truro), to be

Honorary Canon of Truro Cathe-dral (same diocese).

The Rev Robert Rogers, Assistant Chaplain, York Healthcare Trust

(York), to be Senior Chaptain. York

The Rev lan Scott. Assistant

Chaplain, University Hospital Bir-

mingham NHS Trust, to be Chap-lain. South Warwickshire Com-

bined Care NHS Trust (Coveniry).

Healthcare Trust

Fulham St Peter.

diocese).

diocese).

SOCIAL **NEWS**

Today's royal engagements

The Duke of Edinburgh, trustee, will chair a meeting of The Prince Philip Trust Fund for the Royal Borough of Windsor and Maiden-head, at Windsor Castle, at 6.15. The Prince of Wales will visit Cantraybridge Rural Skills College, Cawdor, Nairn: will visit Hunters of Brora, Sutherland: will visit the Renal and Oncology Departments at Raigmore Hospital, Inverness, and as patron. Macmillan Cancer Relief, will unveil a bench outside the hospital.

University news

London Royal Holloway College

Appointment Cynthia Ebinger, BS(Duke). SM MIT, PhD (MIT/Woods Hole), reader, geology, from January 25, 1999. Dr Andy Field, BSc (City). DPhil

(Sussex), lecturer, psychology from September I, 1998 Dr Peter French, BSc (Kingston) PhD (Reading), lecturer, geography. from September 1, 1998.
Anna Fukshansky. Dr.rer.nat.
(Freiburg), lecturer, computer science. from September 1, 1998. Dr Jocelyn Gamble, BA (Oxford Brookes), M.A. PhD (London), lecturer, management, from Sep-

Mr Simon Holt, FRNCM, lecturer, composer in residence, music, from September 16, 1998, to September 30, 2003. Dr Susan Mandala, BA Cartisle Pennsylvania (US), MPhil (Cam-

bridge), lecturer, English, from September 1, 1998, to August 31, Dr Steven McGuire, BA (Calgary). MA (Toronto). DPhil (Oxon), lecturer, management, from September

Dr Jayalaxshmi Mistry. BSc (London). PhD (London), lecturer, geography from September 1, 1998. Dr David Morritt, BSc Botany and Zoology (Bristol). PhD Zoology (Bristol), lecturer, biological sciences. from October 1, 1999

Dr Andrew Mountford, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Browne University) lecturer, economics, from Septem ber I. 1998.

Dr Catherine Nash, BA (Nottingham). PhD (Nottingham), lecturer, Geography from September 1, 1998 Dr Gül Berna Ozean, BSe (Dokuz Eylül), MSc METU, PhD (Lon-September 1, 1998

Dr Teresa Peck, BA (Manch), MA, PhD (Texas), CPsychol., Licensed Clinical Psychologist (California), senior lecturer, psychology from September 14, 1998, to September 13, 2002

Dr Tamar Pincus, MSc (Lond), MPhil (Cantab), PhD (London), lecturer, psychology, from September 1, 1998. Professor Kenneth Pye, BA, MA

(Oxon). PhD. ScD (Cantab), chair. Department of Geology, from September 1, 1998. Dr Jorge Tovar. BSc (Mexico). MSc (Guanajuato, Mexico), PhD molecular biology (Lond), lecturer. biosciences, from Jan 1, 1999

Dr Josephine Whitby, MA (Oxon), er in literature of late antiquity and classical antecedents, from September 1, 1998, to August 31, 2000 Dr Alison Woodcock, BA (Read ing). PGCE (Warwick). PhD (Reading), AFBPsS, lecturer, psychology, from September 1, 1998, to August 31. 2001

Dr Joanne Wright, BA (Joint Hons), (Cantab). MLitt (Aberdeen) PhD (Australian National Univ) senior lecturer, social and political science, from Jan J. 1999.

Birthdays today

Lord Frederick Windsor is 20. Other birthdays include:

Mr Franta Belsky, sculptor, 78; Sir Paul Beresford, MP, 53; Miss Joan Bernard, former Principal, Trevely-an College, Durham, 81; Mr Rodney Bickerstaffe, trades unionist, 54; Mr Rory Brenner, impressionist. 38; Miss Joan Carlyle, soprano, 68; Mr Bernard Carter. soprano, oc. Mr Bernard Carter, painter and etcher, 79; Mr Harry Conroy, author, 56; Mr Roger Cook, investigative journalist and broadcaster, 56; Mr Paul Daniels, broadcaster, 56; Mr Paul Daniels, magician, 61; Admiral Sir Desmond Dreyer, 89; Mr Julian Faber, former chairman, Willis Faber, 82; Sir Angus Grossart, former chairman of the board of trustees, National Galleries of Scotland, 62; Mr Willis Hall, writer, 70; Professor David Ingram Intrare Visco Chancellor, University of Chancello gram, former Vice-Chancellor, University of Kent at Canterbury, 72: Sir John Knox, former High Court Judge, 74; the Duke of Montrose. 64: Lord Moore of Wolvercote, 78: the Rev Ian Paistey, MP, MEP, 73; Miss Felicity Palmer, mezzo-so-prano, 55: Mr André Previn, KBE. conductor, 70; Sir Marcus Wors-ley, former Lord-Lieutenant of North Yorkshire, 74.

Forthcoming

marriages

Mr P.D. Pickering and Miss S.A.M. Pearson The engagement is announced between Dean, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Ronald Pickering, of Limpsfield, Surrey, and Sallie, daughter of Mr and Mrs Malcolm Pearson, of Shelford, Nottingham-

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Jean Baptiste Rousseau. poet. Paris, 1671: James Mill, utilitarian philosopher, Logieport, near Montrose, 1773; Alexander Herzen, writer and socialist, Moscow, 1812; Harry Houdini, escapol-ogist. Appleton. Wisconsin, 1874; Anthony Herman Fokker, aviator. aircraft designer, Kederi, Java. 1890.
DEATHS: King Richard I, reigned
1189-99. Chaltun, France, 1199;
Raphael, painter, Rome, 1520;
Albrecht Dürer, painter and engraver, Nuremberg, 1528; Sir Fran-cis Walsingham, statesman, Lon-don, 1590; John Stow, antiquary. London, 1605; Sir Seymour Hicks, Fleet, Hampshire, 1949; Jules Bor-det, bacteriologist, Nobel laureate 1919, Brussels, 1961; Igor Stravin-sky, composer, New York, 1971. An earthquake tremor damaged St. Paul's Cathedral, 1580.

The Mormon Church was founded by Joseph Smith at Fayette, New York, 1830. Robert Peary arrived at the North

The United States declared war on Germany, 1917.

Professor Stuart Sutherland

A memorial ceremony celebrating Professor Stuart Sutherland's life will be held on Saturday, May 1, at 3.00pm at The Meeting House. Sussex University. Falmer, Brighton. All friends, colleagues and ex-students very welcome. RSVP, if possible: Gay Sutherland, 43a Melford Road, London SE22 0AQ,

Latest wills

Mr Oleg Prokofiev, sculptor and painter, and son of the composer. Serge Prokofiev, of London SE3, it estate valued at £4,350,318 net. Mr Paul Odo Willert, oil dealer and art collector, of London SW3, left estate valued at £2,260,744 net. Mr Eprime Eshag, economist and fellow of Wadham College, Oxford University, left estate valued at £562,650 net. Among other bequests he left £20,000 to the college for maintenance of college paintings, silver and crockery.



Four-year-old Charlie Saunders with his London trolley was among the contestants yesterday at Battersea Park — the original birthplace of the London Carthorse Parade in 1885 — for the London Harness Horse Parade

Leverhulme trustees agreed at their recent meeting to award the following grants totalling £2.563,200 to institutions for research and educa-

Research: law. politics, interna-tional relations

University of Exeter, Dr J A Vincent, £49,100 over 12 months, Older people's and British political Research: basic sciences

University of Leeds, Dr J Krause, University of Glasgow, Dr G D Ruxton, £44,770 over 2 years, differential costs and benefits relating to spatial positions within fish Armbruster, £25,420 over 12

months, the influence of environ-

mental and genetic interactions on extinction dynamics. Scottish Crop Research Institute Dr R Waugh, MRC Laboratory of Molecular Biology, University of Cambridge, Dr P Dear, £209,570 over 3 years, high throughput, high resolution physical mapping

St George's Hospital Medical School, University of London. Dr

Leverhulme Trust awards

M K Richardson, University College London, Dr M Coates, £88,000 over 3 years, patterns of evolutionary change in vertebrate embryonic development. University of Bristol, Dr G W

Neilson, ES2,950 over 2 years, Hydrophobic hydration and the nydrophobic effect: methane/water mixtures. University of Hull Dr J E Nicholls, Dr S M Kelly, Dr M

O'Neill, Dr C G Scott. £87,900 over 3 years, nanocrystal-polymer struc-tures for model microcavity lasers. University of Leeds. Dr A Nelson. £55,220 over 2 years, strategies for and parallel kinetic resolutions. University of Sussex, Professor M F Lappert, £62,640 over 2 years, new spectator ligands & their metal complexes as novel catalysts. Royal Institution of Great Britain, Professor C R A Catlow, F488.170 over 5 years, solid state and computational chemistry.

Imperial College of Science, Tech-

nology and Medicine. Dr T

Welton, Dr G B Young, £96,150 over 3 years, ionic liquids: non-volatile, environmentally friendly solvents for chemistry.

Physical & Theoretical Chemistry Laboratory, University of Oxford, Professor J M Brown, £63,980.00 over 2 years, the properties of carbon chain molecules, studied by infrared spectroscopy.

University of Glasgow, Dr D I Stott, Dr P Garside, Dr R Aitken, £66,380 over 2 years, the mechanism of somatic hypermutation in germinal centre B-cells. Oueen Mary and Westfield College, Dr C G Faulkes, £94,610 over 3 years, inbreeding avoidance and

the evolution of eusociality in the Damaraland mole-rat. University of the West of England, Bristol, Dr H Macdonald, £13,270 over 6 months, guard cells as a model system for investigating

auxin signalling. University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Dr P Farrimond, £86,270 over 3 years, sedimentary hopa-

noids: marker compounds for past

imperial College of Science, Technology and Medicine, Professor M R Palmer, £101,040 over 3 years, variations in iron isotope compositions in the natural environment. University of Wales College of Cardiff, Dr U Hahn, University of Warwick. Professor N Chater, £10,480 over 6 months, testing representational distortion new theory of similarity.

Research: applied sciences (induding architecture)

sor FT Smith, Dr G X Wu, £90,020 over 3 years, boundary-layer analysis of flow near the waterline of a surface-piercing body. Royal Holloway, Dr R Imrie.

£41,480 over 15months, architects and disabling design in the built environment. University of Edinburgh, Dr P A Furley, Dr S E Metcalfe, Dr A J

£56,580 over 2 years, reconstruc-

tion of environmental change in

Dugmore, Dr A W Tudhone,

the tropical wedands of Belize. University of Edinburgh, Dr S A West, £50,310 over 18 months, the importance of learning in the agricultural pest Helicoverpa ar-

University College London, Professor P J Ucko, Professor J Graham-Campbell, Dr J Tanner, £53,050 over 2 years, the art of the face

during the Early Medieval Period in Britain and Norway. Research: Fine arts Roehampton Institute, Dr A Grau, £51.440 over 2 years. South Asian

dance in Britain, negotiating cultural identity, through dance. Education: fine arts Drama, Mr P Renshaw, £79,650 over 3 years. MAP/making, explor-

ing new landscapes in music, art and performance. London Studio Centre, Miss M Goodhew, £75,000 over 3 years, Help for performing arts students

at London Studio Centre. Major initiatives University of Bristol, Professor M G Anderson, £369,750 over 5 years. Centre of Advanced Studies/Fellowship Programme.

Something new out of ancient Timbuktu

BY NORMAN HAMMOND ARCHAEOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

TIMBUKTU, to most of us, epitomises those far-off places of which we know little even Bishop Samuel Wilberforces famous Victorian doggered about the missionary and the "cassowary on the plains of Timbuktoo" was ornithologi. cally incorrect. So it is hardly surprising that the first archae ology ever done in the remote West African city took place

only last year. Archaeological research in Timbuktu poses several chal-Heath (Wakefield).
The Rev Chris McQuillen-Wright,
Assistant Curate, Godrevy (Truro),
to be Team Vicar, Bodmin with
Lanhydrock and Lanivet (same lenges, according to Dr Timo thy Insoll of Manchester University. These include the great depth of the deposits and the danger in excavating them." he says. Among the hazards which be found were unstable layers of horse dung from colonial French cavalry stabling next to one trench which had a habit of collars ing on to the excavators.

Although some of the excavations reached a depth of 16ft, much of the deposits were relatively recent tobacco pipe stems were found even in the lowest layers reached, showing that they must postdate the loth century and the introduction of tobacco from America. In North America, the diameter of the pipe-stem bore has proved a reliable

dating tool. The artefacts found at Timbuktu, currently on display at the British Museum, were different from those Dr Insoll has found at the earlier site of Gao, some distance downstream on the Niger although still in the Republic of Mali. Both cities lay within the medieval empire of Mali, and also the succeeding 16th-century empire of Songhay centred

on Gao. Timbuktu. however, lay in the more strategic location, where the trade route linking Fez and the Gold Coasi through the Sahara crossed the salt route from Idjil in Mauritania to the Hausa states of northern Nigeria.

Dr Insoli expects much earlier finds to emerge: boreboles made during construction of a new water tower showed some 50ft of occupation deposits. He proposes to use a coring machine, such as Dr Roderick McIntosh has used at the Jenne site farther up the Niger, to document prehistoric occupation and the first urban developments in West Africa. "The steps needed to com-

plete archaeological investigation of the origins and development of Timbuktu are now understood." Dr Insoll said. There is a great difference between what might be indicated on the surface, and what in reality exists below ground." He plans to return at the end of next year; the new millennium may see fresh light on this ancient crossroads of Africa.

PUBLIC NOTICES

Moyel Standard Flace

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

Just so, I tell you, there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine righteous persons who need no repentance. Luke 15.7 (NRSV).

BIRTHS

BARTON - On April 1st 1996 to Louisa (née Feilding) and Richard, a daughter, Phoebe Isobel Antonia. COLES - On 3 ist March at the John Radeliffe Hospital, to Polly (née Easton) and Robert, a son, William Finn Allen. HITCHCOCK - On 31st March 1999 to Elizabeth and

asset to Elizabeth and Dzwid, a son, Edward Dzwid, a brother for Peter and Alex. NORLAND - On 29th March in Los Angeles, to Lucy (née Broadbent) and David, a son, Thom Christopher Paul.

Christopher Paul.

ORR - On 27th March to
Emms (née Bird) and
Nicholas, a son, James
Angus Charles, a brother
for Katherine. SHELIMITON - On April 1st 1999 to Polly (née Kennedy) and Tommy, a son, Finnian David

DEATHS

ELSON - Philip Charles
Euan, aged 83 years, after
a brief illness, on
Wednesday 31st March at
Lymington Hospital, Much
loved father and
grandfather. Family only
Cremation Service. A
Service of Thanksgiving
for his life will be held at
Beaulieu Abbey Church on
Thursday, 22nd April at
2.30 pm. No flowers please,
donations if desired to
Cancer Research Cancer Research
Campaign, c/o Diamond &
Son Funeral Directors,
Lymington, SO41 9DN.
BUTTERWORTH - Sr Halen
Louise (Benedict)
Butterworth TRUE Louise (Benedict)
Butterworth IBVM died
suddenly but pescefully at
home in Sheringham on
Maundy Thursday aged 77.
The funeral Mass will be
at 2.00 pm on Wednesday.
April 14th at the Church
of Our Lady and English
Martyrs, Cambridge.

BLAKE - Ida Mary (Mollie) of Guildford, Surrey aged 93 died 3rd April 1999. Beloved wite of the late Fred and dearly loved mother of Richard and adoring grandmother of Rupert, Annabel and Sophie and grest-grandmother of Harry and Scarlet, Service at Randalls Park

Crematorium. Leatherhead at 12 noon ou Leatherhead at 12 noon on Thursday 8th April. Family flowers only, but donations in her memory if desired to RNLI c/o James & Thomas Ltd., P/D 45 East Lane, West Horsley, Surrey KT24 6HQ Tel: (01483) 284948.

Tel: (01483) 224948.

DUFFN - Lt. Col. Charles
John Riddel, late Scots
Guards, On April 1st 1999,
in Dumfries, beloved
husband of Angels and a
much loved father and
grandfather. Cremation
private. Thanksgiving
Service on Thursday, April
22nd at St. John's Church,
Dumfries at 2pm. Please,
no flowers but donations,
if wished, to The
Alexandra Unit, Dumfries
& Galloway infirmary.

GARDMER - Andrew passed
away suddenly on 2nd
April 1999 aged 66. A
much loved husband,
father and grandfather

nuch loved husband, father and grandfather who will be dearly missed by all his loving family and all who know him. A service for Andrew will be beld at St George's Church, Senenden, Kent on Monday 12th April 1999 at 11.30 am. No flowers but donations if desired please to The Kent Air Ambulance c/o T W Fuggle & Son F/D 20 Ashford Road, Tenterden, Kent TN30 6QU Tel: 01580 763340.

MALLEY - Margaret (Rita). On the eve of her 20th birthday, in Londonderr, Widow of W. E. (Bill). Much loved mother, mother-in-law and grandmother. Creat-

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

LAYZELL - Stephen Weston.
Entered into the presence of the Lord he loved and served for over 30 years, suddenly in hospital, on Tuesday 30th March, aged 71. He will be greatly missed by his wife, ismily, church fellowship and many friends. Latsly Managing Director, Blake Marston Priest, insurance Brokers. Served the Lord faithfully as member, descon and elder in the church at Streathen and as teacher and Saperintendent in the Studsy School and Grace Beptist Trust Corporation, SB Trust and with Pilgrim Homes. The Funeral Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving will be held at Hambro Road Baptist Church, Streathenn, at 2 pm on Monday 12th April. Iollowed by interment at Streathenn, at 2 pm on Monday 12th April. Family flowers only, please, but donations in his memory, made payable to either Pilgrim Homes or Grace Baptist Trust Corporation, will be gratefully received by the family wie Dowsett and Jenkins Funeral Directors, 1807 London Road, Norbury, SW16 4AE, telephone - 0181 764 2912.

ne - 0181 764 2912

BYNORS - Devid Richards
Baskerville, much leved
brother, father and
grandfather. Died
peacefully, int April 1999,
at the Old Vicarrage,
Moulsford. Funeral at 4.00
pm, Wednesday 14th April
1999 at Shellingford
Church, near Faringdon,
Oxfordshire. Family
flowers only. Donations
for the new garden,
including a memorial
bench, at the Old Vicarrage,
c/o Howard Chadwick
Funeral Service,
Clockhouse Cottage,
Benson Lane. Crowmarsh
Gifford, Wallingford,
Oxon OX10 SED. SERVICES

PAIR. - Jonathan Martin
peacefully on March 31st
1999 aged 56 years. Private
family funeral. A Service
of Celebration will be held
at St Mary le Tower
Church Inswich on Friday
April 19th at 3.00 pm. No
flowers please but
donations if wished for
Cancer Research may be
sent to Farthing. Singleton
& Hastings. 650
Woodbridge Road,
Ipswich IP4 4PW.

PLIBRET - Ailem Sybil Mary (née Guinness) at home while pescalully saleep, on March 31st. Funeral Service at St George's Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill, W8 at 2.30 on Thursday 8th April.

SCOTT - Peacefully in hospital on the 31st March 1998 Eoger Oldrid aged 90 years of Morcombelake, Bridport, Dorset. Requiem Mass to be held at Bridport Roman Catholic Church on Friday 9th April at 10.00cm. Family flowers only please but donations if desired for C.A.F.O.D, are being accepted c/o A C Down F/D, 68 South Street, Bridport, Dorset, DT6 3NN. Tel: 01308 422643.

EAWHIGHT - Margareths
Johanna (Bobble) died on
31st March 1999. Loved by
husband John, Anitra,
Detra, Hannah and
West husband John, Antira,
Hana, Petra, Hannah and
Tessa, Funeral at West
London Crematorium on
Thursday 8th April at 3pm
Family and close friends
only. No flowers.
Donations to M.I.N.D.

WESTON - John Carrothers on 20th March 1999 in his 82nd year. The funeral has taken place.

PLEME PARTHERS No Agancy, if you s profer a phinip 01352 715909 WANTED GREK COATS, fur coats purchase Sest price paid. Please our enquires & details to bux 5737 TICKETS FOR SALE

OCESS TREETS World Wide Sporting Events, Top West End. Shows & Pop Concerts 0171 821 6616 All Avail AL AVAIL Springsteen, Jessiro gual, R.E.M., All Fup, Theatra Enginy & Spart 0171 536 0781 CHEAPEST IN LORDON Phants Chicago, Saigon, All pop & spo We deliver, 0171 930 8636 **ALL TICKETS 5 NATIONS** ENG V SWEDEN BRITISH GRAND PRIX

ROYAL ASCOT

DCE SPRINGSTEFN 0171 283 4040 CREDIT CARD HOTLINE CORPORATE
HOSPITALITY
ALL TICKETS
5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
RUGBY
CRAND PRIX
FOOTBALL, ASCOT
CRICKET, ETC
TEL 01675 448848 NEJ. 01675 44

TICKETS FOR SALE

FIRST CLASS ENTERTAINMENT RUGBY WALES ENGLAND HOSPITALITY PACKAGE TEL: 0181 970 2600 TEL: 0181 970 2610

FOR SALE

tine available. Ready for presen-tation - airo "Sundays". Remem-ber When. 0181 763 6363 of Call Proc 0500 520000

terrecotts Ingetones & Hoor tries. Cobble settl, stone troughs, tensousry service, Nat h hotsmat del. Holley Hextall 01380 850039 (Wiles) MORNENG SUITS **EVENING TAIL SUITS**

SURPLUS TO HIRE Mest End Tel 0171 240 2310 22 Chering Cross Rd WC2 City Tel 0171 823 7721 168 Fenchurch St EC3 FLATSHARE

mod some some 0171 987 0266 SHARG-A-PLAT Ltd. For a first, convenient, projectional flat sharing service (0171) 464 4133 **FLIGHTS** DIRECTORY LIGHTSEEKERS *let*world Pights include at Taxes

SPAIN as CTI ORLAND as CTA

PORTIGAL SCANARA 189

MATTS

SCARRES N USA 729

CARRES N USA 729

C 0171 663 4425 01273 277 877 FLIGHT SEARCHERS FARESAVERS



ARTHER PROPERTY. DREAMS What is your dream for the milleritum? We would like to speak to you about it for a television documentary 0171 485 1025



0171 360 1111

NO. 1487 OF 1999
IN THE ENGH COURT OF JUSTICA CHANGERY DEVISION COMPANIES COURT IN THE MATTER OF NOVARA PLC AND IN THE MATTER OF NOVARA PLC AND IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1995
NOTICE IS HELESTY GIVEN that the Order of the High Court of Justice (Channery Division) dated 28 March 1999 confineding the cascalled of the share prevalent account of the above-samed Company was registered by the Registrat of Companies on 30 Special 1999. INCIDE that 1st day of April 1999 Eversheds

1 Koyal Standard Piace LEGAL NOTICES ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

NG1 6FZ Tel: 0115 950 7000 lef: 448/65466 lolicitors for the above named **COURT & SOCIAL** FORTECOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES the send Court page announcements by post/fax to:

J Neeman, Court & Social Advertising, The Times,
FO Box #95, Virgidal Street, London, Ed 9XS.
Tel: 6171 782 7347 Fax: 0171 782 7725 Advertising Rate is £17,94 per line inc VAT. Improve your life with a Churchill's Stairlift "Churchill's are the only stairfill



company I trust and I recommen them to you." had Installation often within 2 days ● Call us 7 days a week Sam-Gym

 Most stairs filled Value guaran

AILEEN PLUNKET

Aileen Plunket. Irish hostess, died on March 31 aged 94. She was born on May 16, 1904.

 $m_{\rm Br}$

 $w_{\rm MM}$ he eldest of the three Guinness sisters, Aileen Plunket became a legendary hostess in hard the Ireland. She was the elder in and plate sister of Maureen, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava., and inate and the of Oonagh, Lady Oranmore and Browne. For many years II · plain · a "Mrs P" (as some friends called her) lived and enterrained at her lovely residence. Luttrellstown, in Co Dublin. She was no more a stranger to eccentricity than the other Guinnesses, and was noted for having cupboards full of shoes 10 rival those of her friend the Duchess of Windsor - or even Mrs Imelda Marcos. Nor did she hesitate to fly to Paris from Dublin or London to have her hair done by the legendary hairdresser Monsieur Alexandre in his salon at the Rond Point des Champs Elysées.

At a party in the 1920s Sir Sacheverell Sitwell complained to Stephen Tennant: There are too many Guinnesser and as Tennant recalled Eight or nine Guinnesses in the room looked round angrily." Maureen, Oonagh, Meraud. Tanis and many of the others predeceased her, but Alleen lived on, latterly a tiny figure in black, with a black velvet headband, suffering from osteoporosis.

Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness was the eldest daughter of Ernest Guinness, and a grand-daughter of the 1st Earl of iveagh. She was perhaps the grandest of his three daughters. Maureen was funnier and naughtier, and Oonagh slightly timid, veering more towards Southern Ireland's unpredictable literary

The film director John Huston wrote of them: "The sisters are all witches, lovely ones to he sure, but witches nonetheless. They are all transparentskinned, with pale hair and light blue eyes. You can very nearly see through them. They are quite capable of changing swinish folk into real swine before your very eyes, and turning them back again without their even knowing it. Or putting the wrong words into

the mouths of pretentious persons, so that everyone. including the victims, is appalled at the nonsense they

Aileen's father. Ernest Guinness, ran the family brewery and she was brought up in Southern Ireland until her father became concerned about Sinn Fein and sent her to school in England. She came out in London and was photographed by Cecil Beaton.

In 1927 she married her first husband, the Hon Brinsley Plunket, younger son of the 5th Lord Plunket. They had two daughters, the younger of whom, Doon, married the Queen's first cousin, 5th Earl Granville. During the Second World War Brinsley Plunket served as a flight lieutenant in the RAF Volunteer Reserve. He and Aileen divorced in 1940. and the following November he was killed on active service.

Partly out of loneliness she made an unfortunate second choice of husband in 1956, in Valerian Stux-Rybar, a designer born in Yugoslavia who began life as a trainee at the New York store Lord & Taylor, and went on to work for Elizabeth Arden as a windowdresser. Later he achieved his own fame, creating opulent rooms and dressing extravagant parties. He designed the lobby of the Plaza Athenée Hotel in New York. He was described as the world's most expensive decorator. His wife confessed that she certainly found him an expensive mistake, but she remained on friendly terms with him even after their divorce in 1965. Nevertheless, she reverted to the Plunket name. Stux-Rybar died in 1990 aged 71.

On her first marriage, Aileen's father had given her Luttrelistown Castle, at Clonsilla, Co Dublin, not far from Phoenix Park. It was a large, crenellated castle, set in a 570-acre park entirely surrounded by a wall, which enclosed a large lake and stream (with a many-arched bridge), a sham ruin, a Doric temple and much beautiful parkland. The castle itself was rebuilt in the early 18th century for Luke White, the MP for Leitrim. Plunket brought palatial elegance. She replaced the 19th-century Tudor banquet-



Alleen, the eldest of the Guinness sisters, filled her castle with treasures and guests

18th-century style, adorned with birds, swags and foliage of stucco on the walls. The ceiling was painted by de Wit.

Her designer, Felix Harbord - sometimes nicknamed "Hardboard", or even "Cardboard" - created an Adamesque drawing-room with grisaille paintings by Peter de Gree. The staircase hall was given a ceiling painted by Thornhill. Aileen filled the castle with treasures, beautiful ing hall with a dining room in pictures, tapestries, carpets

and furniture. (Some years later she sued Harbord for selling some paintings which she insisted she had only wanted valued. She won the case.) While her sister Maureen collected owls in every form, Aileen collected frogs in china, crystal and various fabrics. Inevitably, Luttrellstown sported a cushion inscribed: "Before you meet a handsome prince, you have to kiss a lot of toads."

tained generously for more than half a century, often in a most unconventional way. She loved fancy dress and swimming parties. She gave a drag party, a "come unrecognis-able" party (at which she failed to spot her own daughter), a floor party (at which everyone sat and ate on the floor) and, in the 1960s impressed by the beaded hip-Luttrellstown was one of pies of California - she

Southern Ireland's finest prop-

erties, and there she enter-

imported a black American dance teacher to teach her guests to do the twist.

She was at times an exacting hostess, hating her guests to leave, and was known to pounce on those sneaking out at 4am to guide them back into the room. More formally, the Irish Government prevailed on her to help to entertain official visitors, as Luttrellstown had the necessary splendour and was conveniently

Eventually, in 1983, she found the castle too big and was prevailed upon to sell it. Christie's arranged a memorably sad sale of the contents, marking the end of a particular era of Irish life. The star lot in the three-day sale was a royal commode from the Palace of Fontainebleau, made for Louis XV by Joubert and Marchand, which fetched £64,000. The castle itself was sold to a private buyer, who also purchased some of the

Plunket was a close friend of the Duchess of Windsor, and was celebrated for once appearing at a party in the 1960s dressed in a highly conspicuous black-and-white striped dress by Givenchy identical to the one being worn by the Duchess. The two ladies were photographed together. Plunket attended the Duchess's funeral in 1986 with her hair specially coiffed into her black

Although a Guinness, she often pleaded poverty, and though there were many servants at Luttrellstown, it was said that they were scarcely paid. Bills were likewise neglected. But she was unpredictable. Shortly after listening to a dissertation about her poverty, one of her guests was surprised to see her in Paris, where she had flown from Dublin to have her hair done. On another occasion she took her daughter out to hunch to beg for money. When it was given, she promptly spent it all on frivolous luxuries at Asprey and elsewhere.

Latterly she lived in London and in a house near Bishop's Stortford in Hertfordshire. Although immensely frail she still appeared at the occasional party, especially if royalty was present. She is survived by her younger daughter.

SID GREEN

Sidney Green, comedy writer, died on March 15 aged 71. He was born on January 24, 1928.

SID GREEN was half of one of the most successful comedywriting duos of the 1960s. With his partner Dick Hills, he wrote material for such popular performers of the day as Sid James, Frankie Howerd, Brace Forsyth and Bob Monkhouse. However, their most successful venture was an eight-year collaboration with Morecambe and Wise, whom their scripts propelled to national stardom.

The first Morecambe and Wise show had been poorly received, but Hills and Green helped to rescue their flagging act. By 1963 Eric and Ernie were winning awards, and in 1968 they gained a contract with BBC television, such was the degree of their success. Sidney Charles Green was

born in Becontree, Essex, and educated at Haberdashers' Aske's School at Elstree, Hertfordshire, where he met Dick Hills. After a period in the armed forces - where they were both officers. Hills in the Navy, Green in the Army the two met at an old boys' rugby match, by which time both were teachers. They decided to turn their hand to comedy scripts, beginning by writing a pantomime for the old boys' rugby club.

It was after this that the pair decided to write comedy for a living. They struggled at first, until the Cockney comedian Dave King took them under his wing as one of his regular scriptwriters in the 1950s.

Green and Hills first met Eric Morecambe and Ernie Wise in 1960 on The Alma Cogan Show, where they were appearing as guest stars. The four immediately liked each other, and when Associated Television offered Morecambe and Wise their own show, Eric insisted that Green and Hills join them.

Besides writing, Green and Hills often appeared on camera. Industrial action by the actors' union Equity meant that the pair appeared repeatedly as extras on the early Morecambe and Wise shows. Later they starred in their own television programmes, That Show and Those Two Fellers,



by which time they were the highest paid comedy writers in the business.

They had their disappointments too. Green's bizarre comedy of 1960. The Strange World of Gurney Slade, was badly received, as were the three films Green and Hills wrote for Morecambe and Wise: without an audience to play to, Eric and Ernie looked uncomfortable and unfunny.

Soon after Morecambe and Wise secured their BBC deal. Eric suffered a severe heart attack, which kept the programme off the air for ten months. When it resumed, Green and Hills had moved on to ATV and two years later they left for America. Hills returned to Britain in 1974. leaving Green, who went on to join the scriptwriters of The Johnny Carson Show. Dick Hills died in 1996.

In 1977 Green devised a romantic comedy about a mixed-race love affair, but no American television network was brave enough to accept it. However, it was snapped up by the controller of London Weekend Television, Michael Grade, and shown as Mixed Blessing.

Green returned to Britain soon afterwards, and worked with the latest batch of mainstream comedians, such as Cannon and Ball, Freddy Starr, Michael Barrymore and the Krankies, although by then old-fashioned variety comedy seemed to be on its last legs. Green retired to Frinton-on-Sea, where he enioved a brief second career as

Following a heart attack, Sid Green underwent a triple bypass in 1984. He is survived by his wife, Margaret, and their three daughters.

an after-dinner speaker.

ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM

Admiral Sir William Pillar, GBE. KCB, Chief of Fleet Support, 1979-81, born on February 24, 1924.

IN RECOGNITION of his achievements as a naval engineer and because of the great affection in which he was held, Bill Pillar's friends recently clubbed together to have his portrait painted. The picture, by Theo Ramos, was presented to the naval engineering school HMS Sultan at Gosport just a fortnight before Pillar's death, in a ceremony much enhanced by his witty and touching speech, delivered as usual without notes but on this occasion from a wheelchair.

Only the second engineer to achieve the rank of full admiral, Bill Pillar entered the Navy in 1942 from Blundell's School and took an engineering degree at the Royal Naval Engineering College at

Manadon near Plymouth. Subsequent appointments included sea duty in the aircraft carrier Illustrious. the dispatch vessel Alert in the Far East and the destroyer Corunna. His ability to lead and motivate people was well respected. In one post

in Gibraltar, he found himself on the other side of the table from that formidable trade unionist Joe Bassano - later Chief Minister of Gibraltar -who remembers Pillar for his grasp of the strategic utility of Gibraltar dockyard and his appreciation of the loyalty of the workforce. "We had very tough negotiations, but at one minute to five we would become friends again

and go down to the pub." Pillar's most professionally enjoy able seagoing tour was as chief engineer of the cruiser Tiger, which visited South America in 1964-65. This was followed by a relaxed appointment on the staff of the Commanderin-Chief South Africa and South American station, based at Cape

He and his family had a particular love



His inspirational talents were never put larly distressing for him was the closure to better use than as captain of the Royal

Novel Engineering College of the Chatham and Gibraltar dockyards where he made it his business to know. understand and guide every one of the young students. He was also able to indulge his passion for sailing. Convinced of the character-building effect of offshore yachting, he would often accompany crews of students, but never as skipper and always taking his turn at the menial

of Scotland from his three tours there, including Port Admiral Rosyth in 1976. From 1977 to 1981, as Assistant and subsequently Chief of Fleet Support, Pillar was involved in the often painful management of decline under the severe budgetary pressures of the period. Particu-

engineer to be appointed Commandant of the Royal College of Defence Studies, where he was much admired for his educated commentaries when introducing internationally celebrated visiting speakers. From 1985 to 1990 he was Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey, the constitutional

link between the Sovereign and the States, or parliament, of the island. With enthusiasm and a characteristic absence of pretension, he supported all aspects of Jersey life and conducted the representational aspects of the role with style. Generous with his time in the pursuit of good causes, he was valued for his pragmatic wisdom as presi-

minister, he took it upon himself to break

the news - and the reductions in the

Royal Fleet Auxiliaries, the Navy's tank-

ers and store ships. Slightly older than

many members of the Admiralty Board.

he was in some sense a father confessor,

advising, for example, against resigna-

tions as a reaction to the damaging 1981

In 1982 Piliar became the first naval

dent of the Forces' Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops as well as for his work for the RNVR Youth Sail Training Trust and the training brig Royalist. For twenty years he was a Commodore and Life Vice-Commodore of the Royal Naval Sailing Association.

He was appointed KCB in 1980 and GBE in 1983. Despite these and other honours, he preserved an attractive modesty, remaining at heart a practical engineer whose recreations were always "rough gardening and fixing things".

He is survived by his wife, Ursula, whom he married in 1946 and by their three sons and daughter.

ERICA O'DONNELL

Erica O'Donnell, MBE, founder of the Study Centre and Decorative Arts, died on March 12 aged 79.

She was born in Dublin on March IL 1920. WHEN Erica O'Donnell opened the Study Centre for

the History of the Fine and Decorative Arts at the Victoria and Albert Museum in 1964, it was unique in offering a year's diploma course in which the history of furniture, ceramics, textiles and metalwork received equal treatment with architecture, painting and sculpture. Its success was attested by the number of applicants, who for years far outnumbered available places, and by the number of decorative art courses that sprang up elsewhere. Alumni of the course now include the directors and curators of national museums. art historians throughout the English-speaking world and hundreds of lay enthusiasts.

Erica O'Donnell was the only child of Major-General Eric O'Donnell. She was educated at St Mary's Ascot, and tutored in Paris and Salzburg. At the age of 18 she entered the Courtauld Institute to study the history of art, but with the outbreak of war she took a position with M15, which guaranteed an interesting wartime career. After that she moved to the BBC Foreign Service, then to the Special Operations Executive, where she became an Intelligence Officer for Czechoslovakia. In her next assignment she was parachuted behind German lines. Finally she worked for the Red Cross, survivors from concentration

After the war she was social secretary to the Duff-Coopers at the British Embassy in Paris for their final burst of high living at Hôtel de Charost. Returning to London in 1948, she resumed art history research at the Courtauld Institute, then a vortex of academic studies. There she met the distinguished émigrés Sir Ernst Gombrich, Johannes Wilde and Rudolf Wittkower, as well as British historians. She joined Kenneth Clark's research team and later assisted Anthony Blunt in cataloguing the drawings by Stefano Della Bella in the Royal Collection. These towering personalities made a great impres-sion on her, and she saw to it that they remembered her.

In 1956 she married the Polish historian and author Jozef Kisielewski. Exiled from his homeland by the German and later the Communist authorities because of his patrione writing, he became a prominent figure in the Polish community in London until

his death in 1965. Faced then with the need to support two sons, O'Donnell returned full time to art history. She had noticed that while universities taught the history of fine art and museums put on lectures and gallery talks, nobody offered a course that embraced all aspects of the fine and the decorative arts. So she de-



signed one that would appeal to aspiring museum keepers. country house owners, auctioneers and students alike.

Her principal ally was Sir Trenchard Cox, the Director of the V & A from 1956 to 1966, who permitted her to use the museum's lecture hall and galleries. The curriculum was established by a distinguished academic board, and lecturers were recruited from O'Donnell's circle at the museum and the Courtauld:

The study centre had no premises - and after 1975 it was entirely nomadic - so instead it operated out of her handbag (which also contained the stock of a tobacconist's shop). Keeping overheads to a minimum, the centre was personified by her diminutive figure in the habitual smock-dress. Circling round the V & A's entrance hall in a manner both unobtrusive and assertive, she might be interviewing a new student, calming a novice lecturer or reestablishing her flimsy territorial rights.

She developed persuasion as an art form, and few who oughly intimidated on at least one occasion. She was adept at kindling a sense of obligation. consistent in ignoring counterarguments and resilient in the face of defeat, as when the study centre was ousted from the V & A in 1975. Those who knew her well

dable by design, not by nature. Tenacious and outspoken on behalf of others, she remained modest about herself, shy on formal occasions and in need of encouragement before speaking in public. She was not a natural teacher, but she proved a shrewd judge of character, quick to recognise the potential and limitations of

understood that she was formi-

both lecturers and students. For promising students seeking work in the art world - a profession with more snakes than ladders — she was ready with advice on how to find careers appropriate to their interests and talents, and would then provide introductions and write references that were candid, perceptive and

She retired as director of the study centre in 1990 and in the same year was appointed MBE. Recent years brought diabetes and suffering. Being one of life's givers, she remained independent and resisted more offers of help than she accepted. She took pride in the success of the study centre's alumni and above all in her two sons, who survive

ERIC BOURNE

Eric Bourne, foreign correspondent, died on February 27 aged 89. He was born on March 2, 1909.

ERIC BOURNE belonged to the golden age for newspaper foreign correspondents, before television intruded by providing coverage — in colour — the night before the papers appeared. But Bourne was never a member of the more glamorous foreign corps whose bylines were known to millions. Instead, he relied on an intimate knowledge of Eastern Europe and its key figures. which meant that his career survived the arrival of other media and even the collapse of the Communist regimes that

he had studied for decades. Bourne came from Sevenoaks, an unlikely starting point for one who spent much of his time travelling up and down the Balkans like a character from an Eric Ambler novel. After Sevenoaks School he joined the Sevenoaks Chronicle and learnt shorthand. which was to prove most useful when covering the trials of Nazi war criminals.

He proceeded to the Press Association and the News Chronicle, the usual progress of an ambitious young reporter, and then in 1945 he moved to Reuters. This was his big chance. He became its bureau head in Germany and for ten months he covered the Nuremberg trials. He was the only journalist able to take down Rudolf Hess's jabbering final statement before he was sen-

tenced to death. From Reuters Bourne went to Prague for The Sunday Times and started reporting regularly for the Daily Express. His speciality was the Balkans, and a telephone call from "Bourne of Belgrade" always meant that something worth printing was arriving.

Soon his remit extended to

take in all of Eastern Europe. His contacts included Communist Party leaders as well as the early dissidents. He covered the Communist coup in Czechoslovakia in 1948, the Hungarian uprising in 1956 and the Soviet invasion of Prague in 1968. During the Hungarian uprising Bourne was in Budapest for The Sunday Times while the Express coverage was entrusted to Sefton Delmer, the paper's great star. Bourne, who was rightly proud of his professionalism, got his copy out. Del-

mer, after the first day, did not.

In the 1960s Bourne left

Fleet Street for The Christian Science Monitor. It was a paper which appreciated expertise and in-depth reporting. Bourne, never a member of the trench-coat school of foreign correspondents, suited it admirably. He was still writing a column shortly before his death.

He was reticent, self-deprecating and quite unselfish. He liked nothing better than to share his knowledge with other correspondents who had arrived with little background knowledge of the situation they were expected to cover. He presided over select groups at the special tables he always had reserved for him at hotels in Eastern European capitals and provided what amounted to tutorials in current events.

He was married three times and leaves a wife and a son.

POOR HOTEL SERVICE **VISITORS' EVIDENCE**

The general conclusion that the public do not get the service which is reasonable and necessary in British hotels outside the luxury class has been arrived at by the hotels committee of the British Tourist and Holidays Board after hearing the evidence of a widely representative cross-section of hotel users.

It was also found that poor service and indifferent food in many cases drive overseas visitors to the continent of Europe, where standards in both service and food are higher; and that the remedy for some shortcomings lies in the hands of the hotelier. Action by the Government is urgently necessary to give relief from high wage costs, the high cost of furnishings and equipment largely due to purchase tax, the effect of unreasonable licensing laws, and the obstacle to good catering represented by the 5 shillings limit upon the price of

meals in hotels and restaurants. So far as hotels of the most expensive

ON THIS DAY April 6, 1950

A not unfamiliar criticism of food in some British hotels but, it should be remembered, this report came at a time of austerity, only a few years after the end of the Second World War.

"luxury" type were concerned, the services provided by those in Britain ranked equal in every respect with those offered by hotels of the same type in other countries anywhere in the world.

The general opinion was that the reception of visitors on arrival at other hotels left a very good deal to be desired. Visitors liked to be made to feel that they were really welcome and not that they were a mere room number to be dealt with in an impersonal manner with the

utmost speed. Some witnesses had noted a deterioration in the quality of service compared with that given before the war, and some had noted an even greater deterioration in the past two years.

The general standard of comfort in lounges appeared on the whole to be reasonably satisfactory and the general opinion was that British beds were very comfortable, and that bedclothes were sufficient, with the proviso: "Some method of preventing eiderdowns from slipping off should be devised."

Breakfast was agreed to be the worst meal of the day, both in quantity and variety, and the suggestion was made that it could be improved by the provision of toast instead of bread, and by the addition of fresh fruit.

The general opinion, says the report, was that the standard of vegetable cooking was very low and that it could and should be improved upon. Boiled potatoes, whether served whole or mashed, were generally wet and unappetising looking, and green vegetables were too often accompanied by much of the water in which they had been boiled.

STIMON RYDE

THE TIMES TODAY

BALKANS WAR

Short comes to aid of refugees

Mobbed by bewildered refugees, Clare Short confronted Macedonian officials and urged them to stop obstructing families escaping Kosovo. The British minister demanded that 11 busloads of refugees who had spent 12 hours stranded on a roadside near the frontier be allowed into a relief camp built by British soldiers...Reports, pages 1-9

Birth on the run

Mahia Islama was on the run from the Serbs when she gave birth to her seventh child on a pile of old clothes in the forest. There was no water and no medicine. They had been running from the Serbs for three daysPage 3

Serb rift on losses

Confusion is growing over the number of deaths and injuries caused by Nato airstrikes because of a rift between politicians in Belgrade. While state media outlets are intent on fanning patriotism inside the country, hardline leaders are determined to keep the outside world in the dark......Page 5

Apache attack ready

Nato is about to move more aggressively into the low level bombing phase of its campaign, marshalling Apache attack helicopters and aircraft armed with cluster bombs to hit the Yugoslav forces în Kosovo.

Albright 'pushed US'

As the US and Nato enter the third week of bombardment with more military hardware pouring into the region, there are some who fear that Madeleine Albright's own experiences, rather than considerations of diplomacy, may have pushed Nato into a Balkans nightmare....

Sanctions against Libya are lifted

Libya faces a compensation bill of hundreds of millions of pounds if the two men handed over yesterday to face trial for the Lockerbie disaster are convicted. The surrender of Abdel Baset Ali Mohamed al-Megrahi and al-Amin Khalifa Fhimah led to the immediate suspension of the UN sanctions against Libya which have been in force since 1992....

Pair plucked from sea Cabinet candidates

A pregnant woman and her art dealer husband survived nearly two hours in icy waters after their helicopter, packed with works of art, crashed off the Dorset coast. Suffering shock and hypothermia. Paul and Lisa Burgess clung to helicopter debris......Page 1

Scottish MPs' pay bid Members of the first Scottish parliament in 300 years are to use the historic first term to demand a 15 per cent pay increase to boost their £40,000 salaries. They might also ask the Ministry of Defence to withdraw its nuclear submarine fleet

John Reid, the Transport Minister, and Paul Murphy, the Northern Ireland Minister, have emerged as strong candidates to enter the Cabinet when Tony Blair makes a reshuffle over the coming three months Page 14

Chinese PM visits US

Zhu Rongji, the Chinese Prime Minister, is starting an eight-day visit to the US at a time when Sino-US ties have been battered by disputes ranging from Beijing's trade deficit and China's alleged theft of nuclear secrets, to human rights issues and now thePage 13 Kosovo imbroglio............Page 15

2,000 to share royal couple's big day

■ Prince Edward and Sophie Rhys-Jones are to invite 2,000 members of the public inside the precincts of Windsor Castle for their wedding in June. Applications will be invited for tickets to view the couple entering and leaving St George's Chapel, spiritual home to the Order of the Garter, which stands inside the castle walls



The World Coal Carrying Championships at Gawthorpe, near Wakefield, began 36 years ago with two coalminers arguing about who could run the fastest with a sack of coal on his back. John Hunter won yesterday's event, run over a mile with a 1101b bag, in 4m 21sec

BUSINESS"

Shares shunned: The number of stock market flotations slumped to its lowest level in 10 years in the first quarter, with institutional investors accused of shunning smaller companies..... Page 44 High Interest: Hopes are growing

of an interest rate cut in Britain and Europe this week, amid evidence of a continuing slowdown in most European economies.... ... Page 44 Unhealthy outlook: Companies could be forced to withdraw private

.... Page 44 Looking up: More than 150,000 people have made enquiries to National Savings about the Individual Savings Account (ISA), the new tax-free

savings scheme ...

healthcare benefits offered to em-

ployees because of a sharp rise in

SPORT Football: Everton have been play-

ing with fire for a long time, and after 45 consecutive seasons in the top flight this could be the year that they go down in flames Page 23 Racing: Richard Dunwoody became the leading National Hunt jockey yesterday when he broke Peter Scudamore's record of 1.678 ca-

.... Page 29 Goff: As competitors assembled for the Masters in Augusta all the talk was of David Duval, who has won four tournaments this year, two in succession... Page 27

reer wins with two victories at Win-

Rugby league: Leeds Rhinos defeated London Broncos 38-12 in a Super League match which was a dress-rehearsal for the Silk Cut Challenge Cup final.,

Hot from Hollywood: Giles Whittell

on The Matrix - the Keanu Reeves sci-fi thriller that has broken American box-office records over the Easter weekend.... .. Page 32

Missing link: An exhibition now on in Leeds casts new light on Katarzyna Kobro, who provides the vital inter-war link between Russian Constructivism and European Modern-...Page 33 ism...

Art books: Richard Cork leafs through the glossy pages of a selection of tempting spring volumes for art lovers, from Ingres and Manet to sculpture and crafts...... Page 33 Italian feast: In Parma and Bologna, Rodney Milnes gets the chance to hear good provincial Italian productions of operas by the composer Giordano...... Page 34

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

■ INTERFACE

has never been

goes online

HOMES

Losing your money

easier, as gambling

Why the smart money

FETTRES

Dr Thomas Stuttaford: Douglas Bader's battle to fly again after the loss of both legs continues to provide inspiration

LAW Silk cut: Why does the Bar, which values its independence, leave the awarding of silk to the Govern-Page 35. ment?.

Unsettling: Thousands of companies have failed to reveal in their annual reports the average time it takes them to settle bills. So how useful is the late-payment legisla-

Too often the Clinton Administration has let its pursuit of diplomatic engagement with China take prece-

dence over important interests, like defending human rights and protecting military secrets. The visit of China's Prime Minister, Zhu Rongji, to the US should be used to encourage a more exacting approach. He has a well-earned reputation for speaking clearly, without diplomatic evasion. Officials who meet him should be equally direct. The New York Times

Running ahead: The man who lost an arm and a leg while clearing a minefield in Mozambique tells how he came to run the London Marathon less than a year after leavingPages 16, 17 hospital.....

IN BUSINESS

tion in helping small firms to deal with big business?.....Page 37

RADIO & TV

Preview: Stephen Tompkinson is in a larky mood for a trip from Singa-pore to Bangkok. Great Raillogi Journeys (BBC2, 9.30pm) Review Joe Joseph is impressed by the street magic of a young conjum Paul Zenon. Turning Tricks (Chan-... Pages 42, 43

OPINION A moral duty

Accommodating the sick; the chil. dren and the elderly from among the refugees is a moral and a political imperative. Britain must set an

example of compassion as well as

military resolution Page 19

Mr Zhu in Washington necessary ideas are politically sensitive and hard to push forward when civil unrest and loss of central control are the bogeys that Cs: Beiling is muttering about privatina most fears.....

Mine of information

The hillside furnaces and once famous Big Pit of a Welsh mining community should be preserved so that future generations might understand some of the paradoxes of their industrial past Page 19

COLUMNS

LIBBY PURVES I suspect that the Anglo-Saxon and Northern European leaders - and their electors - would always find excuses to help white victims before

MICHAEL GOVE

Now, at the drop of a Nato bomb, Tony Blair acts out the part of war leader in the style of Gladstone then boom Thatcher, and then boom Churchill..... Page 18

HELEN RUMBELOW

The national tradition, duty even, of using queues as a means of fairly distributing anything from stamps to a glance at celebrity has been wiped out with one stroke of Sophie's wand..... .. Page 18

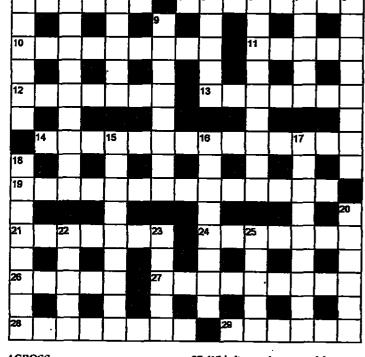
DEPOSITES :

Aileen Plunket, Irish hostess; Admiral Sir William Pillar; Erica O'Donnell, art historian ... Page 21

Y VETERS

Escalation of Kosovo conflict: second chamber; equal age of consent; in praise of the National Trust; running the BBC; women in sport: taking liberties with Shakespeare Times Two Crossword...... Page 19

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21.070



ACROSS

- ! Cashier to supply statement (6). 4 Teaching head less practised but more to be relied upon (8).
- 10 Graves, possibly, needing this implement for opening (9). 11 Absorbed in college, so to speak
- 12 Regularly takes in vital supplies of popular hard drinks (7). 13 Puts burden on and moves awk-
- wardiy (7). 14 Pioneer reconstructed base after rest (5.3,6). 19 Moving end of scenes after folk
- make peace (4.4.6). 21 Soldier expressed bitter dissatisfaction (7). 24 Generous settlement for artist in
- defamation case (7). 26 Island goat without cars (5).
- Solution to Puzzle No 21,069

AGREEMENT B A A A H JEWEL TOME O I L U HEARSAY SM G K W T T U S LIEN ANGELEIGH O O S U E U II WATCHONESSTEP

- 27 With it one chops a stricken tree
- Expanding the pupil's research into language? Just the reverse 29 Interfere with sound of gong (6). DOWN
- I Swindle bound to include city in
- upset (6). 2 Settle with some hesitation on
- draught animal (9). Rope-maker supplying girl climb-ing around island (5). 5 Cause of pain for horse English
- kept between lines (5). 6 Ruined Roman site yields house hold artefact (5,4). 7 Fibre running through mistletoe
- 8 Close to fighting here, call on support (8). Bearing gifts, one hears (8). 15 Goal post, perhaps, I protected as defender (9).
- 16 Radio with frequency for Resist ance not in possession of Dutch 17 Found to be dangerous as electi-
- cal apparatus (9). 18 Welcomed motorists in fix (8). 20 A fellow concealing money in 22 Plane crashed in mountainous
- country (5). 23 Grow mature in American state prison (5). Splendid book gets enthusiastic review (5).
- Times Two Crossword, page 44

AA INFORMATION zhor- All regions 0336 444 910 ds - All regions 0336 401 410

0336 401 746 0324 401 747 0336 401 748 0336 401 918 0336 401 288 Inside M25 M25 and Link Reads National Meconomic 0136 407 505 er by Fax

| Dial 03186 | Followed by ar | West Coursey | 416 334 | White: | 416 335 | Phillipse | 416 336 | East Anglis | 416 336 | N Vises: | 416 338 | N East | 416 339 | Scarland | 416 340

World City Weather 💆 The Mat Office

Car reports by fax Autumobile Accoclation Developments Ltd. Herlott House Pressly Boad Sesseguer REM 1917

HOURS OF DARKNESS

Sun rises: 6.25 am Sun sets: 7.41 pm Moon rises Last quarter April 9 London 7.41 pm to 6.23 am Bristol 7.51 pm to 6.33 am Edinburgh 8.00 pm to 6.29 am Manchester 7.53 pm to 6.29 am Penzance 8.01 pm to 6.47 am



NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 46 03% of the raw material



historic Bermondsey in South London

FORETAST

is moving into

☐ General: much of England and Wales will start cloudy and damp but the rain will clear away to the east by afternoon. That will leave sunsiture and showers, the showers heaviest and most frequent in the west ers neavest and most trequent in the west as it continues fairly mild. Scotland and Northern tretand will also be showery, some of the showers heavy and prolonged and merging to give a longer spell of rain, espe-cially in more northern areas. The showers may also be accompanied by thunder.

Tonight, Scotland will continue to have showers but these will ease off in the west later in the night. Showers in England and Wales will also tend to die away with Northern ireland mostly dry with clear spells. ☐ London, SE England, E Anglia, E Mid-lands, E England: cloudy and wet morn-ing but rain clearing this afternoon to leave surshine and isolated showers. Moderate southwest wind. Max 17C (63F).

☐ Central S England, Channel Islands, SW England, S Wales: early rain will soon clear to leave sunshine and showers. Moderate SW wind. Max 16C (61F). TW Midlands, Central N, NE England: cloudy, wet start but the rain will clear away to leave some sunshine and a lew showers. Moderate to fresh SW wind. Max 16C (61F). MOCEAN TO THE STATE WITH MAX (OC. (ST.F.).

N Welse, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man: early cloud and rain quickly clearing to leave brief surry spells and showers, some of which will be heavy and

thundery. Moderate to fresh SW wind. Max 15C (59F). ☐ Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray Firth: early rain in the south

deen, Moray Firth: early rain in the south will clear but clouding over again this afternoon with showers and longer spells of rain. Moderate to fresh southwest wind will veer westerly. Max 14C (57F).

Stw., NE, NW Scottand, Glasgow, Cent Highlands, Argylt: brief sunny spells; showers, some heavy and thundery. Longer spell of rain possible this morning. Mod to fresh SW wind will veer W. Max 13C (55F).

Ontensev. Shettland: a mainty dulf day Orkney, Shetland: a mainly dulf day with showery outbreaks of rain, some of these heavy and prolonged. Light to moderate variable wind becoming west to northwesterly. Max 11C (52F).

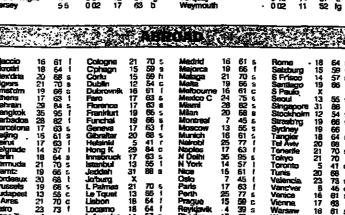
□ N Ireland: sunny spells and showers, some heavy, thundery and prolonged. Moderate to fresh southwest wind will veer west erate to fresh southwest wind will veer west to northwest. Max 13C (55F).

I Republic of Ireland: bright or surry intervals and showers, some heavy and perhaps thundery. Fresh or strong southwesterly wind. Max 13C (55F).

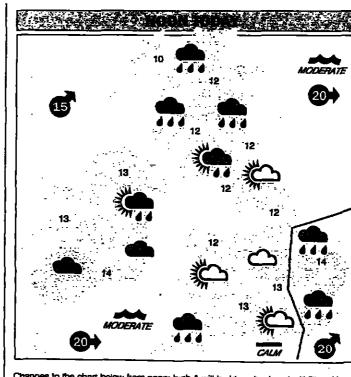
Outlook: showers in the north and east tomorrow will die away in the affermon, al-though it will cloud over in Northern Ireland with rain later on. The rain will slowly spread through the rest of the United Kingdom dur-ing Thursday, but it will be easing off as it does so. It will continue to be fairly mid.

A ROUBLESINGS PERSON AND A SECOND 24 hrs to 5 pm, b∞torght, c=cloud; d=drzzie, ds=dust storm, du=dult; f=tar; fg∞tog; g=gales, h∞hail r=ram; sh=shower, sl=sleet, s=sun, l=thunder

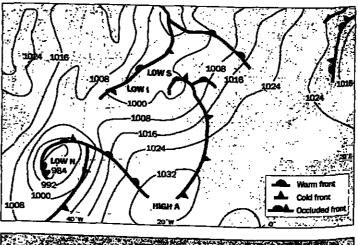




Musicon Munich Nairobi Naples N Delhi N York Nice Osto Paris Perih Prague Reyidavi Rhode J Rhyadh



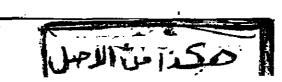
Changes to the chart below from noon: high A will build in situ. Low I will fill and become indistinct. Low N will deepens as it moves towards the Denmark Strait. Low S will deepen stightly as it drifts across southern Norway



TODAY
Aberdeen
Avormouth
Betest
Cardiff
Devenport
Dover
Dubler
Falmouth
Greenoch
Hanvich
Holytead
Huli (Albert D)
Iffracombe 4:15 9:59 1:53 9:45 8:39 1:41 2:24 8:10 3:25 2:36 1:91 8:47 9:12 5:42 PM 16:39 22:12 14:28 20:55 13:56 14:59 20:28 14:51 13:23 21:32 21:32 21:03 51:07 PM 14:12 17:03 12:35 15:01 12:22 20:16 20:51 19:44 14:22 13:58 21:27 19:04 14:46 AM 1:55 4:47 0:21 2:47 9:06 8:21 7:27 2:37 2:50 1:37 9:08 8:40 2:33 All times GMT Heights in metres

MOHEST & LOWERS Yesterday: highest day tamp: Chivenor (Devon) 18C (64F); lowest day max: St Bees Haid (Cumbna) 9C (48F); highest rainfall: Lusta (Isle of Skye) 0.59inc; highest sunshine; Jese/

(Channel Islands) 5 5hrs.



TUESDAY APRIL 6 1999

Everton's escape route cut off by Carbone

THEY have been playing with fire for so long that Everton must fear that their fingers will get burnt eventually. After 45 consecutive seasons of top-flight football, this could be 😘 🎉) the year that they go down in Pate i flames.

and a pole in until Ma und ge ###

> Everton's fourth successive defeat yesterday, greeted by loud and thoroughly deserved derision by their supporters, plunged them into the bottom three of the FA Carling Pre-miership. On Saturday, they had battled hard if unavailingly against Liverpool: the chances are that the only Mersey-side derby next season will be between these sickly Toffees and Tranmere Rovers.

31

After a tolerably proficient first-half performance, in performance in Francis Jeffers's twelfth-minute strike represented something of a Goodi-son Park goal feast, Everton's subsequent decline bore all the hallmarks of a team destined

for relegation.
Sheffield Wednesday took control and eventually took all three points, too, courtesy of a couple of defensive howlers of place over at Stanley Park in a Sunday morning pub game. Victory ended their own

> Coventry battle on. tuart strikes. Results and tables

run of five consecutive defeats and means that they are probably one more win from safety. But for Everton, the prospects are grim. Four times in the past six seasons, they have flirted with danger and when they trooped, crestfallen, off the pitch to find that Graham Stuart, one of their former players, had scored the goal that gave Charlton Athletic victory away to West Ham United and condemned Walter Smith's team to eighteenth position, that dalliance had devel-

oped into a full-blown affair. Everton can still save themselves. Of their six remaining matches, two are at home against their fellow strugglers. Coventry City and Charlton. but the doomsday scenario shared by increasingly distraught supporters has Ever-ton playing Southampton at The Dell on the last Sunday of the season needing to win to Survive: Last season, they stayed up on goal difference: this time, that may prove beyond them.

For Smith, after a decade of trophy-hunting with Rangers. this is a new and unpleasant eperience. It was a disappointing result, but even more so when you consider the manner in which we lost it." he said. "We handed Wednesday

Wednesday's equaliser, in the 52nd minute, was a gift



pure and simple; their winner 16 minutes later came with ribbons and bows attached. The guilty men on both occasions were Marco Materazzi and David Unsworth, defenders with a combined transfer fee approaching £6 million. They held their heads in collective shame — and were entitled to

for the first goal. Materazzi's initial half-hearted clearance was fraught with danger and Unsworth compounded the error with an extravagant miskick that presented Benito Carbone with a clear shooting opportunity. The Italian seized on the opendrive beyond Myhre's right hand and inside the far post.

The roles were reversed for the second goal. Unsworth iled with a routine header, Materazzi made a pig's ear of his attempted back-pass and Carbone stole in grateful and unguarded again.

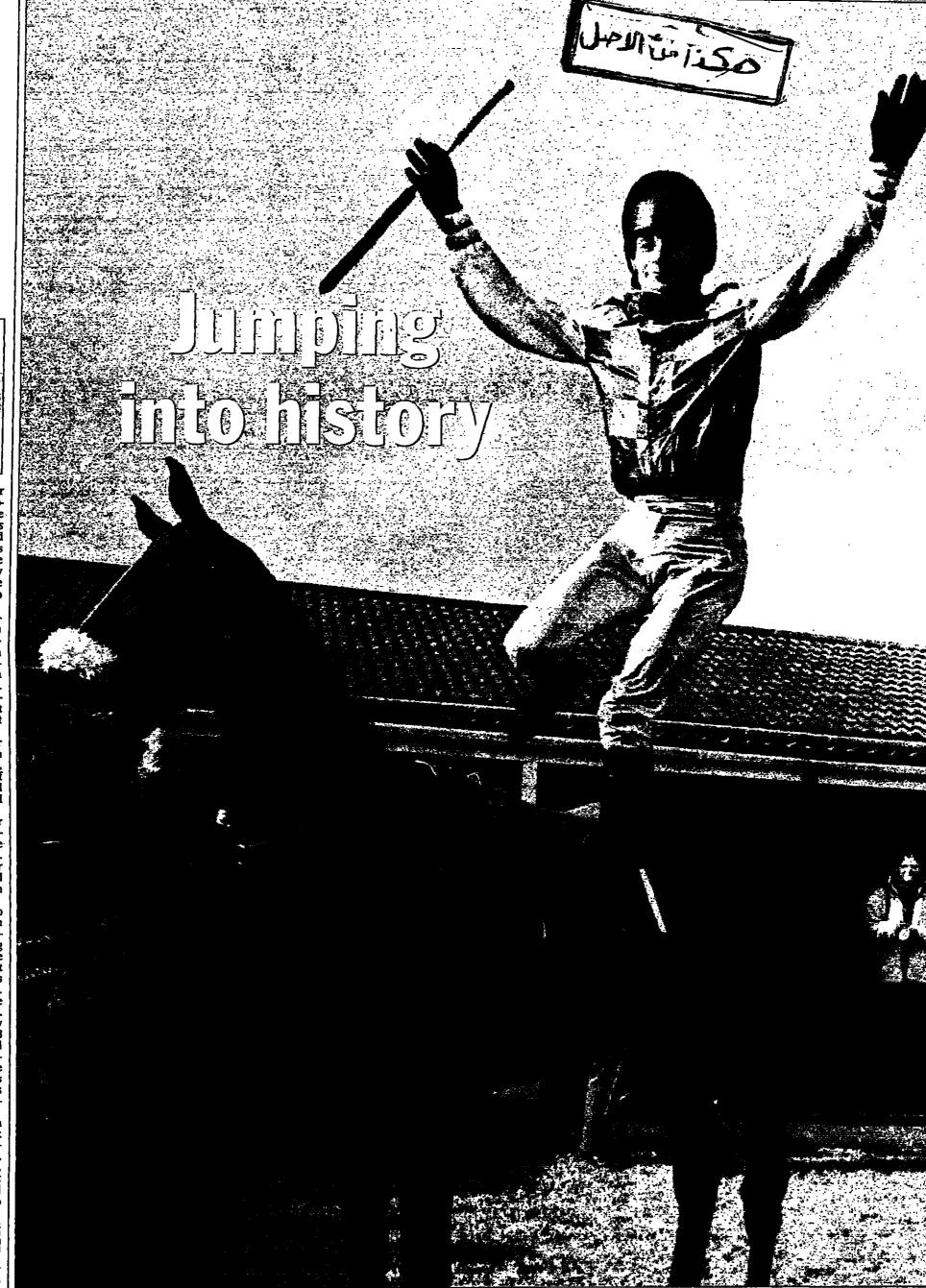
There was no way back for Everton, who withdrew Materazzi, switched to three at the back and flooded midfield. But their heart as well as their composure had gone and Wednesday coasted through the closing stages with ease. The first half had been so

much more promising. With Campbell a prominent spearhead and Gemmill delivering a series of precise passes, the two newcomers had caught the eye on their home debuts alongside Dacourt in midfield. Everton fully deserved the lead given them by Jeffers, 18. who lobbed the ball calmly into an empty net from 18 yards when Campbell's aerial challenge on Srnicek dis-lodged the ball from the goalkeeper's Wednesday grasp. It was only Everton's tenth goal in 24 hours of foot-

ball at Goodison this season. "We were desperate to win today and in the end I think we deserved it." Danny Wilson, the Wednesday manager, said. "We can't relax just yet, but this has made it a lot easier for us." For Everton and Smith, the agony is destined to continue for some time.

CONTINUE (OF SOME LITTE:

EVERTON (4-42): T Mylina — D Weir, C Short, M Materazzi (sufc. P Degn, 74 min.), D Unsworth — S Germall, A Grant (sufc. M Ball, 74), O Dacourt, N Barmby (sufc. M Ball, 74), O Dacourt, N Barmby (sufc. M Ballsystem), 75) — F Jeffers, K Campbell, SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY (4-4-2): P Struck — P Atherton, E Thome, J Newsome, A Hinchchile — N Alexanderson (sufc. P Scott, 79), D Sonner, W Jonk, P Rusi — A Booth, B Carbone (sufc. R Cresswell, 90). Reference: M Reed



High flyer: Richard Dunwoody leaps from Yorkshire Edition after breaking the record for career victories. Report, page 29



By the time you finish this sentence, 35 new people will have joined the Internet.

> No wonder he demands his service provider displays this logo.



This month, 18 million people will go online for the first time. Next month? Probably more. The impact on your business will be huge. And your service provider will play a vital role in your success. But how do you choose the right one?

Fortunately, the answer is simple. Look for service providers who display the Cisco Powered Network logo. It means they employ Cisco

technology, the same technology that carries virtually all of today's Internet traffic. They can help whether you need Internet access, ATM, Frame Relay, voice or any other network services.

Find out more about Cisco Systems and accredited service providers by visiting www.cisco-powered.net



INTERNET GENERATION

Daley rubs salt into grievous wound

Birmingham City Watford..

By CHRIS MOORE

GOALS from two former Aston Villa players made Birmingham City's first home defeat for five months all the less palatable yesterday as Watford enhanced their own prospects of making the Nationwide League first division

On a day when Trevor Francis, the Birmingham manager, was tactically outmanoeuvred by Graham Taylor, his opposite number, the former England manager's decision to recall Tony Daley and Tommy Mooney, who began their careers across the city at Villa Park, proved to be a masterstroke and helped to produce a victory that leaves Watford only four points off a place among the top six.

Taylor has enjoyed six promotion-winning campaigns during his career, including hauling Watford up from the second division as champions last season, and, on this evidence, they cannot be underestimated during the run-in.

We've still got it all to do. but if we keep winning, who knows what might still happen for us." Taylor said. When you get to this stage of the season, the teams in the play-off positions can start to get a bit edgy. Right now, being in a chasing position might suit us better than having to be looking over our shoulder. We've got a massive game coming up next against Bolton at home on Saturday and, if we beat them, we'll be only one point behind and back in business.

Birmingham had been beaten in only one of their previous 17 games, but without Dele Adebola and Paul Furlong. their injured heavyweight strikers, lacked the physical presence to strengthen their challenge for an automatic promotion position.

Daley, who has been playing for his "digs' money" for most of the season, came up trumps in only his sixth start for the club by laying on the opening goal in the 26th minute, the non-stop Mooney heading home his deep cross at the far post.

Mooney repaid the compliment in the 58th minute, providing an inch-perfect cross for Daley to score with a rare the deficit with a close-range header in the 87th minute, but it was too little, too late.

BIRMINGHAM CTTY (4-4-2); K Poole — J Bass (sub. N Forster, 61mm), D Holds-worth, M Johnson, S Charlton (sub. J McCa-rity, 61) — B Hughes, G Hyde, M O'Con-nor, M Granger — L Bradbury (sub: H Foan-con, 69), P Ndlovu.

WATFORD (4-3-3) A Chambertain — D Be seley, S Palmer, R Page, P Robinson — A Hacan (sub. M Hyde, 46), R Johnson, F Kennedy — A Daley (sub: A Bonnol, 78), T Mooney, A Smart. Referee: J Hirby

Bradford can thank Windass

DEAN WINDASS was on target as Bradford City kept up the pressure on Ipswich Town in the fight for an automatic promotion place from the Nationwide League first division with a 2-0 victory at Gigg Lane (Mel Webb writes).

Windass, signed from Oxford United, scored both Bradford's goals in a scrappy, untidy game that extended Bury's dismal run to a club recordequalling 19 games without a victory.

Beagrie and Sharpe, the Bradford wingers, tormented the Bury defence and Beagrie made the first goal in the 28th minute with a cross that Windass headed in at the near post. Beagrie exchanged short passes with Jacobs from a corner two minutes before halftime and Windass again headed home at the near post.

In the second division, Gillingham moved up to fifth piace as goals from Ashby and Asaba accounted for Wvcombe Wanderers at Adams Park, but Stoke City lost more ground in the contest for a play-off place in a dull 1-1 draw away to Chesterfield, whereas Wigan Athletic kept their challenge alive by beating Oldham Athletic 2-0 at Springfield

Park. Cardiff City. leaders of the third division, were given an early shock when Alcide gave Hull City the lead at Ninian Park but Nugent equalised with a penalty 16 minutes

Brentford strengthened their grip on the third automatic promotion place with a 3-1 win over Plymouth Argyle. Goals from Evans and Mahon put them ahead, but Marshall GM 5 CREATIN 2 ARNOTT INSURANCE NORTH LEAGUE-First division: Bedington 1 Morpeth 1 Dun-ston Ferleration 1 Shidon 1, Jamov Roofing 1 Billingham S 1; Marske 1 Gusborough 2 pulled one back, before Folan scored a third near the end.

Nationwide League: Carlisle United lose ground in battle for survival

Tate delights Scarborough gallery

Scarborough3
Carlisle United......0 By MARTIN WOODS

FRANK MALONEY, the manager of Lennox Lewis, was watching this game alongside Paul Ingle, his featherweight prospect from Scarborough. challenges Naseem Hamed for the world title on Saturday. Such was the controversial first-half performance of Roger Furnandiz, the referee, that Maloney could have been forgiven for thinking he was back at Madison Square Gardens.

Furnandiz managed to upset both sets of supporters during a frantic opening halfhour by denying the visitors a penalty and failing to dismiss David Bass, of Carlisle United, for a foul on the Jones, the Scarborough forward, in the penalty area. Unlike the Lewis v Evander

Holyfield contest in New York however, the home supporters were not embarrassed by the result and were grateful that Chris Tate, the Scarborough forward, was able to deliver the knockout blows with three well-taken goals. The margin of victory flattered the home team, but such quibbles fail to impress teams fighting for their future in the Nationwide League.



Hoyland, right, of Scarborough, challenges strongly against Brightwell, of Carlisle at the McCain Stadium yesterday

Scarborough, who moved off bottom place in the third division after their 1-1 draw with Hull City on Saturday, were four points behind Carlisle with two games in hand before this game, but, in front of their biggest crowd of the sea-

son, home advantage compounded their nervousness and the visitors had the upper hand before conceding a sloppy goal to after 32 minutes. A ball played in from the left wing confused three Carlisle defenders, allowing Tate to

turn and fire home. Carlisle could have equalised six minutes later, when Bagshaw found Tracey unmarked in the penalty area, but he shot straight at Tony Parks, the Scarborough goalkeeper, from

Carlisle continued to press for the equaliser and, just before half-time, a header from Hopper went narrowly past the post. Richard Knight, the Carlisle

goalkeeper, kept his side in the game straight after the break

being put clear by Atkinson. Carlisle were unable to mus-

ter an attack of their own as Scarborough continued to press forward and two further goals from Tate after 61 and 62 minutes settled the game. A superb cross from the left wing by Roberts found Tate. whoheaded powerfully past Knight, then Roberts set up the forward again to shoot home from the edge of the pen-

I can't put a price on that victory - the boys were mag-nificent." Colin Addison, the Scarborough manager, said. "There were a few words said at half-time and the boys came out and did me proud. We deserved the three points."

Tate, who is on contract until the end of the season, said: "It was a battle. We didn't play our best football, but Tony

Parks played brilliantly." Scarborough are beginning to relish their fight for survival. Carlisle had better start

learning SOOT.

SCARBOROUGH (4-4-2) T Parks — G
Can, S Hermson (sub: B Worrall, 49mm), J
Howland, G Albinson — N Jones, G Porter,
P Alpinson, S McAuley — C Tale (sub: A
Saville, 85), D Roberts (sub: L Robinson

75)
CARUSLE UNITED (4-4-2) R Knight — R
Bowman D Binghtwell, P Clark (sub G
McAlandon, 63), D Searle — R Prokas, S
Whitehead, R Hopper (sub G Anthony, 78),
R Tracey — P Bagshaw, D Bass.
Reteree: R Furnandz

THE TIMES TUESDAY APRIL 6 1999 SURVIVAL Palace delay the inevitable Crystal Palace Sunderland Survival Crystal Palace Sunderland

By ALYSON RUDD

THE sense of impatience was palpable. Sunderland are bound for the FA Carling Premiership, they have been for many months, but the day that they can relax with promotion a mathematical certainty was delayed, albeit slightly, by this result.

After a first half in which Crystal Palace were the more inventive and sprightly team, thoroughly deserving their 35th-minute equaliser, Sunder land gave, during the second period, a far better impersonation of a side destined for greater things.

That Palace did not capitulate was testimony to the team spirit that Steve Coppell has instilled among players who have much to feel dispirited about. With their wallets brimming with IOUs and teammates leaving at an alarming rate to bring the wage bil down, a miserly effort from the home team nught have been expected. Instead, they pulled together and irritated Sunderland with their pace

and stamina. Coppell has not only the administrators to contend with but the fact that two members of his shrinking squad are Serbs. Coppell's original view had been that the distraction was too great to risk playing either Curcic or Petric, but the latter's mother told her son to keep playing. Coppell fell in with her wishes and Petric defended admirably throughout. even surviving a spat with Quinn, during which, according to his manager, "he lost it for a bit".

Sunderland took the lead midway through the first half when Phillips met Johnston's corner kick to score with the simplest of headers. Palace responded with gusto: Fan Zhiyi crossed to Thomson, whose shot struck McKenzie. He turned on the loose ball and his effort was parried by Sorensen before being forced over the line by Morrison.

Kevin Miller, the Palace goalkeeper, was faultless in the second half, the pick of a crop of inspired saves coming in the 83rd minute. Clark, who seemed certain to score, in-stead passed to Johnston, who had time to pick his spot but found Miller equal to the chal-

One of these clubs has a? rosy future, the other faces one too bleak to dwell upon, but for 90 minutes at least, you would never have guessed it. CRYSTAL PALACE (3-5-2): K Miller -- D

Woozley, H. Multins, G. Petric. — D. Austri, S. Thomson, C. Foster, F. Zhyr, S. Jihar. — C. Mor-nson, L. McKenze. SUNDERLAND (4-4-2), T Sorensen Makin (sub. D Holloway, 68min), P Butter A Melville, M Gray — N Summerbee, K Ball, L Clark, A Johnston — N Quern, K Philips Referee: A D'Urso

Bolton let & play-off hopes slip

Bolton Wanderers Stockport County.

BY BILL EDGAR

taken Bolton Wanderers between the Nationwide League and the FA Carling Premiership seems to be coming off at the hinges. Prime candidates six weeks ago for automatic promotion from the first division, they have declined to the point where even a place in the play-offs may elude them. This defeat at the Reebok

a draw against a Stockport County team that created feet chances aside from the two that they converted.

Nash saved well from Gard ner and a home win seemed to be on the cards, but instead it was Stockport who had the winning hand. With 15 min utes left, Ellis was tackled in the Bolton area and Colin Woodthorpe drove the loose

Preston keeps Manchester threat at bay



Moyes: happy with a point

By STEPHEN WOOD THERE is no question which

Preston North End

Manchester City

side would have treasured this stalemate more yesterday. Preston North End and Manchester City fought each other to a standstill and the shared points ensured that Preston were able to keep City's challenge at the top of the Nationwide League second division

Both clubs entered the contest with contrasting form, so much so that City, with four consecutive victories, were beinning to dream of supplanting Preston as favourites for automatic promotion. Indeed, the implications of defeat were serious enough for the blood and thunder of this Lancashire derby to override the obligation for stylish football. As the crowd of 20,857 —

in 25 years — roared their men

on, so the players got caught

up in a whirlwind that, alas,

raged only sporadically in each penalty box. That did not ruin the spectacle altogether. however. The ferocity that characterised the midfield tussles was compelling — and it nearly got the better of Sean Gregan. Moments before half-time, the Preston captain appeared to elbow Michael Brown after Brown had committed a foul Kevin Lynch. the referee, declined to take Preston's biggest at Deepdale

City had begun with a whimper, leaving Steve Basham, the Preston striker, on

loan from Southampton, unmarked, and to head past Weaver, the City goalkeeper. Just 58sec had passed on the The City equaliser, after 22

minutes, owed something to luck. The ball broke outside the area to Brown, whose low shot was deflected in. There were few further

clear-cut chances, so both managers gambled on their reserves. Mark Robins, the former Manchester United striker, came on for his City debut, but he looked woefully Macken, another with United connections, looked more promising David Moyes, the Preston

unfit. For Preston, Jonathan

manager, said: "City are a big, physical side and we had to match them. We did that and I think we'll settle for a point."

PRIESTON NORTH END (4-4-2): D Lucas — G Alexander, M Jackson, C Murdoch, N Clement — P McKenna, M Ramkine (subt: M Appleton, 74mm), S Gragam, D Eynes — K Nogan (sub. J Macken, 69), S Besham.

MANCHESTER CTT (4-4-2): N Weaver — L Crooks, A Morrison, T Vaughan, R Edghill — T Cooks, J Politick (sub: I Bishop, 64), M Brown, K Hortock — S Goater, G Taylor (sub: M Robins, 57), Referes: K Lynch.

Osborn keeps Wolves in pack | Ipswich show touch of steel

Sheffield United Wolverhampton Wand....

BY A CORRESPONDENT

THE destiny of Wolverhampton Wanderers - and what partisan supporters believe to be their rightful place in the FA Carling Premiership — remains firmly in their hands after a dramatic finale at Bramall Lane. The future of Colin Lee, their manager, is a

little less clear, though. His side has lost just once in 15 games since Boxing Day and, after taking this point from Sheffield United, will surely contest the Nationwide League first division play-offs. Yet, despite this record, the offer of the security provided by a long-term contract still

FA Carling Premiership

eludes Lee, whose fate will be decided at the end of the sea-

A 62nd-minute goal from Marcelo, the Brazilian strikproved to be a false inspiration for Sheffield United's faltering promotion hopes. Marcelo was left with a tap-in from six yards after a run and cross by Lee Morris, the teenage midfield player.

Devlin should have added a second shortly afterwards, but his first touch, like many in the match, lacked composure and the chance was lost. Wolves secured the point

for which they had strived when Corica, a substitute, was fouled by Tebily on the edge of the penalty area with just five minutes remaining. After much debate and construction of the wall.

First division

Simon Osborn curled the free kick over it and beyond Alan Kelly, the Sheffield goalkeeper. Earlier, Kelly had made a fine save when Connolly and latter through.

Robert Styles, the referee. booked seven players, five for Sheffield, in a game that lacked genuine passion. In the 86th minute, Rob Kozluk, the Sheffield full back, was sent off for a second bookable offence after he pushed

SHEFFIELD UNITED (4-4-2): A Ketly — R Kozuk, I. Sandiord, O Yebely, W Qumm — P Devith, J Hurd, C Woodhouse (sub: A Jacob-sen, Behm), I. Mons (sub: S Deny, 86) — Marcelo, A Campbell (sub. P Katchouro,

(5-3-2): M Stowell — K. Muscat, D Richards, K. Curle, N Emblen, M Gilles — C Robinson, S Osborn, S Sedgley — H Flo, D Connolly (sub. S Corica, 82).

WOLVERHAMPTON

loswich Town Queens Park Rangers... BY GORDON HOWARD

AFTER successive disappointments in the play-offs in recent seasons, Ipswich Town confirmed vesterday that they are on course for an automatic return to the FA Carling Premiership with a deserved victo-

ry over Queens Park Rangers. Their performance may not have contained the delights of their six-goal romp at Swindon on Saturday, but it was full of determination and it was their persistence which brought rewards after Rangers had taken an unexpected lead.

Rangers, although always well organised, could have no complaints, even though Ipswich did make a sloppy start and conceded a goal after only goal of the season.Gerry Fran-cis, the Rangers manager, four minutes. Chris Kiwomya, the former Ipswich player, took advantage of some casual past the helpless Richard

Wright. If Ipswich needed a wake-up call, to wipe out any complacency, this was it and they soon responded with an equaliser, Jim Magilton's deep cross finding David Johnson, who headed his fifteenth goal of the sea-

After their bright start, Rangers appeared content to sit back and suffocate the Ipswich attack and the home side were clearly getting frustrated. Their diligence was rewarded in the 65th minute when James Scowcroft headed in a cross by

Mark Venus for his thirteenth

tions, but nine minutes later, Ipswich killed off the contest their third with an angled 20-yard drive from the left of the penalty area. George Kulcsar was cautioned for a clumsy tackle on Mick Stockwell and Kiwom-

promptly made two substitu-

ya's eventful return to East Anglia concluded with his being shown a yellow card for a late tackle on Holland in the final

IPSWICH TOWN (3-5-2) FI Wright - J Cundy, A Mowbray, M Venus — F Wilnis, M Slockwell, J Magitton, M Holland, J Clapham — J Scowcord, sub: R Naykor, 86mm), D Johnson (sub: M Holster, 88)

QUEENS PARK RANGERS (5-3-2): L Miklosto — T Breacker, D Medicit, S Morrow (sub: I Dowie, 88), K Ready (sub: A Linighan, 73), I Barraclough — G Xulcsar, G Pecoock, P Murray — L Jeanne, C Kleromya, Referee: W Burns

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS AND TABLES

Taylor 49 18,587 BURY 8,000 C PALACE HUDO'SFIELD Lawson 80 11,719 PSWICH PORT VALE Foyle 8 BARMSLEY 5.968 PORTSMTH 13,026 Sent off: R Kazluk (Sheff Uta) 88 (2) **2 Oxe-drad UTD** (0) (2) 5 "Does not include last night's march LEAGUE OF WALES: Alan Lido 1 Carmaninen Town 1, Caemarinen 1 Bangor City 9; Caersws 1 Newfown 1, Compil's Cusy 4 Holyander 2 Hoverfordwest 2 Aban, snwyth 6, Phaywader Town 0 Total Network Solutions 0, Rhyt 0 Conwy 3 SMIRNOFF IRISH LEAGUE: Premier divi-siinn: Bullymena 1 Omagh 2; Colerane 3 Ne-wro (1 ton 3 Stapenhill 0 Barwell 1. Wednesfield 0 Millenhall 2 W Mid Police 2 Boldmere SI M 0 stead 1 MORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEAGUEPiras division: Athorico LR 2 Americo Colierriss 2, Bootle 1 Prescot Cables 2, Glossing, North End 1 Mossley 1, Holker Old Boys 0 Workington 2, Loet CSOB 1 Nantwich 0, Rossendale 0 Ramsbottom 2, Saltord 2 Manne Rand 1 St Helenis 0 Seminosidale 6 Vauntall GM 5 Cheadia 2. ARMOTT HINGUISANCE MORTH LEAGUE-

Futharn
Presion.
Walsall.
Walsall.
Man Cny
Gälinghem
Bournernt
Wigan
Stoke
Mitwall
Chestrid
Heading
Wreshem
Luton
Blackpool
Norts Co
Chestor
York
Colchester
York
Wrycomben
Lincoln
Lincoln
Lincoln
Mackstel
Mackstel
Mackstel
Mackstel
Mackstel
Mackstel UNIJET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE-First division: Broadwage Hearh 1 Hor-stan (MCA 4: Burgess Hill 4 Hescoks 0, East Presion 0 Shoreham 2 Langnew Sports 1 Eastbourne Town 1, Pagham 2 Se-soy 0, Pontield 1 Chichester 1, Whiteharak 0 JEWSON LEAGUE: Premier division: Des 2 Watton 2, Febrstowe Port and Town 3 Stowmarket 1, Great (armouth 0 Gortes-fon 1 Historn 0 Warboys 2 Ipsworth 1 Har-wich and Parkeston 2 Lowestott 4 Wood-bridge 1, Maldon 1 Halstead 1 Newmarket 0 Bury Town 0 Soham 1 Ely 1, Sudbury 2 Sudbury Wanderers 1 WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: Pre-mier division: Cvay O Beckerham C. Deal O Ramsgare O. Greenwich 3 Erdh O. Heme Bay I Wintschie I, Hybr O Tuncholge Wels O. Lordswood 1 Chaiham 2, VCDO Tharnes-

Third division BREEKTFORD (2) 3 PLYMOUTH (2) 3 BARNET 2,122 (C) 1 SWAMSEA (C) Sent off: N Cusack (Swansea) 90 SCARBORO (1) 3 CARLISLE (0) 8 Tage 31, 61, 62 3,604 "Does not include lest right's match JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE: First divi-sions Alc Newbury 1 Thatcham D, Totton 3 BAT 2 Brockenhurs 1 Lymington and New Mitch 2 Downlon 0 Wimborne 2, Gospon 3 Fareham 3, Hamble ASSC 5 Eastleigh 2 Portsmouth RN 2 Money Fields 0, Whitch-tees 4 Boneston Metal High 1. Portsmouth RN 2 Money Fields 0, Whitch-uron 4 Bemeron Heath Harf 1 MINERVA SPARTAN SOUTH MID-LANDS: Premier divisions Million Keynes, 2 New Bradwell St Peter 2, Somersein Am-bury 0 Toddington 1 SCHWEPPES ESSEX SENIOR LEAGUE: Premier division: Brenwood 3 Eton Man-or 2, Concord 0 Bowers 4, East Hern 1 flord 1, Great Welsening 3 Southend Manor 1; Hub-bridge Sports 4 Basildon 1, Salfron Walden 3 Burnham Ramblers 2, Stansled 0 Saw-philosworth 1

Cook 56 STEVENASE (1) 2 Alford 12 Leadbeater 64 SOUTHPORT (0) 1 MORECALISE (0) Trande 58 1,427 Morecambe... Teflord..... Southport...

COMPLETE MUSIC HELLENIC LEAGUE: Premier division: Abrigdon 1 North Leigh 3, Amondsbury 3 Fariord 0, Hallen 6 (bessier 2, Harrow Hill 0 Didcot 1, Knibury 1 Tuffley 5 SCREWFIX DIRECT LEAGUE: Premier division: Bishop Sutton 1 Twerton 2; Melk

Third division King 55, 58 Rannery 62 Cowdribth Cowdnoth 31 8 6 19 29 59 24
UNBOND LEAGUE: Premier divisions:
Chorley 2 Lancasier 0. Colwyn Bay 1 AlImorim 1, Emiey 0 Gazesier 1, Frodely 1,
Spernymoor 2, Galeshead 0 Blyth Sparians
1, Hyde 3 Whithy 2, Leach RMI 0 Marine 0,
Runcom 0 Winshord 1; Worksop 1 Garnsborough 1 Leading positions: 1, Worksop
37-58, 2. Altinicham 36-67, 3, Galeshead
38-62; 4. Bamber Bridge 39-61, 5, Gussley
38-62; 4. Bamber Bridge 39-61, 5, Gussley
38-62; 4. Hyde Ltd 37-67 First diffusion: Alimeton 0 Burscough 1, Ashton 1 Droylsden
1, Farsley Cebc 0 Bradlord PA 2 Great Haywood 2 Congletion 2 Hamogale Town 1 Radchitle 2, Hudding 13 Eachwood Town 0;
Sockströde PS 3 Lincoln 2, Trafford 1 Fineion 0, Whitley Bay 0 Greina 2, Witton 1 Netherfield Kendal 0

DR MARTTENS LEAGUE: Premier diffusions. ornic, maiosy by observa 2, wision 1 nestrierfield Kiendal ()

DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premier division: Bath () Drochester 1, Cambridge Cay
() Crawley (): Grantham 1 Boston 3, Hasimgs 3 Salisbury 2, kmg's Lyrin 2 Rothwell (),
Wewmouth () Merthry () Leading poelitions:
1. Nuneation 37-79 2, Gloucester Cay
37-62, 3, Weston In 36-59, 4, Boston Unit
35-65, 5, Salisbury 37-65, 6, Hastings
36-54 Middland divisions Balenal 1 Biclon 1, Conderiond 1 Clevedon 4, Hinddey ()
Wisbech (), Reddeth 1 RC Wawnock 1; Shepshed Dynamo 2 Berlworth (), Salishord 4 Block
wich (), Stanford AFC 2 VS Rugby 1, Stourbridge 1 Pager 1, Surton Coldifical Town 1
Solihul Boro 1, Weston-augar-Mare 2 Newpon AFC () Southern divisions: Andover ()
Reel (); Ashford 3 St Leonards (), Brackey 2
Corby 2; Cliencester 1 Wimey 1 Erith and
Behedere 2 Dartford (), Fisher 1 Chelmstord
(), Havent and Wastertowile 3 Baschey ()
Margale 1 Folkestone Invida (), Newport
IoW 4 Yale (), Raunds 1 Baldook 1

RYMAN LEAGUE: Premier division: AL

IOW a Trate 0. Reumds 1 Baldood: 1
HYMAN LEAGUE: Premier division: Aldeshot 1 flown 0 Basingsahe 1 Billenday 2 Heytondge Switts 1, Bashop's Stortford 2 Boretam Wood 0: Chesham 1 Aviesbury 0: Gravesend and Northfeel 1 Bromley 2: Hampton 2 Wation and Hersham 0, Purified 3 Deg and Red 0. Sough 1 Dulwich 0 St. Abaris 2 Emfeld 1. Sutton United 3 Cartalation 0 Leading positiones 1. Sutton Uri 35-74 2. Aylesbury 36-73, 3. Purified 37-66, 4. Deg and Red 36-83, 5. Enteld 36-81, 6. St. Alberts 35-57. First divisione Barton 0 Historius 0, Borghar Regis 1 Wording 2 Braintree 0 Carwey Island 2; Chertsey 1 Stanes 1; Croydon 2 Leadherhead 0, Oxford City 0 Madderhead 1: Romford 2 Grays 2; Wealdstone 5 Berkhamsted 2. Wirtsteede 1

THE revolving door that has Stadium yesterday means they have won only one of their past nine league games They were, however, a little unfortunate not to get at least

Such was the quality of Bolton's midfield play that it was a surprise when County took the lead through Tony Ellis in the 27th minute, who put the finishing touches to a pass from Angell. Bolton equalised in the 48th minute when Johansen curled a cross towards Taylor, who hooked the ball home from six yards.

ball into the far corner.

GALL TITLD (THE TEXT CUTTLET)

BOLTON WANDERERS (#44.9 S Barls,
— N Cox, M Fish, P Warhurst, R Elliot; — M
Johansen, C Jensen, P Frantisen, R Gardner, — R Taylor, D Holdsmoth (sub; E Good,
johnsen, 48men).

STOCKPORT COUNTY (4-4-2). C Nash.—
J Gennon, M Flyrin, M Maintosh, A Dinning.
— T Benneit, D Smith, C Woodstorp. R
Cooper — B Angell (sub. I Moore, 83). A Els
Referrer; G Laws.

FA Carling Premiership: Two strugglers gain welcome victories in fight to stay in top flight

حكدا من الاصل

Relegation skies start to clear over Coventry

hoard, which was turning its hands faster than time was passing yesterday — it ran up four hours during the second half — Coventry City have got ahead of themselves. Traditionally, if it is April, the clouds of relegation should be hovering over Highfield Road, but they are being dispersed unusually early. Blue skies are accompanying the Sky Blues into the last six weeks of the

A 65th-minute goal by George Boateng settled this tense and sometimes scrappy FA Carling Premiership match against a team that now appears to have one foot in the Nationwide League. If there was to be a goal, it was fair, on the balance of chances, that it should be scored by Cov-

Fantasy Football updates...31

entry. A right-wing cross from Solivedt unmarked and the Norwegian's header forced a fine save out of Neil Moss, the Southampton reserve goalkeeper, who was standing in for the injured Paul Jones. Boateng, though, was first to

Coventry thus took their thirteenth point from their past six games to move four places dear of the relegation zone. Not that Gordon Strachan, the Coventry manager, is making assumptions about being back for another Premiership season come August. "Safe now. "Have you ever been to Coven-

try?" his inquisitor was asked. taken Southampton out of the



this season and, with hindsight, David Jones, their manager, probably wishes he had played Matthew Le Tissier from the start, rather than from the beginning of the second half. The Coventry goal had one narrow escape in the first half, a shot from James Beattie being deflected for a corner, but not until Le Tissier came on did the danger light change from amber to red.

Le Tissier replaced Wayne Bridge wide on the left and, within three minutes of appearing, produced a telling cross from which Beattie directed a header low to Magnus Hedman's right. The Coventry goalkeeper responded with an athletic, one-handed save. Twice in three minutes in the final quarter, as Southampion searched for an equaliser. Le Tissier tested the nerves of the Coventry faith-

From a cross by Hassan Kachloul, Le Tissier headed over. Then Hedman went down smartly to his left to keep out a volley from the why Le Tissier, returning from suspension, had not played the 90 minutes. Jones said: "Because the lads who played on Saturday performed well and I lost Ripley and Os-



Sitting target: Boateng takes a relaxed view after scoring the winning goal for Coventry City at Highfield Road

tenstad, so it was a case of not making too many changes." Perhaps Jones had forgotten that it was Le Tissier who had made the difference in the 2-1 home victory over Coventry back in October. On that occa-

sion, he made one and scored

The Bank Holiday weekend served only to underline the contrast in Southampton's form at home and away. They drew with Arsenal at The Dell on Saturday, but yesterday suffered their twelfth defeat in 16 Premiership away fixtures. "If I could put my finger on the

reason why, I would have done so a long time ago," Jones said. He blamed a combination of

his players, for "switching off" at certain times, and Uriah Remie, the referee. "He makes up his own rules as he goes along," Jones said. "He has given out bookings and silly free kicks." Though critical of his team's lackadaid approach to the first half lenes proach to the first half, Jones added: "In the second half, we had a go."

Coventry were also vexed by Rennie, but at least their sup-porters had their moment of

fun. After booking Boateng for kicking the ball away, the third Coventry player to have his name taken, Rennie dropped his collection of cards on the pitch.

For Coventry, Soltvedt came in for the injured Steve Froggatt and Strachan felt that he had a "fantastic" game. Breen, on the other hand, had the kind of match to forget. He had a header cleared off the line by David Hughes, fired one over and, presented by Darren Huckerby with a perfect cross to his feet, put his

one hand defending his

troops, as all good generals do;

on the other, trying to do what

is right, something that will bring some sanity back to an

increasingly perplexing situa-

Liverpool are holding a

board meeting today, during which it is likely that Fowler's

latest escapade will be dis-

cussed. Fowler played lethargi-

fell to Coventry. Boateng missed the target, with Moss beaten, after Ken Monkou's half-clearance, Monkou had to be rescued by Moss when his back-header angled towards goal and the goalkeeper also saved well from a firm drive by Noel Whelan. COVENTRY CITY (4-4-2): M Hedman — G Breen, P Whitens, R Shaw, D Burrows — G Bostong, G McAllister, T Solivedt, P Teller — N Whelan, D Huckerby (sub: S Gloecchi-ol Strein)

The vivillatin, D Huckerby (sub: S Gloecchin, 87min)
SCUSTHAMPTON (4-4-2): N Moss — J
Dodd, K Morkou, C Lundekvern, P Colleter
— S Hey, D Hughes, C Marsdon, W Bridge
(sub: M La Tisser, 46) — J Beetite (sub: M
Pahars, 70), M Hughes (sub: H Kachloul,
77).
Reference (1 Dec.

had tapped a free kick side-

ways. Carragher should have

added to the tally but headed

over the crossbar after Mc-

Manaman, who is bound for Real Madrid and looking de-

mob happy already, had flicked on a corner by Berger.

Forest are at least going

down fighting. Freedman bun-

dled in an equaliser from a

throw by Rogers and, after

lift towards security GRAHAM STUART knows all about scoring important

Stuart gives

Charlton

goals. His late strike against Wimbledon at Goodison Park on the last day of the 1993-94 season kept Everton in the top flight. If his 75th-minute win-ner at Upton Park yesterday proves to have helped do the same for Charlton Athletic. the £1 million that they paid Sheffield United for him just before the transfer deadline could prove one of the best inestments of recent seasons. In truth, Stuart owed his

new employers a goal. In a game of squandered chances, he had been guilty of the bigst howler, powder-puffing Mark Bowen's low cross into the hands of Shaka Hislop in the 43rd minute with the goal

at his mercy.

By then. Charlton had lost John Robinson, carried off with a leg injury, and were to see Sasa Ilic, their goalkeeper, taken away on a stretcher with head and knee injuries after a collision with Marc Keller. The West Ham man had followed a high parry by Ilic of a shot by Frank Lampard into the net. Charlton's relief when Steve Dunn, the referee, spotted an upraised flag was short-lived as the extent of Ilic's difficulties became clear. Both Charlton players were taken to hospital for X-rays, but neither is thought to have suffered lasting damage

Apart from a wobble from Petterson, the replacement goalkeeper, soon after halftime, when Pearce headed past him only for Danny Mills to clear the danger, Charlton did not seem to be adversely affected by the departures and continued to attack, Martin Pringle, Bowen and Andy Hunt all forcing ex-

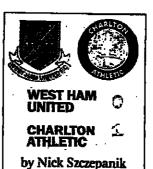
cellent saves from Hislop.

However, it was anything but one-way traffic. West Ham, although missing the creativity of Eyal Berkovic until his laté appéarance as a substitute, nevertheless threatened whenever Paolo Di Canio was given time to play a selection of exquisitely weight-Kitson, who seemed to be on the end of most of these moves, was having an off-day. Just when it seemed that logic would be defied and a ridiculously open game would fin-ish goalless, Rufus headed on

a free kick by Mills, Minto and Hislop hesitated and Stuart, on his second appearance for the club, nipped in behind them to head into the empty "We never felt it was going to come," Alan Curbishley, the Charlton manager, said. "He [Stuart] had missed a glorious

chance and was very upset with himself at half-time." An alleged post-match altercation in the tunnel involving Neil Ruddock and Carl Tiler could feature in the referee's report, but of more interest was the performance of John

Barnes, who would probably



not have played his first full 90 minutes for Charlton (nearer 100, as it turned out) if two substitutes had not been used before half-time. He finished limping, but had shown rare composure before the legs finally gave up.

Harry Redknapp, the West Ham manager, who has seen Charlton beat his team twice this season, said: "They gave it a go. I've said from day one

that they wouldn't go down." Chariton's win, their first in five games, took them up three places to sixteenth, two positions above the relegation zone, but they have a tough programme to come, including visits from Leeds United and Tottenham Hotspur, and



Stuart: vital goal

fixtures against Everton and Blackburn, teams also threatenened by relegation, so Curbishley is not getting carried

"There's a long way to go for us." he said. "I felt on Satbit passionless for a local der by and we gave them too much respect. Today was a gutsy, full-of-pride perform-

Part of Curbishley's plan to rouse those dormant emotions involved a pre-match meeting at The Valley, where he asked his players if they wanted to continue playing in front of the full houses they have drawn to what is now an impressive stadium. They will continue to do so only if they stay in the FA Carling Premiership and yesterday they took a big step towards achieving that objective.

WEST HAM UNITED (4-4-2): S Histop — S Lomas, I Pearos, N Rucktook, S Minto — T Sınclair, F Lampard, M-V Foe, M keller — P Kitson (sub E Berkovic, 78mlin, P Di Canlo Kason (sub E Benowc, Parmin, P Di Carno CHARLTON ATHLETE (4-4-2) Sic (sub A Petierson, 45) — D Mills, R Rufus, C Tier, C Powell — J Robinson (sub, M Bowen, 40), M Kinselle, J Barnes, G Stuart — A Hunt (sub; K Jones, 82), M Pringle Reference S Durin.

Dire Liverpool sink to new depths at Forest



Owen: 22nd goal this season was not enough for victory

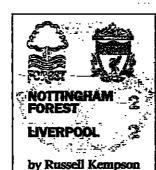
LIVERPOOL and Europe go hand in hand, a marriage not of convenience but of necessity. So frequently have they enriched the three continental competitions down the years; so many memorable matches. Only three times in the past 35 seasons have Liverpool failed to qualify for Europe.

Make that four in 36. Liverpool will not grace the Nou Camp or San Siro next season unless Uefa, the sport's European governing body, changes its mind and allows the lifth-placed club in the FA Carling Premiership to sneak in via the back door. It is the most that Gérard Houllier, the Liverpool manager, and his pampered players can hope for. Statistically, they are not good enough. They have long been removed from contention

destined to finish well behind Manchester United and Arsenal. No greater was their collective ineffectiveness, their paucity of ideas, illustrated than in the shabby draw against Nottingham Forest at the City ground yesterday.

It is mentally, though - per-haps even morally - where Liverpool have been dragged into the depths. Wearing the red shirt with pride now appears to be passé; inspiration and motivation has disappeared under a welter of inflated pay packets and egos. Robbie Fowler, the England

striker, has done more than most to bring disrepute on himself, his team-mates and all those who live and breathe Anfield. First, during the game against Chelsea in February, he questioned the sexuality of Graeme Le Saux; then,



during the game against Everton on Saturday, he mimicked the actions of a drug-taker as he celebrated a goal. When a Football Association commission meets on Friday to decide what action to take on the first offence, they should perhaps consider the second, too. Houllier, a decent man,

stands amid the mess — on the

to the Nationwide League first division and, had Liverpool deigned to shake a leg, would have had their fate hastened. Redknapp enlivened a dreadful first half with a glorious 25-yard drive after Ince

cally and was replaced in the Owen had restored Liverpool's lead with his 22nd goal of the season, Van Hooijdonk 79th minute. He was not alone. Apart from Redknapp in midfield, most of the Liverlevelled again in the last minute from a trademark free pool side appeared ready for kick, lashed in from 20 yards.
NOTTINGHAM FOREST (4-4-2; M Cross-ley — M Louis-Jean (sub: N Shipperley, Shmin), R Gough, C Edwards, T Bonsleir — P van Hooijdonk, A Johnson, C Palmer, A Rogers — D Freedman (sub: B Allou, 78), M Harewood. the end of the season. Forest are doomed to return

Harewood.
LINERPOOL (4-4-2): D James — R Song, J
Carragher, S Saunton, D Matteo — S Mc
Manaman (sub. K Redle, 67), P Ince, J RedInapp, P Berger — M Owen, R Fowler (sub:
S Gerrard, 67).

Bergkamp returns to aid Arsenal in title pursuit

in the domestic cups and are

ARSENAL and Blackburn Rovers may be driven by opposite ambitions as the FA Carling Premiership season approaches its denouement, but the objective for each side will be similar when they meet at Highbury tonight.

Theoretically, this should be the time of year when the gulf between those contending for championships and others toiling to avoid relegation should be seen most vividly but it ain't necessarily so.

For example, Blackburn go to North London bolstered by a record that has seen them undefeated at Highbury for the past five years. The past should have no relevance as to what might happen in the present, but footballers are superstitious folk and, after all, Blackburn need every small advantage that they can lay their hands on.

Arsenal are in the fortunate position of not usually needing anything as ephemeral as mere luck — who needs luck When you have a first team squad like theirs? Even so. they will be hoping that the gulf between them and their opponents will be widened by the return to their ranks of the

talismanic Dennis Bergkamp He missed Arsenal's disapgoalless draw against Southampton on Saturday but is expected to have

recovered from a stomach virus sufficiently to take his place in Arsenal's starting line-up. Arsenal's need for points is

no less urgent than Blackburn's. Three points against Brian Kidd's team of high-investment strugglers will keep them in touch with Manchester United - none would almost certainly mean that they can forget such exotica as League and Cup doubles for another year.

Arsene Wenger, the Arsenal manager, knows that the apparent gulf between his side and Kidd's will be narrowed when the action gets under way. "It's a very important game for us to win, but every game at home will be crucial between now and the end of the season," he said.

We have the determination and desire to do it, but we know that Blackburn will fight hard. Manchester United, Chelsea and Leeds will all come against the same prob-

lem before the race is over." Wenger has a few injury problems. Martin Keown had to go off with an ankle strain at The Dell and Marc Overmars has been suffering from infected blisters on his feet. Both, plus Bergkamp, were back in training yesterday,

pended and Remi Garde and Stephen Hughes, possible replacements for the Frenchman, are still recovering from injuries.

if Bergkamp plays, he could find himself being marked by Lee Carsley, a recent £3.3 million signing from Derby County. The rugged midfield player has had an ankle injury, but might make his first full appearance after coming off the substitutes' bench against Middlesbrough on Saturday.

Leicester City go into their match against Aston Villa at Filhert Street tonight with Martin O'Neill, their manager, insisting that his side still has a chance of winning a place in Europe.

Leciester are thirteenth in the table, but O'Neill believes that victory against Villa will keep them firmly in the hunt for a place in the Uefa Cup. O'Neill's main injuries are centred upon Muzzy izzet. who has a pulled hamstring, Steve Walsh, who has an ankle injury, and Gerry Taggart, who is recovering from

One Villa player is assured of a warm reception from the Leicester crowd. Julian Joachim left Leicester for Villa three years ago, still lives in the town and has a half-share in a local Chinese restaurant.

Ferguson has full | Wimbledon's weaknesses squad for Juventus

By Our Sports Staff

THE rapier qualities of Ryan Giggs and the more rumbustious talents of Jaap Stam will both be available to Manchester United when they face Juventus in their European Cup semi-final first leg at Old Trafford tomorrow.

The pair were declared fit by Alex Ferguson, the United manager, after they trained with the rest of the squad yesterday. Both sat out the 1-1 draw at Wimbledon on Saturday, Stam nursing an ankle injury and Giggs suffering from a hamstring complaint. Their return means that Ferguson will have a full-strength squad to choose from.

United are in excellent shape going into their biggest week of the season so far. Ferguson's treble-chasers remain four points clear at the top of the FA Carling Premiership and on Sunday there is the FA Cup semi-final against Arsenal at Villa Park.

Ferguson is confident that his players will once again rise to the challenge. "What heips, of course, is that we've got a good, strong squad. We have not had a long injury list and pray to the Lord and touch wood we hope it remains that way," he said. The spirit in the camp is great and we're all looking forward to this week."

In particular, Ferguson feels that his side have taken great heart from their quarterfinal win over Internazionale: "I think this team is improving and I think beating Inter Milan did help them," he said. "That brought them on a great stride and now it's just a matter of them being able to express themselves and make sure their concentration is

While all is sweetness and light in the United camp, all is not well with Juventus. The Serie A side, who have appeared in the past three European Cup finals, have stumbled through to the semi-finals, winning just two of their past eight games.

They are adrift in the race for the Italian championship and although Carlo Ancelotti. two months in charge, they lost 1-0 away to Empoli, who are at the bottom of the Serie

watched the game and the Manchester United boss is not reading too much into that result.

preparing for a hard game."

the coach, has improved the fortunes of the club during his A table, on Saturday. Ferguson's brother, Martin,

their shoulders. "It will be a different team altogether on Wednesday," he said. "They had five players out on Saturday and we are

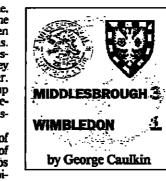
are exposed by Ricard THEY call it the comfort zone, but Wimbledon wore the

pained expression of men pricked by a thousand pins. Relative safety is Middlesbrough's preserve and yet they play with a desperate hunger. Entering the Inter-Toto Cup has met with a conflicting response; lunatic alarm and miserable apathy. The guilty finger-prints of

fallibility are everywhere, of course, for both these clubs have harboured fleeting ambitions of qualifying for European competition via a more recognised route. Middlesbrough performed as if the Uefa Cup remained a realistic opportunity; Wimbledon displayed a lifeless dread.

On the evidence of yesterday's equivalent to a friendly fixture, Middlesbrough will be better equipped to dredge the most from the tatters of so many wrecked holiday plans. In Keith O'Neill and Hamilton Ricard, a nascent attacking partnership is taking shape and now that the FA Carling Premiership table offers little to fear, a winter's weight has been lifted from

Gripes remain, however. Bryan Robson's reaction when the prospect of a working summer was mentioned was not so much gruff as growled. "I'm not bothered about that," the



Middlesbrough manager said. "I'm only interested in us finishing as high as we can in the league." Can it be assumed the idea does not meet with his whole-hearted enthusiasm?

He was a touch more content on the subject of the game, describing the opening half as "one of our better 45 minutes", but that paid scant regard to Wimbledon's inade-

"You need a mental toughness," David Kemp, the Wimbledon caretaker manager, said. "I've got no grouse with the players in terms of their effort, but we can't start performing at half past three."

Since Tottenham Hotspur twice foiled their designs on silverware two months ago, Wimbledon's season has been abandoned in the manner of rats and sinking ships. Collectively, they began the match as

if already contemplating a fort-night in Benidorm. Individually, Neil Sullivan appeared to have begun his journey. For both of Ricard's goals, the positional sense of the Scotland goalkeeper was suspect.

The first, after barely 30 seconds, was to effectively decide the result in Middlesbrough's favour. A purposeful kick from Mark Schwarzer was flicked on by Andy Townsend and Ricard hooked his shot above Sullivan's prone form. Set-pieces and long-balls:

the manner of Wimbledon's collapse was ironic. Ricard's chip in the 28th minute, racing on to a forward punt by Colin Cooper, took the Colombia forward's seasonal tally to 17. while there could be little excuse for the freedom that Gianluca Festa enjoyed to stoop and head home Townsend's corner at the far post.

Carl Cort, the Wimbledon substitute, summoned a lusty volley from a cross by Ceri Hughes, but it was a token gesture and never amounted to anything approaching a comeback.

MBDDLESSROUGH (3-5-2): M Schweizer — C Cooper, G Palketer, G Festa — P Stock-dale (sub. S Victera, 84mm), R Musice, P Gascorpre, A Townsend, D Gordon, — H Ricard, K O'Nell (sub. N Maddison, 54) WMBLEDON (4-4-2) N Sultream — N Ard-ley (sub: M Hughes, B3), C Perry, D Black-well, B Thatcher — G Amsworth (sub: A Rob-erts, 46), I zuell, F Earle, C Hughes — J Harlson (sub: C Con, 66), M Gayle

CRICKE

Hooper

fails to

deliver on

promise

A HAT-TRICK of tries from Anthony Sullivan and 26 points from Tommy Martyn. at stand-off half, confirmed St Helens's place at the top of the JJB Super League. Bradford Bulls, forced to make five changes as a result of their bruising win over Leeds on Thursday, were completely

overrun in the second half. This was our third match in eight days and that was significant." Matthew Elliott, the Bradford coach, said. "They were magnificent in the second half and we could not com-

Things had started brightly for Bradford who went ahead with a try by Bernard Dwyer in the fifth minute, and the early exchanges offered little hint of the points landslide that was to follow. Two goals by Martyn brought St Helens their first points, but the Bradford defence held firm until the 24th minute, when Fereti Tuilagi scored his first try for St Helens. Then two tries in a fourminute spell shortly before half-time signalled St Helens' growing domination - Sullivan's first in the 34th minute was followed by another by Scunthorpe, the St Helens cap-

Tiredness took over in the second half for Bradford as first Tony Stewart and then Martyn added tries to the mounting St Helens total. It was not until the game was well and truly lost that Neil Harmon crossed for Bradford's consolation second try.

There was no time to enjoy that before Tim Jonkers. 17-year-old schoolboy, added his name to the St Helens list of tryscorers. Sullivan completed his hat-trick with a spectacular 70-yard solo run and then went over after a pass from Long shortly before the end. SCORERS: St Helens: Tries: Sulivan (3).
Stevan (2). Turgali Marvin Sulivan (3).
Stevan (2). Turgali Marvin Sulivan (3).
Tries: Dwyer, Harmon Goells: Deacon (3).
ST HELENS: P Alcheson, F Turlag, A Stewart, F for A Sulivan, T Maryin, S Long, J Offelil F Cunningham P Devolution A Perelini, S Nickle P Sculhorpe Substitutes: C Smith, T Jonke's M Edimondson, P Wellen.

Wellenc BRADFORD BULLS; L Pryce, N McAvoy, S Brad P Des Navior, D. Peacock, N. Zişti, R. Pauf, P. Dea-con, B. McDermott, J. Lowes, S. Ficklon, L. Radford, B. Dwyer, M. Forshaw **Substitutes:** S. McNamara, N. Harmon, W. Jowen, H Paul Referee: R Smith (Casileloid)

RUGBY LEAGUE: LONDON GIVEN A STERN WARNING IN ONE-SIDED DRESS-REHEARSAL FOR CHALLENGE CUP FINAL

Rhinos display resilient quality

Leeds Rhinos London Broncos 12

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

THERE was an element of shadow-boxing at Headingley yesterday about the dress-rehearsal for the Silk Cut Challenge Cup final next month. No matter that Leeds Rhinos remembered their lines and blew away their Wembley opponents, this was a disappointing affair in the JJB Super League. As Graham Murray, the

Leeds coach, observed afterwards: "Two games in five days, that's the problem. Last Thursday against Bradford was a quality game, but you can't back up the Monday af-

Nor was Murray referring solely to the lack of quality on view. Clearly angry, he said that the imposition this season of a 30-match league programme and the re-introduction of midweek fixtures means that players are more likely to suffer injuries on the field.

At least Murray can draw some consolation that it is the same for everybody. For example, it is London's misfortune to have to meet St Helens, the league leaders, on Friday, but, as Dan Stains, their coach. said: "The programme was in front of us from the start and it's up to everyone to adapt."

With both sides playing for a third time in less than ten days. intensity was an inevitable casualty and the encounter was an

Sheffield Eagles.....23

By A CORRESPONDENT

IT WAS déjà vu for David

Lloyd, the Hull Sharks owner,

at The Boulevard yesterday.

Just 16 hours after his Davis

Cup side had lost to the United

States, his JJB Super League

team went down to the last

kick of a knife-edge encounter

with the Sheffield Eagles. Hull supporters had al-

ready begun to celebrate their weakened team's first league

win of the season when Karl

Lovell out-flanked the Hull de-

It was a difficult enough con-

fence for an equalising try.

Hull Sharks



Cummins scores one of the tries that gave Leeds a convincing win over London in their cup final rehearsal yesterday

Lloyd's bubble bursts again | Forster try saves Warrington

unreliable guide to the cup final on May 1. With six players missing, London were left to count the cost of further injuries to Salter, Retchless and Air, the scrum half replacement for Shaun Edwards, who suffered a nasty cut near his eve. Stains confirmed that Ed-

but Mark Aston, who had hit

the uprights with two of his

five previous attempts, was on

target to thwart a courageous

20 minutes — when a ragtag

Hull, minus nine first-choice

players, were still getting to know one another - Sheffield

found the going increasingly difficult and were relieved to

have established an 8-0 lead

with a try from Bright Sodje

It was a 50-metre try by Lo-

gan Campbell, converted by Steve Prescott, which finally

settled Hull down and, al-

though the full back was lax in

letting Sodje steal the touch

down, he atoned with a penal-

ty and then added the points

and two goals from Aston.

Indeed, apart from the first

effort from Hull.

wards had broken his thumb and doctors had advised that he would be out for between eight and ten weeks.

After they led 12-10 at halftime, the Broncos' 100 per cent record in the league and cup this season was overwhelmingly ended. They sustained 32

Steve Barrow gave Gary Lest-

Lester should have made an-

other try for Craig Murdoch,

but he failed to get past Dave

Watson and although Gra-

ham Hallas powered his way through and both Prescott and

Rob Roberts kicked crucial

poals, the Thorman-Lovell

Combination won the day.

SCORERS: Hull Sharks: Tries: Campoel, Lester Halas: Goals: Prescot! (4) Dropped goal: Roberts Sheffleid Eagles: Tries: Sodie (2). Lovel! (2) Goals: Asion (3) Dropped goal: Asion (3) Dropped goal: Asion HULL SHARKS: S Proscot!; R Nolan, L Campoel, G Halas. J Smith, G Lester, C Murdoch, S Caven, M Hall, A Ireland, J Leatham, M Smith, R Roberts: Substitutes: R Wisson, S Barrow, A Jackson, J Windley SHEFFIELD EAGLES: D Walson, K Lovel, D Powerl, K Senior, B Sodie, M Pearson, M Asion, S Molloy, J Lawless, D Lauphion, D Shaw, D Turner, J Hardy, Substitutes: M Jackson, S Badwin, R Wright, C Thorman Referee: R Connolly (Wigan)

combination won the day.

er a clear run-in.

points without replay, as Leeds recovered from a painfully slow beginning. Some of Rhinos' tackling early on was apologetic, as Millard crashed in beneath the posts and Air then ran round the back of the scrum and released Ham-mond, but wherever lestyn

Warrington Wolves

Gateshead Thunder.......18

By MARTIN RICHARDS

MARK FORSTER, the veter-

an Warrington Wolves wing,

preserved his side's 100 per

cent start to the season with

the last thrust of an enthral-ling finale at Wilderspool.

Gateshead Thunder were en-

tertaining hopes of claiming

their first significant scalp

when Toa Kohe-Love, the

Warrington centre, broke from his 20-metre line. Alan

Hunte was in support to send

Forster over in the dying sec-

One had to feel sorry for

Gateshead, who were on the

RUGBY UNION

Harris was, trouble for London was never far away. The stand-off half was the architect of both the Rhinos' tries before half-time, the first when he spun through 360 degrees and got his pass out to Lawford. The timing of his pass to set in motion the 100th career try

receiving end of a 19-4 penalty

count by Steve Nicholson, the

Felsch on 57 minutes, improved by Ian Herron's third

goal, put Gateshead 18-8

ahead. Warrington were in deep trouble and few would

have put money on their chances of staging a come-

However, they picked up the tempo and, three minutes

later, John Duffy and Kohe-

Love combined to put Jason

Roach over for his second try.

It proved to be the turning

Lee Briers, the Warrington

scrum half, missed the kick,

but added a 63rd-minute pen-

alty after Danny Lee, of Gates-

head, was sent to the sin-bin.

referee. When a try for Luke

also triggered an upping in the Leeds tempo, which a desper-ately tired London found it impossible to handle. Harris was again the provider of tries, by Farrell and Golden within eight minutes of the resump-tion. As the heavier Leeds forwards got to work. McDermott deserved a try, but was called back for a forward pass. Stains said that while boxers

got several months between bouts, days for rugby league

Denis Betts celebrated his return after seven months out with a knee injury by scoring his hundredth try for Wigan Warriors just 58sec into their 52-22 victory over Wakefield Trinity Wilcats at Belle Vue. Wigan led 34-0 before the JJB Super League newcomers staged a revival in the second half.

players were not enough. Tries in the last 15 minutes were there to be scored and Leeds obliged as Rivett scampered clear from half way. Harris strolled over and Lawford added his second.

SCORERS: Leeds Rhinoa: Tries: Law-ford (2), Cummins, Famell, Golden Rivett Goals: Harris (5) London Broncos: Tries: Miland, Hammond, Goals Warron (2) Migard, Herrmond Goals Warton (2)
LEEDS HINOS: M St Hildare P Sterling, M
Golden, B Godden, F Cummins I Harris, D
Lawford, M Masella, L Jackson, D Fikaary, A
Mortley, A Farrell, S Sinifield Substituties: L
Rivett, B McDermon, M Gtanville, J Mathiou
LONDON BRONCOS: T Totell, B Warton
F Flemmer, J Timu, M Offsah H Harmond,
G Air, S Retichless D Calleary, M Salter A
Sesbold, S Millard, M Toshack, Substitutiest
C Ryan, D Paters, A Spencer, S Hughes
Referee: J Connoily (Migan)

Briers took control and his

high kick found Hunte, who

scored with 13 minutes remaining to level the scores.

Briers could not add the goal.

but he put Warrington in

front with a 35-yard drop goal.

Gateshead tried everything in

a furious late onslaught and

had a try disallowed. It was

DOX 10 DE LINEIT (IZY).

SCORERS: Warrington Wolves: TriestRoach (2). Wairwnght, Hunte, Forster
Goaler: Brees. Dropped goalt: Brees.
Gasteshead Thumder: Triest: Daylight,
Maiden, Felsch, Goales Herron (3)
WARRENGTON WOULPS: L. Penny, J.
Roach, A. Hunte, J. Kohe-Love, M. Forster, J.
Duffy, L. Brees, M. Hilton, D. Farrar, D. Nulley,
S. McCurne, I. Froot, M. Warrwinght Subsidiates: D. Hanger, G. Chombers, S. Gilbes, D.
Busby.

Busby GATESHEAD THUNDER: B Semmut Hemon, D Marden, C Simon, M Daylight, Robinson, W Paters, D Lee, k Wallers, Felsch, B Green, A Hick, S Allwood, Salbs

esc C Wilson T Gomaldi. S Collins. R Al

. Mae: S Nicholson (Whitehaven).

SPORT IN BRIEF

Tour ends in defeat

■ HOCKEY: England's tour of Argentina came to a disappointing end on Sunday with a 2-1 defeat by the home

side in the final of the quadrangular tournament in Buenos

Aires (Sydney Friskin writes). Argentina A, who had served

notice on England with a 5-2 win earlier in the tournament,

ended an evenly fought first half with a goal by Lombi. As

their confidence grew, they put England under increasing

the head of Triggs for the second. England replied through

were unable to create any more goalscoring opportunites.

TICE HOCKEY: Jonathan Weaver, Manchester Storm's

brightest prospect, could get the chance to step up into the

National Hockey League. Weaver, 22, was watched on Saturday by Roy Mlakar, president and head of operations at Ottawa Senators. Although Storm lost their Sekonda

semi-final 5-0 to Cardiff Devils. Weaver still demonstated his

sympathetic coach, one open-minded about his being a Brit'.

ATHLETICS: Linford Christie, the former Olympic champion

sprinter, pulled out of Australia's Stawell Gift race with a

hamstring injury yesterday. Christie was due to run in the semi-finals of the Easter sprint handicap, but he suffered a

back-related hamstring injury after his two races the previous day. Christie was restricted in his movement and decided, on

medical advice, not to run. Rod Matthews, a local sprinter,

CRICKET: Sri Lanka's selectors announced a 15-strong

defend the World Cup in England this summer. Roshan

Mahanama and Hashan Tillekeratne, neither of whom had

added to the party.

SOUAD: A Ranaumga (captam), P.A. de Sivol, S.T. Jayagunya, M.S. Atapatiu, R.S. Naluwilharan, D. W.P.U.J.C. Vaas, M. Murakilharan, U.U. Chandana, G.P. Wickremesinghe, D.P.M. Jayawardena, R.S. Kalpage, U.C. Hathurusinghe, E. Upashamha, R.S. Mahanama and H.P. Tillekeratno

CYCLING: Gordon McCauley, of New Zealand, extended his

described as a "bad patch" during Saturday's stage, increased

his points advantage in the Premier Calendar 17-Race series.

overnight lead on the final, 66-mile stage to win the Girvan

three-day race yesterday. The victory, despite what he

Ramsbottom, with Danny Axford third.

squad yesterday, led by skipper Arjuna Ranatunga, to

been included in the original selection of 18, have been

the first prize in the 120-metre race.

starting off with a 9.5-metre-handicap, clocked 11.9[sec to win

potential. Kurt Kleinendorst, his coach, believes he is ready

for the world's premier league, " but he will need a

pressure and, in the liftieth minute. Matius looped a shot over

Sharpe from a well-worked short corner in the 57th minute but

not to be their day.

yet again FROM PAT GIBSON CARL HOOPER, the great enigma of West Indies cricket let the side down again yesterday. They were looking for something special from him to make sure that Brian Lara's stupendous efforts are rewarded with the Frank Worrell Trophy, but they were

> away in a moment of had Hooper determined enough the day before reviving memories of his match-winning 92 not out against England in Trinidad last year by making a stabilizing, unbeaten 40 to take West Indies to 197 for six 106 runs behind Australia's first-innings total in the decisive final Test.

bitterly disappointed once

more as he threw his wicket

He had scored only seven more, however, when he pad-dled Stuart MacGill's googly down to fine leg, took on Glenn McGrath's arm when the fast bowler already had the ball in his hand in a desperate attempt to keep the strike, and was run out by a yard.

It had been asking a lot of Huoper to get West Indies close to the Australia total. since they had already lost Perry and Ambrose in the first four overs of the day. However his dismissal was somehow typical of one of the most gifted batsmen in the world. whose average of 34 after 80 Tests is a travesty.

Instead, it was McGrath, second only to Lara as the dominant force in this engrossing series, who improved Australia's chances of levelling it and retaining the trophy with

Scoreboard ..

another ruthless demonstration of the class, character and sustained aggression that make him the bowler he is.

He had damaged his foot kicking an advertising hoarding in his frustration at not getting his just deserts the previous night, but the addition of injury to insult only spurred him on to greater efproduced a classical inswinger of almost yorker length to pluck out Perry's off stump.

Ambrose promptly hoisted MacGill to long-on, where Ricky Ponting held a well-judged catch. Corey Collymore showed his competitive spirit with one or two defiant blows, but Hooper's error of judgment exposed Courtney Walsh to McGrath with only too predictable consequences.

He had given his side the lead of 81, which ought to be decisive on a pitch that is beginning to bounce unpredictably. but Australia did not need reminding that they had a lead of lol in Burbados and still could not stop Lara from beating them.

They have not made more than 200 in the second innings in four of their past five Tests so there was understandable caution from Michael Slater and Greg Blewett as the old warriors, Walsh and Ambrose, geared themselves up for one last blast.

Walsh could not make a breakthrough this time. but Ambrose followed his five first-innings wickets by straightening the ball up to claim Blewett leg-before.

He also got a couple to bounce disoncertingly, but not nearly as damagingly as Jimmy Adams, who made one of his left-arm spinners spit so wickedly at Ridley Jacobs, the wicketkeeper, that it cut him above the eye and forced him to retire from the fray. Adams himself had to take over the

portal Second

LINKS

Chris Walker, one of the fastest finishers in the sport, took the day's stage - his second of the tour - from Julian Live on Sky Sports 2, from 3pm

back to diamonds if he has the ace of spades, otherwise continues clubs. held. Wheeler played a spade and had enough tricks for his contract. He did not see the remaining East-West cards. but I have constructed them

diamond would fail.

KEENE on CHESS BY RAYMOND KEENE White: Viktor Korchnoi CHESS CORRESPONDENT

St Petersburg

Today I give two more of the six decisive games from the ten played in the interesting clash between two greats of chess. Boris Spassky and Viktor Korchnoi. White: Boris Spassky Black: Viktor Korchnoi

St Petersburg 1999				
French Defence				
1	е4	e6		
2	d4	d 5		
3	e5	c5		
4	c3	Nc6		
5	Nf3	Qb6		
6	a3	a5		
7	Bd3	Bd7		
8	B¢2	h5		
9	0-0	Nh6		
10	Ra2	Be7		
11	Be3	Nf5		
Ľ	Buf5	exf5		
13	ds.c5	Bxc5		
L4	Bxc5	Qxc5		
15	a 4	Be6		
16	Nd4	Nxe5		
ι7	NJ2	Ng4		
18	Re1	Qd6		
L9	N2f3	0-0		
'n	h3	Nf6		
21	Nve6	txe6		
??	Qd4	Rac8		
23	Ne5	Nd7		
4	Nxd7	Qxd7		
!5	b3	Qc6		
26	Rc2	Rf6		
27	Re5	Qc5		
8	Qd3	Qb6 Qa6		
29 20	c4 Qd2	Qd6		
11	çuz f4	Qb6+		
12		thc4		
33	bec4	Rd8		
_				

Black: Boris Spassky St Petersburg 1999 Grunfeld Defence

cxd5 Bd2 Nxd5 Nb6 Bf4 e3 Bg7 0-0 c5 Nc6 Nxc5 Sf5 Bd3 Qxd3 Qxe2 Rfd8 Nx64 Ne6 Bh6 Rd5 Rad8 f6 Kf7 Nf3 dxc5 Rc1 Bb5 10 0-0 Qe2 Bwd3 12 13 Rfd1 Nxe2 Ned4 exd4 Be5 18 19 Rc4 a4 Kf1 23 24 25 26 27 Bg3 h3 Rb4 Ke2 Rc4 b4 b5 a6 R8d7 Nd8 Nc6 e5 Na5 e4 Bf8 Rxd4 Rxd4 Nc4 Rd2+ Rd2+ Rd2+ Rd2+ Rb4 Ne1 Rbb1 Rbd4 bxa6 Rb6 35 R06 37 Kf1 38 R66 39 Kg1 40 f4 41 Rc2 42 Kf2 43 Kd3 44 Rc7+ Ra1 exf3 Bh4 Ne4+ Ne3 Ke6 45 Nc2 White resigns

Southend A powerful tournament on the knockout format has just concluded in Southend. Details on www.chess.redbus.co.uk. Raymond Keene writes on

section on Saturday.

WINNING MOVE

The white king is in a very

Solution on page 42



chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend

Falcons.

Veta Cup

SCOTLAND SQUAD (v France, Sal Becke: G Armstrong (Newcastle F

FOOTBALL Uck-off 7:30 unless stated

Atlético Madrid v Parma (6.30) Marseirles v Bologna (7.45) FA Carling Premiership Arsenal v Blackburn (7 45) Leicester v Aston Villa (7 45) Second division

Bournemouth v Macclesfield (7 45) Luton v York (7 45) Walsall v Wreiham (7 45) Third division Brighton v Cambridge Utd (7,45) Shrewsbury v Hartlepool (7,45) Bank of Scotland Scottish Premier League Dundee Lift v Haarts 77 45

TODAY'S FIXTURES Scottish League First division Clydebank v Greenock Morion

HYMAN LEAGUE: Second division; Tooling and Michain v Mol Police Third division; Clapton v Eas Thurnock, Lewes v Cambelle, Town Dericy Town
THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: South-round
replay: West Hemy Assertal
PONTIN'S LEAGUE: Premier division: Dety v Stoke (70), Eventon v Sunderland (70)
First division: Barnsley v West Bromwich
(70), League Cup: Semi-final: Stockpor v
Buctiond (70).

Bustlord (7 0).

LEAGUE OF WALES: Inter Cable-Telly Burry
SMIRNOFF IRISH LEAGUE: Premier division: Cithornille v Portadown (3 0): Crusarier: v Gloniotan (3 0): Gerovon v Linheld
(3 0): First division: Ards v Lumaraby, Ballyclare v Bangor, Diculery v Lame (3 0):
FA PREMIER ACADEMY LEAGUE:
Under-19: Play-otis, preliminary roundsipsuch / Leopsler (1 0): Under-17: Lacesier v Everton (1 0): SCREWTE DIRECT. SCREWFIX DIRECT LEAGUE: Pro division: Backwolf v Cathe

MINERY SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS LEAGUE Premier division: Barridoen v Rusilp Manor, Hillingdon Borough v London Colney, Hoddesdon v Pohers Bar Hampiew St Mandresbury v Best Royston v Hampiew St Mandresbury v Best

BANKS'S BREWERY LEAGUE: Pro UNITED UNIJET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE: First

RUGEY LEAGUE JJB Super League Northern Ford Premisaship

version without the pressure, SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

As I frequently point out, the play within one suit often depends on the strategy of the rest of the hand. This example is from an early round of the 1999 Gold Cup.

Dealer South	Love all	IM
	♠ K Q 10 9 ♥ Q J 10 ♦ K 10 6 4 ♣ 4 2	
4 A75 [™] 97 √ AQ853 4 KJ7	N E S 4 J63 ∴ 97	♠ 842 ♡ 542 ○ J2 ♣ Q10965

Contract: Three No-Trumps by South. Lead: five of diamonds

South opened One No-Trump ace from East: East switches and North overbid with a to clubs, and if declarer direct Three No-Trumps. rather than the more normal Stayman. Not that this would have helped reach Four Hearts which is a much better contract. There are rebid problems if you open the South hand One Heart rebidding a five-card suit is to

be avoided if possible. Now, how would you play Three No-Trumps? The normal play in diamonds would be to duck the opening lead. But here that is clearly wrong. If East gets in he will switch to clubs, and unless the clubs are 6-2 the defence are bound to get enough tricks in the minors to set the contract. The declarer. Stuart Wheeler, recognised the point, and went up with the king of diamonds at trick one. If that had lost to the ace he would have had no chance, but nor would he if he had played low. Say a small diamond draws the

ducks twice. West switches

When the king of diamonds to show a typical lay-out when playing low on the opening

What if playing the king enables the defence to have enough diamond tricks to beat the contract when they take the ace of spades? That is not possible. From the lead of the five declarer can tell East has one diamond higher than the five (Rule of Eleven, remember?). It must be an honour - with AQJ53 of diamonds West would have led the queen. So if the king holds the first trick. either the suit is blocked or it is 4-3.

> WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

BITESHEEP a. A dog that worries sheep b. A bishop

c Yellow vetch **ALACRIOUS**

a. Lively

b. Wingless

Constipated

a. Childishness b. A mountain berry c. Grotesque ornamentation

BRANKS a. Childish tricks b. Leggings c. A scold's bridle

Answers on page 42

40 Kxt15

By Raymond Keene Black to play. This position is from the game Ganbold -Sharavdori, Myanmar 1999. dangerous position, being trapped in the centre and unable to escape. How did

Black finish off?



Rees out of grand-slam showdown

By DAVID HANDS AND ALASDAIR REID

DAVID REES lost his bid to play in England's grand-slam game with Wales at Wembley on Sunday when he was not among the squad that assembled yesterday in Richmond to prepare for the final weekend of the Five Nations Championship. Rees, the Sale wing, trained last week but could not prove his fitness when Clive Woodward, the England coach, watched his club defeat

London Irish at the weekend. Rees joins Kyran Bracken on the sidelines: both were injured against France and while Matt Dawson will step up at scrum half, Woodward may offer another Sale player. Steve Hanley, a first cap on the wing.

Whether he does so may depend on Jeremy Guscott's fitness. Guscott will be in the squad named today but England's medical team will monitor closely the strained hamstring that has kept him out of Bath's past two games.

Wales, fresh from away victories over France and Italy, name their team today and will include Neil Jenkins, even though the Pontypridd fly half is carrying a shoulder injury that will require an operation during the summer. Stuart Reid, the Leeds for

full international appearance since 1995, after his inclusion in the Scotland squad to face France in Paris on Saturday. Reid won his only cap to date in Scotland's 15-15 draw with Western Samoa that year. Also drafted in are George Graham and Doddie

Weir, both of Newcastle

ward, is set to make his first

SCOTLAND SQUAD w France, Saturday, Becker & Armstrong invences le Fatorns capitant. C Chalmers: Edinburgh Reneral, I Fairley (Edinburgh Reneral). I Fairley (Edinburgh Reneral). I Fairley (Edinburgh Reneral). I Leaflet (Satmot K Logan (Waspos). S Longsteff (Staspow Caledonams). C Marray (Edinburgh Reners). A Townsend (Brive) Forwarder. S Brotherstone (Edinburgh Reners). G Townsend (Brive) Forwarder. S Brotherstone (Edinburgh Reners). B Burnell (London Scotlich). G Graham (Newcasile Faicons). S Grimes (Glaspow Caledonians). D Hillion (Banh. M Leafle (Edinburgh Reners). S Marray (Bediord). A Pountiney (Northampton). A Reed (Waspos) S Refd (Leeds). P Walton (Nowcasile Faicons). G Weir (Nowcasile Faicons).



Henman, who began Great Britain's heroic but ultimately valiant comeback with an enthralling victory over Martin, serves against the backdrop of an enthralled capacity crowd at the National Indoor Arena in Birmingham. Photograph: Clive Brunskill / Allsport

Britain puts dog days firmly in the past



Alix Ramsay, Tennis

Correspondent, on

the rebirth of a once

great Davis Cup power

played with the best against the best. "It was incredibly competitive and, real-

ly, just thrilling," he said. "This is as good as it gets. England is very lucky to have that in their first tie back in the

world group. This is the type of match

that gets a lot of kids wanting to play

That must be the hope of the Lawn

Tennis Association (LTA), which got it

right over the weekend. The NIA was

the perfect setting, big enough to be im-posing but designed in such a way that

every member of the crowd felt like

they were a part of the action. It encour-

aged the youngsters to come in their

hundreds, it provided banners and rat-

tles and the spectators soon understood that in Davis Cup ties they are allowed

> "The thing which was nice was that you had

such a diverse crowd,"

Rusedski said. "You had

young kids there, it

wasn't like your regular

tennis supporter in Britain. It was a mixture

of kids, people who

play, people from differ-

ent backgrounds. It made it nice and I think

perspective, this was the

were lucky enough to be

a part of it did their bit

iggest tennis occasion in decades. Those who

it is very important." From the British

tennis tomorrow morning."

THERE comes a day in every young dog's life when he finally learns how to bark. At the time, it comes as a great shock, but once he has got the hang of it, there is no stopping him - no milkman or paperboy is safe. Over the Easter weekend, the Great Britain Davis Cup team learnt how to bark. It started as a quiet growl on Friday, as Tim Hen-man and Greg Rusedski silenced the 9,400 supporters at the National Indoor Arena by losing their opening singles, developed into a deep rumble on Saturday, as they won the doubles, and moved on to a full-throated roar as the

tie went to the wire on Sunday night. Britain lost, but only with the last four points of an enthralling, emotional occasion and what Henman, Rusedski and David Lloyd, their captain,

achieved over those three days is worth more than ranking points. tournament titles and even a secure berth in the Davis Cup world group. With some superb tennis, more effort than seemed possible and a dose of sheer bloody-mindedness, they proved, once and for all, that they can compete with the big

boys when it matters. The old image of the awfully nice British chap doing rather well but not quite well

enough evaporated after the first day. Henman looked devastated by his loss to Jim Courier on Friday. On Sunday, Rusedski looked worse. He had also fallen in five sets to the old campaigner and could not bear the thought that he had cost Britain the tie.

There was not much more that he could have done. Against Courier, a former world No I who has saved his nation's pride in Davis Cup more than once, it all came down to a couple of points here and there. Unfortunately, those points went to the American.

This is the highest level of tennis that we've been a part of at a Davis Cup tie from start to finish," Courier said generously afterwards. He knows what he is talking about. He has

to support the team, but with BBC Television's live coverage attracting an audience of 7.8 million on Sunday evening, many more had a taste of the

Hayone for tenais'

is seize that moment and build on it. What Lloyd has to do is put the moment behind him and plan for the future. It took Lloyd three years to get Britain back into the world group and in a couple of days he will be able to assess his chances of keeping them there. On Thursday, Britain go into the draw for the relegation play-offs, to be held after the US Open in September.

moment. What the LTA has to do now

In all, 16 countries will be vying for their place in the elite — the eight losers from the world group ties trying to stay put and the eight winners of the zonal competitions trying to move up. Britain should be seeded, but with vagaries of the procedure being a mystery to all. including Lloyd, we wait to see.

Whether the tie is at home or away depends on which country Britain is drawn against. If Britain played at home the last time that the countries met, the tie will be played away - and vice versa. If the countries have never met before, they go into a separate draw for home advantage. More impor-tantly, the home team picks the playing surface and with such countries as Spain, Italy, Austria and Chile in the draw, that could mean a clay court, Henman and Rusedski's least favourite

Still, that is for the players to deal with in September, For now, the fact remains that Lloyd's men may have lost the tie, but they have done more for British tennis in three days than anyone has managed in years.

It has been a fantastic event," Lloyd said. "If we could have won, it would have been unbelievable, but it got a lot of people interested in tennis. It was real blood, sweat and tears. Now we have to get back up and fight again." If Henman and Rusedski can do again what they did in Birmingham, they will live to bark another day.

GOLF

Duval casts ethereal shadow over the **Masters**

FROM JOHN HOPKINS **GOLF CORRESPONDENT** IN AUGUSTA

MASTERS week 1999 is

already different and we have only been here five minutes. Normally, after competitors have driven up Magnolia Lane to register their arrival at Augusta National Golf Club, there is good-natured talk about any number of subjects. This time, conversations have centred on David Duval and his stunning start to the year. Less than 24 hours earlier Duval had won his fourth tournament of the year and his second in succession and people are wondering whether he could add the 63rd Masters. which begins on Thursday. Actually, that is not strictly true.

The talk was about Duval, as if

he had become some deity, an

ethereal presence hovering, unseen, over the preceedings. "Has he arrived?" people wanted to know all yesterday morning. "When will he practice?" they asked. "Where is he staying?" The answer to these questions was "yes", "probably Tuesday" and "not known". Mitch Knox, his caddie, was the first to appear and then later Duval arrived to register. Surrounded by journalists and onlookers, he said: "I am excited. It's a big week and ! am

looking forward to it." This did nothing to lessen the fevered speculation about Duval, 27, whose worst finish in a strokeplay event in 1999 is a tie for eighteenth.
"He definitely has some-

thing going on up there that no one else has," Jim Furyk, the United States Ryder Cup player, said.

"He's hotter than a firecracker right now," Fuzzy Zoeller said, and then ambled over to talk to John Daly, who is making his first appearance since pulling out of the Players Championship two weeks ago with a hip injury. At least Zoeller put Duval's most recent victory into some perspective. pointing out that on the 9th hole of his last round, Duval's drive had rebounded into the middle of the fairway from a tree - "Winner's luck," Zoeller

Thomas Bjorn and Patrick Sjoland teed off at 10.40am in a practise round yesterday, by which time Darren Clarke had completed the homeward nine and had the humbling, but by no means unusual experience at this course, of chipping on to the 17th green and then promptly putting off it.

Shortly afterwards, Sergio Garcia, the amateur, began his first official practice round in the company of Severiano Ball-esteros, his mentor and countryman, just ahead of a threeball that comprised Gary Player, Charles Coody and Bob Charles. Tony Jacklin was practising his putting at one end of the putting green while lan Woosnam was doing likewise at the other.

Lee Westwood arrived at the club and prepared to take his first look at Augusta this year. "It is going to be hard to get past him, isn't it?" Westwood said of Duval.

"He is certainly on a roll," Mark Calcavecchia, the 1989 Open champion, said. "To win four tournaments in the Nineties is pretty good. To win four in one year before Augusta is fantastic."



Shouting down calls to gild the Easter lily

By Rob Hughes, Chief sports writer

he Easter sporting week-end was a double triumph for traditionalism. The Boat Race, 170 years old. resisted calls for significant reforms and Cambridge excelled - and the Davis Cup got exactly what it deserved in its centennial year, an engagement of mind, body and soul between players striving might and main and a crowd that came as close to audience participation as

The control of the co

spectator sport can allow. Thank goodness both rowing and tennis have a resistance to those who would tamper with their inherent designs. On the banks of the Thames, the University Boat Race drew its annual 200,000 followers, admitted to the occasion as much as to the sport. What is wrong with that? The race remains a magnet of fascination, the finish still the most clear example of ecstasy and despair in the sporting

The Davis Cup pitted Great

Britain against the United States, the originals, for the first time in 21 years. Inside the National Indoor Arena in Birmingham, 9,400 people, as many as this resonant hall can hold, spent three days, hour after intense hour, helping Tim Henman and Greg Rusedski to lift Britain, for the first time in lying memory, to within an ace of the

Those who were not in the arena can only have gleaned through the keyhole of television the intensity of the combat and the compelling link between players and a crowd of all ages and classes.

It was draining, it was thrilling and it will leave a taste of the essence of sport long after the chocolate eggs have been forgotten. For both events, we have to thank people long dead who invented the competitions and thank those today who stand in the way of reformers.

Cricket is straining to sustain appeal in this country and, frighteningly, one heard over the Bank Holiday of administrators talking of quick-fix reforms to try to grab the attention of youth. The thinking appears to be that young people are looking for instant gratification, that they might not understand the conventions that have, through the passage of time, made men and women compete until they drop within a given framework of tried

It is cheap nonsense, arrogance, to assume that our generation can reinvent the sport of our fathers and it risks losing the support of those who trust their sport and its heritage. Instant gratification? Plastic cups are instant and thrown

and trusted rules.

away once used. No one who experienced it will discard the memory of Birmingham on Easter Sunday. Henman,

undoubtedly Britain's star performer, was wrong when he stated that if his country lost, the weekend was wasted. No sir. It took a display of consummate excellence from Jim Courier to lay Britain's cause to rest. He beat Henman and Rusedski, outlasted them in spirit and, rather than buckle before a partisan crowd, relished the challenge.

or was there any disgrace in losing to Courier. Six years ago, he was the ultimate warrior on court and this weekend he was pushed close to that peak again. "No way can you underestimate

Jim's experience, his fortitude and his tenacity." Todd Martin, his compatriot, had said before the last, enthralling match. "There is nobody you would rather have playfor you than Jim Courier and that is why you have professional

Brian Clarke says newcomers to the sport of flyfishing

athletes can challenge themselves."

The essence of sport: athletes challenging, the audience riding that tightrope between nationalism and thoroughly legitimate involvement and all within rules invented a century ago. Behind the scenes, the International Tennis Federation, television broadcasters and sponsors meet to consider shortening matches from five sets to three, altering the scoring system as if a new, youthful generation cannot be taught to share the thrill.

The evidence of Easter 1999 belied that thirst for change; many a child stayed up beyond their bedtime and, whether they knew how to score tennis before they entered the arena or not, they mastered the rapid learning curve. Their shrill, persistent excitement — and some of us oldies, too - was locked in the engagement that allows ordinary people to share with gifted performers. A very happy Easter indeed.

Beware the hype when casting around for tackle

memorable series of advertisements for its getin-with-a-tin-opener 2CV. They purported to equate that idiosyncratic jalopy with a tange of top-flight cars. "How many wheels does a Rolls-Royce

Four. How many wheels does a 2CV have? Four!" "Porsche put their parcel-shelves on the outside. With the 2CV, you get the parcel shelf on the inside!" Something like that. The wry message each time was why pay the differ-

The same question may be asked of any flyfisher looking for new equipment just now. A new trout season is upon us and the air is filled with the song of tackle-dealers pushing wheelbarrows to

Of course, we all got the Citroën

itroën once produced a joke. The difference between a car at the bottom of a range and the top is usually obvious in looks and glaring in performance. The same is not true for the flyfisher. Rods. reels and the rest are designed to help an angler put his fly where he wants it and to handle effectively

'Fishing

are what

matter

any fish hooked as a result. Many a low-priced outfit will do that as well as toppriced kit and the actual rods may appear to be indistinguishable.

So why should anyone taking up fly-fishing this spring pay the difference in cost between the two? I can

think of no good reason. Astronomical prices are being asked today for tackle that incorporates minor and in some cases undetectable alleged advances. Many genuinely excellent American products sold here can be bought at a fraction of the price in

should shop sensibly and seek out expert advice outfits - rods, reels, lines, leaders the United States. You could take

a break in America to buy them and have the cost of the trip covered by the savings. In the meantime, rods that would perform brilliantly, though maybe without the cachet of a few well-hyped names,

go begging.

A fly fisherman on small streams will want a rod in the 7ft to 8ft range carrying maybe a four-weight line. An angler tackling larger rivers and many still waters will want something between 8ft and 9ft 6ins, carrying five-weight to seven-weight lines. For some lake fishing and angling for sea trout, rods of up to 10ft or a little more, carrying lines up to eight-weight or so, will be useful. Large numbers of rods for all

these purposes are priced at £400.

£500 and more, while serviceable

and flies together - can be bought for two-thirds less. The rods I use for virtually all my own stream and river fishing cost £120 apiece - yet have had users of £500 rods gasp at the silken ease with which each puts out a line. My favourite wet-fly rod for lakes cost me £25 second-hand and its original owner £70 new. When I wanted a salmon two-hander, I sought advice from a brilliant salmon angler. What did he recommend out of all the rods available, most of which he had tried? Why, the same rod he uses himself - a Japanese product costing £300 new, which I

It performs like a dream. The reality is that few rods and anglers are born for one another. Often enough, we buy a rod that

picked up second-hand for £200.

feels good in the hand. If, having bought it, the rod shows a lessthan-fatal quirk, we tend to fish on and adjust to it. More often than not the rod we fish with ends up becoming the rod we know and learn to love.

It is the same with fly reels. Plenty of reels now come in at between £250 and £400 - a few at even more. I have never spent more than £80 and the two of that price I do own both incorporate superb disc drags. Many expert flyfishers are wedded to reels that cost between £30 and £40 apiece.

On the high-priced options, this or that gizmo justifies a little extra cost and hype delivers the rest. Statements like "the days are long gone when a reel was regarded largely as a place to store line" are now heard repeatedly - and are

wrong. The prime function of a reel will always be to store and, of course, dispense and recover line. The essential qualities - lightness, reliability and an exposed rim — cost very little in them-In truth, the rod has not yet

been priced that will turn an indifferent caster into a good caster and no outfit has been assembled that will make up for a lack of fishing skills. Unless the angler knows the value of a cautious approach to the water,

can read the currents, knows where a fish is likely to lie and can present the ing up is to seek independent, exright fly in such a way that it comes to his quarry's attention naturally, every penny spent on any rod will be money down the drain. None of this is to say that much

that expensive tackle will not necessarily be good tackle and that quite superb gear can be had at a very modest price. Telling the difference in the shop or in the cataogue is, of course, the problem. For the angler who can be per-

'No rod will make a good caster'

ther here nor there. For many more — and especially gullible newcomers confronted by honey-tongued salesmen — the issue is often central. My advice to anyone start-

suaded that he needs

the most expensive in

anything and can af-

ford it, the issue is nei-

perienced advice if he or she can and, if they cannot, then to buy modestly and spend anything extra on tuition.

expensive tackle is not superb or Brian Clarke's next column will that good tackle will not give a appear on Monday, May 3

A time of trials and tribulations

acing is hardly short of bonfires to spark the imagination, yet lew can match the one ignited by Criquette Head as she revelled in Juvenia's Prix Marcel Boussac triumph in October. The French trainer had just seen Juvenia repel allcomers in a principal 1.000 Guineas pointer before she announced to all and sundry: 'Ah, but I have one better at

This is often an attentionseeking ploy employed after a two-year-old has just skated up to send bookmakers scurrying for their mobile phones. More often than not the anonymous "one at home" subsequently fails to cope with the stable's lurcher. However. Madame Head's reputation is not to be trifled with. No sooner had she identified the filly in question than Moiava was immediately installed among the favourites for the 1.000 Guineas. The trainer's reputation - and that of her filly are firmly on the line when Moiava reappears at Mai-

sons-Laffitte on Friday. At this early stage Moiava merits plenty of attention. Almost as impeccably connected as her trainer, she's a daughter of Bering and the Nureyev mare Mona Stella, already dam of the talented Special Quest, Remarkably, some perceive her sire. Bering, to be a weak link, even though he spent his early stallion years in Kentucky — and thus un-der-represented on the European turf that plainly suits his progeny. There will be plenty of stallions represented in the classics who cannot boast a pair of Guineas winners in Matiara and the outstanding

Pennekamp, as Bering can. Moiava is unbeaten in two starts, latterly when fending off Restless War, himself an intended runner in the 2,000 **JULIAN MUSCAT** On the level

Guineas at Newmarket. If her class is evident, a detail as yet unresolved for punters is her tractability. She made all to account for Restless War and the intention to run a pacemaker on Friday suggests that Moiava can be headstrong. This is certainly not a trait favourable to her prospects at Newmarket, where free-running 1.000 Guineas winners are rare. At least Moiava faces a

meaningful test, with Blue Cloud - like Restless War. trained by André Fabre among her opponents. A halfsister to the champion miler. Bigstone, Blue Cloud finished just inches behind Juvenia in the Marcel Boussac, and thus offers the perfect yardstick by which to measure Madame Head's assessment of Moiava. Blue Cloud is also bound for the fillies' classic at Newmarket, for which she has been well supported in recent days. Both fillies are reported to have thrived over the winter.

Those searching for clues to the outcome of the 1,000 Guincas should pay close attention to the eve-of-Grand National trial. The French test will be the most competitive of them all, unless, of course, you happen to have access to the Godolphin gallops in Dubai this weekend. Of the ten fillies quoted at 16-1 or less, no less than five are resident at Al Quoz - among them Calando, Flat racing every Tuesday

as reliable a litmus to juvenile form as there was last season. For all their mystique, Godolphin's private trials rapidly become public knowledge as bookmakers take evasive action from the weight of money guided by their outcome. With the likes of Saytarra, Etizaaz, Kareymah and Kilting to call on, it will be surprising if Calando emerges as Godolphin's front-line candidate.

ne filly who appealed as a live 1,000 Guineas candidate after her victory on Saturday is Claxon who was promptly ruled out of the equation by her trainer, John Dunlop, Claxon bound-ed clean away from Alabaq, her stablemate who finished fourth in the group one Fillies' Mile in September. Dunlop prefers eschewing Newmarket in favour of an Oaks bid which, through less-measured thought, was the campaign embarked on by her dam, Bu-

Withdrawn from the 1,000 Guineas through injury. Bulaxie started favourite for the 1994 Oaks after winning decisively at Goodwood. Bulaxie's problem was her lack of tractability. A nervy filly, she would not settle sufficiently to assess whether she stayed 12 furlongs; hence Dunlop's postrace dilemma when dealing with Claxon's stamina.

What was not broached in respect of Claxon was the fact that Dunlop trained Edzaaz until she was poached by Godolphin in October. Perhaps Dunlop's reluctance to go to Newmarket with an apparently legitimate contender is based on what he saw of the two fillies on the gallops last year. The guessing game goes on.

☐ Julian Muscat writes on



Calando is among the Godolphin team being prepared for the 1,000 Guineas

Injured Bradley likely to miss Grand National

BY ALAN LEE, RACING CORRESPONDENT

THE vanquishing of British hopes was painful and absolute at Fairyhouse yesterday. The finish of the Jameson Irish National was fought out exclusively by home-trained horses and, while trainer Michael O'Brien celebrated his third win in the event with Glebe Lad, jockey Graham Bradley was taken to hospital after dislocating his shoulder.

For Bradley, whose mount Rightsaidfred fell three out, the timing could not be worse. in the Martell Grand National on Saturday, he is scheduled to ride Suny Bay, runnerup for the past two years, but he is not optimistic about his chances of being fit in time.

"I am feeling very sore," Bradley said last night. "I will be staying over in Ireland tonight as I am much too uncomfortable to travel at the moment. Hopefully I will see a specialist first thing tomorrow morning and we'll take it from there but things are not looking good."

Life has dealt some dreadful cards to O'Brien, who manages his operation on the Curragh from a wheelchair, but he long ago demonstrated his shrewdness and he had been openly optimistic about Glebe Lad's prospects. Even O'Brien's confidence must have dissipated as Feathered Leader cruised past his horse to jump the last in front but Glebe Lad rallied stoically under Tommy Rudd to take the race by three lengths.

Kempton's Flat card, which featured doubles for jockeys Kieren Fallon and Olivier Peslier, was overshadowed by

serious injury to John Reid, 43, who broke his right leg after a fall from Dower House during the Magnolia Stakes when a stirrup snapped.

Meanwhile. Reid's intended

mount, Monsajem, was third in the principal race, the Coral Rosebery Stakes, won by Jimmy Fortune aboard Carry The Flag for trainer Paul Cole.

Martin Pipe made minor inroads into a rare deficit in the National Hunt trainers' championship. His four win-

BIG-RACE DETAILS

JAMESON IRISH GRAND NATIONAL JAMESON IRISH GRAND NATIONAL

1. GLEBE LAD (T P Rudd. 8-1 p-lay), 2. Feathered Leader (C O Dwyer, 12-1), 3. Manus The Man I JF Titely, 8-1 p-lay, 4. Rigis Of Thunder (D J Cassy, 13-1). ALSO RAN: 8 p-lays Celtic Giant (pu). The Ouads (6th), Papillon, 9 Bob Treesy (pu), 10 Roundwood (f), 14 Rightsadfred (f), 16 Fall Of Oals, 20 Druds Brook, 25 Rocketts Castle (pu). Tarthooth (pu), 40 Ultra Flutner (pu), 50 Pauls Run, 66 Oneolourown (5th). The Reaf Antic (pu) Is ran NR: Ballymacrevan, Time For A Run 3, 31, 31, dts., 41 M J O'Bren at Nas. Tote: 05-80. C1 70, 52 80, 52-40, 65-50 DF 553-90 CSF 584-25 Thoast.

ners included Potentate, who was taking the Welsh Champion Hurdle for the third successive year, but Paul Nicholls, the leader, replied with three.

In the week when Jenny Pitman sends out her final Grand National runner before retirement, there was an appropriate celebration at Wincanton. Ben de Haan, who rode Pitman's first & National winner, Corbiere, in 1983, had gone 325 days without training a winner but yesterday he saddled two.

RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S 15 BANK HOLIDAY MEETINGS

Kempton Park

Going: 30002 to him 2,00 (7): 1 Quite incredible (Pal Eddery, 8:5) (2 Desert Warnor (20-1) (3, Chental (7): 445a; Lusent 7:2 (rian 12 ran 19); Sorder 3 hd E Dunton Tote 120 (0, 22 40, 65 00 2) 5; E165 40 CSF, £108 89 2.35 (6) 1. Hill Magic (N Potard, 14-1), 2. Brave Edge (7-1), 3. To The Root (9-4 lav), 9 ran, 113, 114, D. Esworth, Total: \$15.50, £2.50, £2.60, £1 (10), DF, £38.30, CSF, £27.25.

3.40 (1m 3) 1, Carry The Fleg (J Fortune, 14-1) 2, Rokeby Bowl (20-1), 3, Monsajem (15-2), 4, Captan's Log (14-1). Supreme Sound 11-2 lav 20 ram Ns, 4/ P Cole Tote 514 09, 53, 10, 54, 50, 53, 00, 64, 30, DF 590, 99, CSF £256, 33, Treast £2,080,76

4.10 (8) 1. Passion For Life (O Pesier, 13-2 lav) 2. Ridii (14-1); 3. Easter Ogii (7-1), 4. Madimuri (33-1) 23 ran Nit, 14 J. Aketiursi Tote; £7 90; £2.30, £3 50, £2 10, £8 70. DF £41,10 CSF, £73,99 Incast £418 82

5.20 (7) 1. Surprise Encounter (K Falon. 4-1), 2. Border Prince (15-2), 3. Raywhan (13-2). Dano Frendly 5-4 (av. 12 ran. 9, 2-4 E. Dumlop. Tole E 50.0, E2.70, E3.20, £3.10 DF: £22.10 CSF £34.46 Jackpot: not won (pool of £37,873.03 carried forward to Uttoxeter today).
Piscepot: £54.90. Quadpot: £26.60.

Win a cottage in Cornwall

Today The Times, in association with the Virgin One account, offers readers the chance to

win a lovely cottage in the typical Cornish village of Perranwell Station. Smithy Cottage, with its two

bedrooms and pretty garden, is the ideal holiday home. Close to Truro and an 18-hole golf course, our prize cottage will provide the lucky winner with the perfect place from which to watch the

eclipse of the sun on August 11. HOW TO ENTER Collect 19 Times tokens and two tokens

from The Sunday Times and attach them to the entry form, below. Tokens will appear up to

April 18 and a bonus taken is published every Friday. The winner will be chosen at random

THE TIMES VIRGIN ONE WIN A COTTAGE ENTRY FORM

Complete this entry form and attach 14 differently numbered tokens, 12 from The

The Times/Virgin One Prize Draw, PO Box 5071, Leighton Buzzard, Beds, LU7 7FY.

Times and two from The Sunday Times. Post it, to arrive by Friday April 30, 1999 to:

il you bey The Tanes, on which day(s) do you askedly bey 17

from all entries received by Friday, April 30, 1999. Normal Times Newspapers prize draw

rules apply. The terms and conditions will appear again on Saturday.

Newcastle

AN EXCLUSIVE PRIZE DRAW

Forest Quean (12-1). 3, Best Music Matrohn (33-1) Garth Pool (4th) 6-4 lay 9 ran. 8l, hd, M Channon Tote 24 30; 21.80, £1.50, £3.40 DF £17.10 CSF £44.78

2.50 (51) 1, Silk Cottage (N Kennedy, 7-1): 2, Sweet Magr. (25-1), 3, Sealed By Fate (33-1), Mungo Park (4th) 7-2 fav. 14 ran Hd '4, R Bastman Tote £8.80, £2 10, £6 40, £11 70 DF, £65 50 CSF £165 65 Incast £2,937 71

3.20 (7i) 1, Titler (D Holland, 7-1); 2. Redoubtable (8-1), 3, Present Chance (20-1), 4, Daawe (20-1) Persian Fayre 6-1 fav. 17 can 1-4, 4l, Mulchinston Tote 65-40; 61.80, 61.70, 62-60, 65.70, DF: 621.20, CSF 652-64, Tincast, 61.038.86

5.00 (1m) 1. Celestial Welcome (A Cul-hane, 13-2); 2, Jibereen (3-1 lav); 3, Bun-nes Own (33-11, 4, Amora (30-1), 18 ran, 131, 31 Mrs M Reveloy Tote: 68.50; 61.90, 61.60, 65.80, 64.80 DF: 619.10, CSF-623.92, Tricest: 66.25.85.

Placepot: £244.10. Quadpot: £11.50

Nottingham Going: good to soft, soft in places

HHE THE STATES

telephone banking service and, by bringing

you the opportunity to save thousands of

Even if you are not lucky enough to wan our fabulous cottage, you can still gen by finding out how much a Virgia Che account could saw

For the ultimate in financial flexibility,

CHANGING TIMES

call the Virgin One account

08456 000 00 1

2.10 (St 13yd) 1. Burn Park (G Hind, 11-2); 2. Paradise Yangshuo (6-1); 3. French Fan-cy (6-1). Baylown Melody (4th) 3-1 fav 9 ran. 14, hd B Milman Tole: £5,70, £1 90. £1 60, £1 90 DF: £14.80 CSF £37 36 3.50 (1m) 1. Royal Rebel (J Carroll, 6-4 fav). 2. Roady (13-8); 3. Calrona (11-4), 6 ran. Hd. 114. M Johnston. Total £2.20; £1.30. £1.50 DF £2.00 CSF. £3.95 2.40 (61 13)(f) 1. Cote Soleil (5 Drowne, 5-2): 2. Cosmena (12-1): 3, True Obses-son (2-1 lav) 10 ran ½, nk M Channon, Tote: £3 80: £1 50, £3.90, £1 80. DF: £17.10 CSF £36.78 NewCastle
4.2s (Im 4f 93yd) 1, Doonares (D Holland, 7-2), 2, Fran (10-11 fav), 3, Murri
(11-3) 9 ran -4, 14/, M Johnston Fory (T Curro, 4-1); 2, Paradise Lane (33-1), 3, Marc's Express

3.45 (6) 15yd) 1, Risky Vetentine (G Hind, 10-1), 2, Grand View (16-1); 3, Night Life (5-1); 4, Burdy (5-1) Mooche Cha Man 9-4 fav, 20 ran. 114, 3, J Speamig Tote £10.30; £1.80, £5.20, £2.30, £1.80, DF £119.50, CSF, £150.72 Tricast £878.30

4.20 (fm 11 213yd) 1, Petann Heights (W Ryan, 4-1); 2, Beryl (2-1 fav); 3, My Tess (14-1); 9 ran, 3t. 1-2, E Duntop, Tote: £7 40, £2-40, £1.60, £2.80 DF £7.80 CSF: £12.29, Tricast: £98.00. 4.55 (Im 6! 15yd) 1. He's Got Wings (G Carter, 20-1): 2. Marre Frame (B-1): 3. Shep-herds Rest (13-2). 4. Hill Farm Blues (10-1). Nidata's Star 5-2 lav. 18 ran. 11-3. hd. M Pedi Toler 532-40: 54-40, 52-20, 51-50, 53-50 DF 5159-20. CSF: \$175-21. Tricast-\$1,106.12

E1,106.12 5.25 (1m 54yd) 1, Fallachan (P Robinson, evens fax); 2, it's Our Secret (16-1), 3, Un-chain My Heart (11-1), 4, Leave It To Me (10-1), 17 ran, NR: Lucy Maresta, 31, 31 M Total P1,70; £1,10, £4,80, £2,90,

£1 30 DF: £19.00, CSF: £22.82, Treast £151.81. Placepot: £170.60. Quadpot: £26.70.

Warwick

Going: good, good to soft in places 2.09 (5) 1, Cotton House (A Mackay, 5-4 lay), 2, Kilbrannan Sound (8-1), 3, Sontrne (25-1), 10 ran 2:3, 3 M Charmon Tote 52 10; 52.10, 52.10, 52.10, 52.10, 52.10, 52.10, 52.10, 52.10, 53.20

2.30 (5) 1, Lincoln Dancer (N Day, 6-1); 2, Barringer (4-1), 3, Bluegrass Mountain (1) 8 law 8 ran, 1-9, 3-4 G Lewis Tole, 57-50; 52-50, 51-90, 61,10 DF \$16.70 CSF \$30.23

3.00 (1m 21 169yd) 1, Harp Player (M Fen-ton, 7-1). 2, Abhaam (5-2), 3, Hathin Khound (40-1) Port Meadow (5th) 2-1 lav 11 ran NR Gold Honor, 3, 3 M Bell Tale 211 50; 02 90, 01 80, 05 90, 0F 646 80, CSF: 523 65 Tricast 6835,05

3.35 (Im 21 169yd) 1, Swift (Dean McK-cown, 74 Lav); 2, Classic Colours (25-1); 3, Master Caster (12-1); 4, Aspirant Dencer (12-1) 19 ran 3/4, 2t. M Progless, Tobe (3.00); 51 60, 55-10, 52-90, 52-00. DF 252-30 CSF £80.57 Tricast: £454-33 4.15 (1m of 115yd) 1, Luz Bay (7 Sprake, 11-4), 2, Turtle Valley (9-2); 3, Coral Reef (12-1), Mancala 6-4 lav, 8 ran 3, 2, 8 Charlton Tote, 54,70; 5210, 52 00, 51 80 DF; 58,60, CSP 515 48

4.50 (7) 1, Warningfood (O Urbine, 11-2); 2, Granny's Pet (7-1), 3, Late Night Out (12-1) Jo Met (6th) 6-4 fav. 7 ran. Nic, 2*4 J Fanshawe Toter £9,70; £3,20, £2,70 DF: £21,00, CSF, £40 90

5.20 (5f) 1, Sottonian (J D Smith, 100-30 lav): 2, Press Ahead (25-1): 3, Polar Mist (8-1): 4, Faute de Miseux (16-1): 18 ran 13, d P Feigabe, Tote: 24-90; 22-10, C4-50, 25-50, 25-50 DF: 109 10 CSF-227-53, Tri-

Carlisle

Going: good 2.15 (2m 41 110yd hdle) 1, Actico (Mr J P McNamara, 4-5 (av), 2, Chooc Cut (8-1), 3, Northern General (3-1) 18 ma, 41, dist F Murphy Tote: £1 80; £1 60, £2 00, £1 70 DF: £7,80 CSF £7 36

2.45 (2m 4/ 110yd ch) 1, Fan d'Estruval (flichard Guest, 14-1), 2, Dragon's Bay (2-1 (avr. 3, Turkish Tower (14-1), 4, Keep Clear (10-1), 18 ran 31, 11 Martin Todhunter Tole \$14.60, \$3.00, \$1.20, \$4.70, \$12.20 DF: \$13.70 CSF- \$45.07 Tincast \$422.85. 3.15 (2m 11 hds) 1, Salvage (R McGrath, 6-1), 2, Imperio (9-1), 3, Lobbingslong (12-1) Fox's Libel 4-1 ji-lav 20 ran, 2, 2-1 W Haigh Tose 19.80, (3.20, 63 10, 64 60 DF 589 80, CSF 562 81

3.45 (3m 2' ch) 1, Gele Force (8 Grattan, 9-2) 2. Celic Duke (5-1); 3, Minella Gold (12-1) The Snow Burn (6th) 4-1 (av. 14 ran.), 174. P. Beaumont, Tole: \$5,90, \$220, \$2.10, \$23,10 DF: \$11.40 CSF: \$25.66, Theast \$243.98

4.15 (2m 1f hdie) 1, Executive Design (Mr A Dempsey, 9-4 tay), 2, Valedictory (7-1); 3, Onel.Lad (9-2), 10 ran 2'3, 13 Mrs M Reve-ley, Toke 23 70 £1 40, 52 30, £2 10 DF-£13 30 CSF: £20 51 Tncast £58.08. 4,45 (3m 2) ch) 1. Keeper's Call (Mr C Muhall, 9-2), 2, Floruceva (4-1); 3, Major Torn (7-2), 12 ran 11-1, 131, R Makin Tote: £7 10: £2 60, £1 70, £1 40, DF, £15 80, CSF: £23 97

5.15 (2m 11 flat) 1, Denartus (Richard Guest, 5-1) 2 Goneral Louis (5-2 fav), 3, Bannerman (5-1) 18 ran NR' Joyful Again, Nousavin 31, 31 W Heigh Tote 14,90, 22,50, 11 90, 12 50 DF 19 40 CSF 19 73 Plecepot: £76.20. Quadpot: £163.50.

Chepstow Going: soft 2.00 (2m 4! 110ydhdio) 1, Jolfver (A P Mc-Coy, 5-2 fav), 2, Rusty Real (6-1); 3, Infa-mous (7-1), 12 ran, 214, 81 M Pipe, Toter 63 (2) £1 70, £2.50, £1 40 DF: £8 40 CSF 61 861

2.30 (2m 4f 110yd hdfe) 1, Norski Lad (J Tozard, 4-5 tav), 2, Ten Ton (4-1), 3, Bellet High (11-2), 11 ran, 81, 3 st P Micholis, Tote, £1 80, £1 40, £1 40, £1 50, DF: £3 00, CSF-£3 77 3.00 (2m 3) 110vd chi 1 In The Blood (C

Maude, 5-4 lav), 2. Dantes Cavalier (6-1) 3. Jathib (7-2) 6 ran. Dist. dist. P Hobbs Tote, 52 20; £1 20; £2 50 DF £4 80, CSF, £9 24

3.30 (2m 110yd holle) 1, Potentate (A P Mo-Coy, 11-4), 2, Tutchev (9-4 lav); 3, City Hall (5-2) 4 ran. 41, 11 M Pipe Tote 52 90 DF-52 60 CSF; 58.53 4.00 (3r: 28:83) 4.00 (3r: 21:10)vd ch) 1, Moorland High-flyer (Mr D O'Meare, 9-1); 2, Flappack Lad (8-1), 3, Bally Lire (14-1) Fled Lighter 7-2 lav 10 ran NR; High Mood, Moncasman, Sophie Mey 8, 114, A Hobbs, Tole £15, 80; £2, 80, £1, 80, £3, 60 DF; £34, 90 CSF £59, 80, Tricast; £308, 50

4.30 (2m 41 110)rd hdlej 1, Rash Remark (A P McCoy, 4-6 lav); 2, Court Campioni (13-8); 3, Ballynebragget (12-1) 9 ran NR-Russell Road, Strong Magoc 114, 131 M Proe. Tote 21,70, 21.20, 21.10, 21.40, DF E1 60, CSF-21.91

27 to . Corr (21 10 of hole) 1. Outstacquay U Tezard, 6-1): 2. Handy Lass (5-2 lav): 3. Sunnes Special 16-1, 12 ran 6, 31 J Mail ns Tore: 27 70: 62 40 51 90; 52 40 0F 67 90. CSF: 622 79 Treast, 695 09

Fakenham

Going: good, good to firm in places 2.30 (2m hdie) 1, Misrchant Ming N Bert-ley, 25-1), 2, Freckles (8-1), 3, Emeratel Ven-ture (33-1), 13 ran 7, 114 H Alexander Toler, 520 40, 54 70, 52 60, 56 30, DF 570 70 CSF £188 97 Treast: £5 924 12

3 05 (2m 5f 110)vd ch) 1, No Cuatting (Nr W Wales, 5-1), 2, Verde Luna (5-4 fav); 3, Chester Ben (7-2), 8 ran, Hd. 111 M Kemp Tote: 24 90, 51 30, 51 60, 51 10, DF 54 30 CSF, 511 87 3.40 (2m 4) hdiel 1. Kingsdown Trix; (Mr S. Joynes, 2-1 ji-lav). 2. Tangshan (11-2), 3. Cambo (16-1). 8! Don (f) 2-1 ji-lav 7 ran 1/4, 1/4, RSmgh. Tote, 22.50; £1.60, £2.80 DF, £6.60. CSF, £13.11

4.16 (3m 110yd ch) 1, Cracking Idea (Mr PMcAlister, 9-4), 2, Zam Bee (8-1), 3, Bally-alia Castle (3-1), Jo Jo Boy (fell evens fav Fan. 6, 2 Mrs P Brightivel Tote: C3.30; £1.50, £2.00 DF: £14.20 CSF £17.36. 4.50 (2m 5 110)rd ch) 1, Pear's Choice (S Curran, 5-1), 2, Grangs Court (10-3); 3, Dandle Imp (5-1), 9 ran NR Head For Heaven 1-14, 61 J McConnoche Tote. £6 40; £1 70, £2.00, £2.10 DF £10.00 CSF £24.02, Tincast; £101 £7

5.25 (2m hdie) 1, Foxes Tall (P Holley, 6-1), 2, Polo Venture (6-4 fav), 3, Su-premssm (8-1) 11 ran 3'-4, 5 R Hodges Tole, 5.5 70, £1 50, £1 20, 22.90 DF £8 60 CSF, £17 04 Tncast, £77 79 Placepot: £341.50. Quedpot: £7.20.

Hereford

Going: good to firm 2.25 (2n 11 hda) 1, New Bird (R Thomton, 2-7 tav); 2, Tinged With Gold (16-1), 3, My Lost Love (33-1), 6 ran Dst, 101 D Nichol-son Tote £1.40; £1.30, £2.40 DF £2.90 CSF: £8.51

3.00 (2m 31 ch) 1. Daytime Dawn (Mr S Morns, 20-1); 2, Boong Match (8-1), 3, Bet Lane (7-1). Nodform Wonder (5th) 11-10 lav 16 ran NIR Strong Trace Nit, 141 R Wate Tote. E39 00; £7.10, £2.70, £1.30 DF: £215.90 CSF: £156 08

3.35 (3m 2) hole) 1. Lucky Ross (S Wynne, 7-2), 2, Larious Aurelus (25-1), 3, Daody Dancer (16-1), Supreme Day (5th) 8-11 fav. 12 mm, 10t, 11-1, H Dely Tote £4.20; £1.40, £2.60, £1.10, DF £41.90 CSF £24.02

4.10 (2m ch) 1. Eskleybrook (7 Jenis, 6-1), 2, Northern Saddler (9-4 lav); 3, Kap-co (6-1) 7 ran 10f, 20f, N Twiston-Davies Tote \$7 70; \$2,70, \$2.50, DF, \$7.30 CSF

4.45 (3m 11 110yd ch) 1, Royel Terrany (J A McCarthy, 8-11 lav), 2, The Honest Poschar (6-11, 3, Purnelyn (6-11 6 ran 14, 30, 0 Shevmood Tote 21 80, £1.40, £2 50 DF: £4.10 CSF £5.89 5.20 (2m 3i 110yd hole) 1, Other Club (R Thornton, 12-1), 2, Flahwe's First (14-1), 3, Berkeley Fronter (3-1), Chizen Kane (6th) 5-2 lav 12 ran NR Bad Bertnich, Forest MN 14, 19 J Portmen Tote: C11 50, 52 30, 52.20, 62 27 D F 627 10, CSF 6148,81 Th-cast 5583 81

Placepot: £253.18 Quadpot: £105.10, Huntingdon Going: good to firm

2.00 (2m 110)d hdlet 1, Penooras Lord (E Callaghan, 6-1), 2, Chilly Lad (25-1), 3, Forestry (8-1), Cascoll (4th) 7-4 (w. 9 ran NP Tie Breck, 23, 1-4, J.Wanningh, Tote 64 0, 61 90, 62 20, 62 30, 65, 6719 90 CSF: 6110 80, Tricast 61,084 85 2.30 (2m 4f 110yd ch) 1, Winstord Hill (J Goldstein, 6-4 tayl; 2, Go Go Henry (13-2); 3, Charlosmedarin (50-1) 6 ran NR: Eau Benile 10, 1-14 Ian Williams, 10te; 52.80, £1 80, £1 50 DF £5.20 CSF £10 68.

3.00 (2m 5i 110yd hds) 1. Ardfinnen (A Thomion, 13-8 lavi, 2, Quet Lively (6-1); 3. Perfengs Mission (12-1); 10 ran, NR-Baran Itsu SI, nk. Mrs J Phrisin Tote: \$2.90, £1 60, £2.10, £2.40 DF: £8.50 CSF-£12.51 3.30 (3m ch) 1, Cedar Square (Mr C Bonner, 9-1), 2, Swing Quartet (4-1), 3, H Hedley (16-1) Seath-ook Lad (5th) 5-2 (av. 10 ran 13, T.V Darthell Tote £12.40, £2.60, £1.50, £2.80 DF £24.70 CSF £45.16 Tricast £539.73

4.05 (2m 5i 110yd hole) 1. Claire's Danc-er (M Richards, 6-1): 2, Prane Minstel

(12-1); 3, Two To Tango (4-1) Besse Browne (Hill) 5-2 tav 10 ran Nk, 51 Andrew Turneli 1016 29:20; 52:10, 53 40, 51 10 DF: 634:90, CSF, £69.87 Tricast, £298:66 4.35 (2m 110)/d chj 1, Tree Creeper (J Goldslein, 4-11: 2. Come On Penny (5-1) Tom Sik (leit) 9-4 lev. 7 ran. 3. 23. Andrew Turnell Tote: \$5.40, £2.00. £2.50. DF: £7.70 CSF: £22.69

27.70 Cost. 122 69 \$J\$5 (2m 110) of fast) 1, De Chelly (Mr V Coogsn, 16-1), 2, Toreo (6-1), 3, Wungo (11-2) Lady Busted 9-4 (av 15 ran NR-Chaong Bailey's, General Custer, Mester Graham, Single Impression 14, 31 P Web-ber Tote 57 20; 68-30, 64-20, 62-30 DF-5595 80 CSF £118-89 Placepot: £186.39. Quadpot: £61.20,

Market Rasen

Going: good 2.15 (2m)/ 110yd hole) 1, Unitus IW Worthington, 20-1), 2, Lagend of Love (evens fav), 3, Our Man Flin (9-2), 9 ran Sh hd. 101 M Chapman, Tote £18.40, £320 £1.40, £1.10 DF: £7.50 CSF £37.52

2.45 (2m 11 110)d ch) 1, Rodders (H Olaver, 12-11; 2, Jills Joy (14-1) 3 Pornet (4-5 far) 9 ran 2*3, 2*3, J Glover, Tote: £10.50; £2.60; £2.50; £1.80. DF. £67,20. CSF £139 17

3.20 (2m 3f 110yd hole) 1, Shahmani (C Rafter, (2-1), 2, Lucky Masser (7-1); 3, Al-20cmo (5-1) 9 ran 14, shind M Chapman fote: £11 80; £2 00, £1 80, £2 20 DF. £47 90 CSF: £97 43 Tricast; £436.39. 3.55 (2m 11 110 yd ch) 1, Avantil Express (Sophie Mitchell, 6-11; 2, Miss Pannyhil (10-11; 3, Cool Spot (5-1), Oscal An Doro (ah) 2-1 lav 7 ran, 9, 61 C Egerton Tote 57 20: 53 30, 54 70 OF \$106.20 CSF. 554.52.

4.30 (2m 3i 110yd hdie) 1, Coolaw (A Magure, 5-2), 2, Strong Spray (6-1); 3, Hot n Saucy (7-4 lay), 11 ran NR: Standante, Star Mystery, 11, 1'd F Murphy, Tote £3 50; £1 30, £1 30, £1 70 DF £8 30, CSF £16.04.

5.09 (3m 1/1 ch) 1, Wren Warbler (A S Smith, 15-8 lav); 2, Willie Wannabe (20-1); 3, Falcon's Flame (14-1) 9 ran MR Rubon Prince 21, 41 Mrs P Robeson Tote; 23 10, 21,40, 24 10, 23,90 DF 274 90 CSF: 23 19, Tricast 2367 08

5.30 (1m S 110yd fai) 1, Tohunga (N Horrocks, 7-2), 2, Obetsk (5-2 lav); 3, Crack Shot (13-2), 13 ran NR: Jurist 124, 3, M Hammond Tote 50.0, 52.00, 52.70, 52.50 DF £13.10 CSF, £14.31. Placepot: £127.50. Quadpot: £30.20.

Plumpton Going: good, good to soft in places

2.30 (2m I/ holle) 1, Chippewa (R Greene, 9-2), 2, Fallah (20-1); 3, Hank (13-8 tav) 12 tan MR Ghadames 6f, 214 M Pipe Tote 55.50; 52.00, 64.40, 51.50 DF 528.00 CSF 582.88

3.00 (2m 2l ch) 1, Machalimi (M Batchelor, 2-1), 2, Merry Shot (10-1), 3, Irish Froke (7-4 lav) 9 ran NR Wetsh Harvest 101, 8t T Georgo Toter 03.80; 21 50, 21 80, 21 10 DF £14 60 CSF, £20.55 3.30 (2m 4) hdie) 1, Sorbiere (S Fov. 13-2); 2, Browng (9-2), 3, Amaze (11-4 fav) 11 ran 3/4, 4) D Grissell Tote: C6-80, E1-90, E2-20, E180, DF; £10-90, CSF £26-18 Tricasi £94-88

4.00 (3m 1l 110yd ch) 1, Beronceill (M Batchetor, 5-4 lav), 2 Caras Rose (4-1), 3, Espeance IV (10-1) 8 ran 3/5, 121 M Wikinson Tote £2.30, £1.10, £1.30, £1.90, DF: £3.30, CSF £7.04 Tricacl, £33.09

4.30 (2m 5i ch.) I. Leltrim Cottage (C Mur-ray, 8-1), 2, Whoper: Dolight (5-1); 3, Mul-mtor (7-1), Lyphard's Fable (5th) 7-4 (av, 8 ran. 151, 6). T McGovern Toter (20/70), £4 10, £1 90, £1 50. DF £38 40. CSF, £46 30, T 5.00 (2m If hole) 1, Stopwatch (1 Peo-ples, 8-1), 2, Dancing Dervish (25-1), 3, Brookse (6-1) Lallah (4m) 11-10 tav, 6 ran. 101, 41 Mrs L. Jewell, 10ter 5(1) 60, 53 10, £4 40 DF £84 90 CSF £114.72

Placepot: \$507,36, Quadpot: \$58.50.

Towcester

2.15 (2m hdle) 1, Summer Flower (Mr Ali-vice, 7-3), 2, Inclination (11-4 g-tax), 3, Co-chri (10-1), Chipan II-4 g-tax, 11 ran 22, II Mss. Z. Davison, Tote, £10.50, £280, £1.60, £2.20, DF £15.50, CSF £25.58 Tri-cast, £184.49

2.45 (2m 110yd chi 1, Rossell Island (8 Citiord, 11-4), 2, Whispening Court (11-1), 3, Peveni Pendrapon (5-2 lav) 8 ran, 114, 14 Mrs J Phitran Tole 93 70; 21 50, 62 90, 61 40 DF 522 10 CSF: 631 62 Tricast, 691 56.

53.15 (3m If ch) 1, Kinnahalla (F Kenry, 6-4 lav), 2, The Full Monty (4-1); 3, Trou-valle (10-1), 8 ran 114, 4) G Balding Tole 52.80, E1 40, E1.50, 23.50 DF, £3.90, CSF 58.51 Tricast; £43.46 3.50 (3m hole) 1, Ross Dencer (L. Suthern, 3-1); 2, Northern Star (10-1); 3, Strokey Robot (14-1); Pannssula Boy 11-4 fav 12 ran. 6l. 10l. J. Moore Tate: 64 30; 51-50, 65 50, 63.70. DF 157 50 CSF 632 72 Tricest. 2366.24.

4.25 (2m 6f ch) 1, Avostar (M/ 8 Poliock, 4-11 lav), 2, Jupiter Moon (9-2); 3, Severn Invader (9-2), 4 ran Dist, 21/ Mrs C Beeley Tole 51,40, DF 5230 CSF; 52,72 4.55 (2m flat) 1, Tantivy Bay (Mr P Flyrs, 9-1), 2, Master Doon (14-1); 3, Sir Robbo (12-1) Simbor Hã (5th) 11-4 fay, 13 ran, 11, hd P Hoobs Tote, 219,20; 24,30, 27 60, 12 90 CSF: £121,18 5.25 (2m flat) 1, Kaygebe (Mr C R Weaver, 14-1); 2, Cimarone Cove (9-2), 3, Pambroke Square 14-1). Crack-raffic (8th) 2-1 fav. 12 ran 8t. 3'sl P Webber Tote; 217 70; 23 40, 52 00, 51.80 DF 590 70, CSF: 576 57

Placepot: £261.00 Quadpot: £91.80. Uttoxeter Going: good to soft

2.15 (2m 4f 116)yd holle) 1, Rockoliffe Gossiej (C Liewellyn, 6-1), 2, Engosus (11-2), 3, Comoche (9-2) Roker Joker (6th) 3-1 (av 9 ran NR. Dirtky Dots, Kaledon 1d, 4f N Twiston-Davies Tole £5.90, £1.70, £2.00, £1.80, DF, £16.80, CSF £37.88 Tricast, £152.20

2.50 (2m 4f 110yd hdie) 1. Calibbury (T Siddall, 16-11, 2. Balmoral Princesc. (6-11, 2. Lord Fredenck (25-1), Samtord Hall 15-8 kay 15 ran Hd. dd-hil Mass L Soddall fole 521,40, 53 70, 52 20, 59 80 DF Cakbury, Balmoral Princesc 550 20, Celabury, Balmoral Princesc 559 61, Celabury, Balmoral Princesc 559 61, Celabury, Lord Enderch rick 1179 28 Tricast Oakbury, Balmoral Princess, Lord Frederick 11,496 85, Oak-bury, Lord Frederick, Balmoral Princess 11,582 04 MP: Admiral's Guest, Leap In The Dark, Twice The Groom

3.25 (3m 110yd hdle) 1. Brontiallow (Chris Webb. 12-1), 2, Crazy Crusader (4-1), 3, Resament Deb. (16-1) More Tuney 11-4 ay 11 ran 19, 111 Mrs Bar-bara Wenting, Tote 270-40; £10-50, £1-50, £2-50, DF. £266-60 CSF. £63-14, Theast £749-87

4.00 (3m 2f ch) 1 Editional (8 Farrani, 11-8 lav), 2, Act of Faith (2-1); 3, Double Tempo (4-1), 7 ran MR Retuckno Nik, 19) H Daly Tote 12:60, \$1.90, \$1.50 DF \$3.00 CSF-\$4.66

4.35 (3m ch) 1. Spring Double (C Llewellyn, 109-30), 2, Haweilan Youth (C0-1), 3, Hoodwarker (5-1), Grzzly Bear (5th) 2-1 Lav 8 ran, 3, 10 N Twiston-Barles, Tote £4.20, £1.20, £3.30, £1.60 CF £27 70, CSF £56.48 Tincast £314.80 5.10 (2m 4f 110)d hdief 1, Bora Bora (C Llewellyn, 4-6 lav), 2, Woodland Mymph (12-1), 3, Bessie Black (11-4), 9 ran, NR Singing Scally, 8f, 9f, N Twiston-Davies Toler 22-10, 51-10, 52-70, 51-30, DF £18-70 CSF £12-38

Placepot: \$289.80. Quadpot: \$12.00. Wetherby

Going: good (good to firm in places) 2.20 (2m 7) hole) 1, Topothenorthracing (T Reed, 4-1 lav), 2, Mr Christie (12-1); 3. Noble Norman (6-1), 4. Johns The Boy (66-1) 16 ran NR Eternal City 5, shind P Beaumont, Tote, £4.50, £7.40, £2.30 £1.90, £3.90 DF £31.80, CSF £47.46 Tr

2.55 (2m 4f 110yd ch) 1, Wynyard Knight (P Niven, 1-2 fav), 2, Neen To The Last (11-4), 3, Tara Rambler (11-1), 7 ran 5l, 5l Mrs M Revelay, Tole: £1.40, £1.60, £1.30. DF £1.50 CSF, £2.01 3.25 (2m hdle) 1. Samakaan (S hely, 6-5 lav) 2. Coble Lane (10-1), 3. Stage Whisper (10-1) 14 ran. NR: No Shoes No News 11l. 11/1 Mass V Williams Tote 12:30, 11/30. 12:30, 12:30 OF: 18:30, CSF, 11/4 10

3.55 (3m 11 ch) 1, Major Bell (1 Read, 7-2 /-lav): 2, Cartrightod Gale (11-2): 3, Ungud-ed Missile (4-1), 6 ran 3/s, 2-y, A Whillians Totle £4 50, 22.50, £2.80 DF £10 90 CSF. £18.96

4.30 (3m 1f ch) 1. Sente Jet (N Harmity. 3-1); 2. Grate Deel (11-4); 3. Harden Gien (16-1) Bamker Count (fell) 2-1 fav 8 ran. NR Act in Time 271; 2-4 G Moore, Tole 54.30; 11:30; 21:20; 23:00 DF 65:30; CSF £11:02 Tincast £98:95.

5.05 (2m indis) 1, Affair Grace (Mr L Mc-Grath, 12-1), 2, Bize Of Calx (9-4 lav); 3, Lealy Grove (50-1) 12 ran NR: Patsander 91.31 N Mason Tote 118.30; 63.70, 11.60, 118.30 DF 220.60, CSF, 139.41 Tricast 11,287.34. Placepot: £54.60. Quadpot: £27.30.

Wincanton

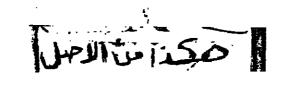
Going: good (good to firm in places, 2.08 (2m hole) 1. My Men Den (L. Custurus, 9-4), 2. Estate Agent (8-11 lov); 3. Lobster Cottage (20-1) 8 nan 2, 24. B De Haan Tole: 23.10 £1.30, £1.20, £2.10 DF. £1.40 CSF £3.66.

2.30 (3m 1) 110yd ch) 1, Kniglet Templer (R Ourwoody, 8-13 lev); 2, Cherokee Boy (100-30); 3, Dunnods Country (18-1) 5 ran. 21), dist P Nichols Toter £1.80; £1.20. £1.30 DF: £1.40 CSF £3.01 3.00 (2m hdle) 1, Afon Alvern (R Widge, 5-2 fi-fav); 2, Avern (14-1), 3, Give And Tatis (12-1), 10 ram 4, 71 P Hobbs, Tolk: 64,70, E180, £4,70, E350 DF: £44,20 CSF: £37,13.

3.30 (2m 61 hote) 1, Bamlo Hill (O Burrows, 33-1), 2, Bhetael (10-1); 3, Regal Gen (14-1); 4, Blue Bizzes (5-1), Barrane Walk, 3-1 (av. 16 ran NR, High Summer 14, 7, C Weedon, Tote: £151 30; £14 30, £2 70, £2.70, £1.30, DF: £904 50, CSF, £331.11. Tricast £4,440.54.

4.00 (2m ch 1 , Far East (O Burrows, 5-1); 2. Nectamebo (20-1), 3. Primitive Streak (14-1), Connaught Cracker 6-4 hav. 9 raf-8; 3. B De Haan, Tote 26,59, 21.50, 25.30, 23. DF £162.70, CSF, £73.51 Tincast £1,187.55. 4.30 (2m & hole) 1. Yorkshire Edition (f Durwoody, 4-9 (av); 2, For Christie (7-1); 3, Supreme Flone (5-1) 6 ren. 111, 8: P Notati Is. Tote. £1.30; £2.20, £2.10. DF £3.10. CSF £2.48.

Placeout: £162.50. Quadoot: not #08.



LO EVE TIMES TUESDAY APRIL 6 1999

Chris McGrath watches an historic day unfold at Wincanton

Dunwoody makes up the numbers

مكذآ سالاهل

IARD DUNWOODY be-numerically the most ssful National Hunt jockwen riding the 1679th winhin f his career at Wincanton rday, but insisted that the the road remains disnon the horizon. Nonethethe landmark he passed ** forkshire Edition in the , race yesterday had unwedly become a signifi-1 destination in itself.

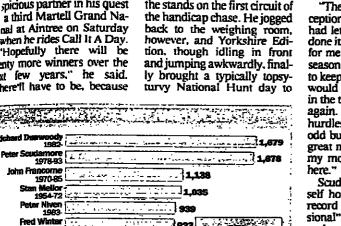
in course, his craving for Pea scudamore's all-time Na-"ur cal Hunt record feeds upon ame obsessive streak that rves him against the corstews in the sauna to coniliar with Britain's motoris; moreover, he is currentampered by muscle damto his right arm. But he tely refuses to entertain the ught that he has found an picious partner in his quest a third Martell Grand Nanal at Aintree on Saturday when he rides Call It A Day. Hopefully there will be mty more winners over the at few years," he said. here'll have to be, because

otherwise it won't be long before a certain A. P. McCoy passes us," he said.

The usual Easter holiday throng was further condensed by Dunwoody's arrival at Wincanton, one short of Scuda-more's total and with five strongly fancied rides for Paul Nicholls, the season's leading trainer. Though My Man Dan had not read the script and impudently beat Estate Agent, the odds-on favourite for the

Tomorrow in Interface: How to bet on the Grand National via the Internet

first, Knight Templar did chivalrous service in the novice chase. Buckskin Cameo finished sore, however, and so did Dunwoody after Con-naught Cracker fell in front of the stands on the first circuit of



the conclusion lustily demanded by the crowd.

Dunwoody was singularly undemonstrative passing the post, and though he managed a very passable "flying dismount", à la Frankie Dettori, he seemed intent on savouring the moment with the dignity and self-possession that have been his nearly constant companions during the past two decades.

He received an embrace from his parents, a magnum of champagne from the racecourse, a warm shake of the hand from Scudamore, and a couple of hundred autograph requests - not one of which he turned down. His breeches smeared green and brown by his fall, he said: "We have had our ups and downs but it's great for the crowd that has supported me through the day that we got there in the end.

They gave me a brilliant reception and I would have felt I had let them down if I hadn't done it. Yes, this was a priority for me at the beginning of the season, but I still have plenty to keep me going: for a start, it would be nice if I could finish in the top three in the title race again. After 25,000 miles over hurdles and fences, with the odd bumper in between, it's a great moment, especially with my mother, father and sister

Scudamore declared himself honoured to pass on his record to "the ultimate professional". He said: "People can't understand it, but I don't feel sad or bitter. I'm genuinely delighted for Richard. He has got everything, but the thing that sets him apart from all the others is his determination and courage. There are lots and lots of good riders, but to do what he has done you need that mental toughness.



Dunwoody, left, is congratulated by Scudamore after passing his record yesterday

"Not many people know what he has been through to achieve this - Stan Mellor, John Francome and myself have some idea — and it's a quite magnificent record. You may get more publicity and earn more money in some other sports, but I don't think anyone has ever worked harder in sport. He is a truly great man of sport."

Francome, who bowed out with 1,138 winners in 1985,

Double Thriller

Call It A Day

Fiddling The Facts

General Wolfe

Nahthen Lad

Earth Summit

Baronet Coome Hill

Suny Bay Belmont King

Eudipe

winning four gold medals. He gives 110 per cent and hates getting beaten. You never see him give one a bad ride".

Stan Mellor, the first jump jockey to ride over a thousand winners in 1971 with Ouzo, also paid tribute to Dun-woody: "Richard's a classic, a master jockey and rides with tremendous authority. It's a terrible argument to say who is the best, but Richard will

Nicholls likewise paid tribute to Dunwoody's "profession-alism in everything he does". The trainer said: "A lot of people have talent but don't know how to use it, they lack that extra commitment. It's one thing being able to ride but another being able to put it all together. He's a top man." So much so, that his colleagues call him The Prince. For all his grace in the saddle, however, his secret remains that he rides with the

hunger of a pauper.

have to be one of the all-time said: "What he's done is like greats". racing ahead ROUGH QUEST, the 1996 winner, and Senor El Betrutti were the Robert Wright मां क्यांसर राश्वर्य क्यां सारक्ष्महागर the since most markets lue left in the race. MARTELL GRAND NATIONAL Aintree, April 10 **GUIDE TO THE LEADING PRICES**

NOUGH QUEST, the 1990 wither, and send it betruth were the only notable absentees at yesterday's five-day entry stage for the Martell Grand National, at which 36 stood their ground. With Double Thriller having been cut to a ridiculously short price after finishing fourth in the Cheltenham Gold Cup, there is plenty of The most important factor to weight up at the moment is the going. Described as soft, good to soft in places, will it dry out in time for the fast ground horses to have a chance? There are some showers forecast today, but the remainder of the week should be

dry and there is every chance that the fast draining Alintree course will have genuinely good ground by Saturday. With that in mind, Addington Boy, Baronet, Belmont King and Coome Filli are the one most likely to shorten in the market before Saturday. Addington Boy, a useful chaser two years ago when trained by Gordon Richards, spent last season in the wilderness but has

returned to form since joining Ferdy Murphy, firshing a respectable fifth in the Gold Cup. He has claims, but has yet to prove himself

Grand National at Ayr last season. He disappointed on unsuitably soft ground in the Midlands National at Utoxeter last time, but more of a worry is his tendency to make jumping errors. The same applies to Belmont King, the previous Scottish National winner, for whom leading Irish rider Ruby Welsh has been booked.

whom leading irish nder knoy walen has been booked.

Coome Hill, winner of the Hennessy at Newbury in 1996, only
made it to the course twice last season, but proved that he retains
plenty of ability when winning on unsuitably soft ground on his
reappearance at Ascot. He has been unable to cope with heavy going on his past two starts, in the Hennessy and King George, but so reportedly in good stape again now. He has been schooled over Netional-style fences at home by his big-race partner, Steve Wynne and has the necessary touch of class to win the National, At 25-1 with Ladbrokes, COOME HILL makes plenty of each way appeal.

Stan Mellor 1,035 Peter Niven 1983 Fred Winter 1947-64 923 921 911 908

110 New Victoria 3.40 Kosevo 4.10 Artic Courier :40 Gold Chance 4.40 Bustling Rio * > 10 Killamey Jazz lewmarket Correspondent: 2.40 Gold Chance.

.10 Killamey Jazz. 4.10 ARTIC COURIER (nap).

DING: STANDARD Draw: No advantage

2.10 king arthur median auction maiden



2.40 GALAHAD CLAIMING STAKES (£2,082: 51) (9)

		Jasmine, 5-2 Goctinos, 9-2 E B Pearl, 12-1 others.	
5 6 7	000- 0-25 80-6	BUSINESS WOMAN 243 M W Easterby 3.8-10 — G Paridin 7 AMBER JASMINE 85 (BF) P Hestern 3.8-7 P Goorde (S) 5 RYING ABENORY 18 N Literocker 3.8-6 — T G McLaughtin 4 GOCHRICS 6 S C Wilforns 3.8-5 — D Williams (7) 3 HIGHLAND SPICE Mass L Perrati 3.8-4	
2	0-00 050-	CRYSTAL LOUGH 331 N Tinider 4-8-13	
_		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

3.10 PERCEVAL HANDICAP (£2,853: 1m) (14)







3.40 LANCELOT CLASSIFIED STAKES

-		• • •
1	1120	GARNOCK VALLEY 5 (B,BF,D,F,G,S) J Berry 9-9-11 @ Carter 5
2	5628	MAWKAB 6 Miss G Kelleway 4-9-9K Fallon 1
3	6268	WAITING KNIGHT 18 (V) Mis N Macauley 4-9-9 P McCabe 13
ž	m	HULLINSKI 223 M Medicneaux 5-9-7 R Lappin 15
5	900	JACK TO A KING 199 J Bakking 4-9-7 J Edmands 4
	our	TANK IA WAS 182 1 DESCRIPTION A.S. 1 THERET &
6	10012	KOSEVO 10 (V,CO) D Shaw 5-9-7R Madien (3) 2
7	305/	NUTTY STAN 676 Miss M Rowland 5-9-7 T & Michaeologia 11
В		SEA YA MAITE 53 (C) S Bowing 5-9-7G Strange 7
ġ	515-	SHARP STEEL 374 (CD) Mess S Wilton 4-9-7 C Retter 10
ñ	nan-	200M UP 168 (B,S) N Graham 5-9-7
:	-34	DISTURBLY SECRETARY 497 CHILDREN 4 D 4 Dags CHILDREN
ı	31-	BIRTHDAY VENTURE 137 (CD) S Woods 4-9-4 Dane C'Nelli 16
2	400/	BLLISHING VICTORIA 594 (F) J Glover 4-9-4 S D Williams 14
3	6/0-	ESSE 109 A Smith 4-9-4
i	00-0	POETRY IN MOTION 11 (8) F Aiston 4-9-4 & Californe 9
Ě	Me	ALL DICUTTURN 102 T Mark 3.0.7 D Dimonto 0
?		WITHOUTHER 199 I was 2001 ILIBRIGIO
b	UU-	FOURGREYS 188 Miss J A Camacho 3-8-7 N Kannedy 12
ч	I KARY	Venture, 7-2 Garnock Valley, 5-7 Mawkab, 13-2 Walting Knigial, Sea 1 Kosevo. Blushing Victoria, 10-1 others.
ч	mo B	1 Kosevo, Bustang Victoria, 10-1 odhars.

4.7 U HOLY GRAIL APPRENTICES SELLING STAKES (£1,787: 1m 4f) (7)

	2 3 4 5 6 7	0-05 -244 -800 6000 -400 -002-	MON AVE CAR HILL BIRE	THE LACO GE THAM S DE AGA FARM ! TECHE	AD 8 (E) DLD 48 STAR 46 VAN 18 (DANCEF 17J (V. FI Farm	FGS). CDFS WCL CD) N B CD) N B D S D M Plp	Heitzerin D Cospi 4-8-12 yerolf 7-8 W Bisbo e 4-8-7	rove 8-8- n 5-8-13 one 7-8-1 	 Harmon ore (3) non (5) non (5) den (3) Charle
·· <u> </u>	C# 1	he Lac	i, Caro	i Again,	33-1 /	entern (Star.		

4.40 EXCALIBUR HANDICAP

Y	0: £	2,190: 1m 3f) (9)
12345578	34-1 2135 00-3 -431 6130 3-30 5126 000-	CHALCEDONY 91 T Barron 9-7
-		·

9-4 Bustling Rio, 7-2 Chalcedony, 5-1 The Last Word, Goodbye Goldstone, 6-1 Martha Reilly, 7-1 Crash Call Lady, 16-1 Outlan Broad, 55-1 mbers. COURSE SPECIALISTS

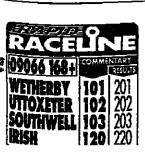
TRANEPS: Mass S Witton, 12 winvers from 46 numers, 26,1%; A Carroll, 4 from 16, 25,0%; S Woods, 6 from 28, 21,4%; P Hastam, 25 from 134, 18,7%, M Pyen, 26 from 150, 17,3%; T Barron, 26 from 152, 17,1%. JOCKEYS, K Failon, 21 winners from 101 rides, 20.8%. J. Dotteri, 16 from 79, 20.2%. G Hermon, 3 from 15, 20.0%. R Startholme, 5 from 28, 17.8%; N Pollard, 6 from 34, 17.8%, G Parlan, 12 from 70, 17.1%.

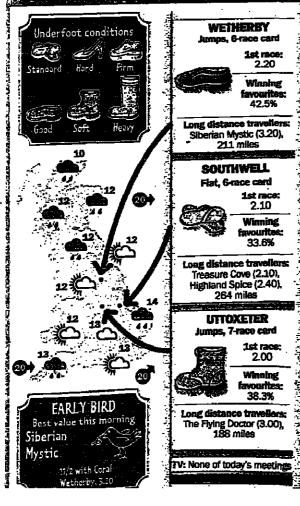
BLINICERED FIRST TIME: Southwell: 3.40 Poetry in Motion. 4.10 Breteche, Jack The Led. Ultimenter: 3.00 Red Parade, Bayline Star, Dawn Lad. 4.00 Stren. Song. 5.00 Medium Wave, Moonraking. Wetherbey: 2.50 Royal Crimson. 4.50 Lord Doroat.

THE TRIES GUIDE TO THE GOING TODAY Johnston excels at Newcastle Underfoot conditions

MARK JOHNSTON swept aside any notion that his string is out of sorts with a 93-1 treble at Newcastle yesterday. Several of the trainer's runners had disappointed over the weekend but the Middeham yard was back in peak form as Tiler, Royal Rebei and Doonaree obliged. The newcomer, Doonaree, was the most impressive of the Johnston winners, travelling well and quickening smoothly under Darryll Holand to defeat the favourite. Fnan, in the Sarah Jane Anderson Maiden Stakes.

Doonaree, a son of the leading sire Sadler's Wells, cost 200,000 guineas when bought for owner Martin Burke at Goffs Sales.





(£4,455: 2m 4f) (9)

ROB WRIGHT 2.00 Marsh Marigold 3.30 Tremailt 4.00 Davoski 2.30 Tombola 4.30 Oriental Boy 3.00 Titan Thai 5.00 Orsuno

Carl Evans: 2.30 Tombola. GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (SOFT IN PLACES)

TOTE JACKPOT MEETING 2.00 SPOTON NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE

(£2,715: 2m) (16 runners) 4-1 Ron's Round. 6-1 Big Azoll, Messachen, 7-1 Shopeholic, Troubled Man, 8-1 Charlie Chang. 10-1 Barton Scarno, 14-1 others.

2.30 MOUNT ARGUS HUNTERS CHASE

(£1,593: 2m 7f) (16) 4-5 Tombola, 11-2 Secret Bay, 6-1 Silver Stick, 8-1 Desparate, 14-1 others.

3.00 DRAUGHT BASS SELLING HANDICAP CHASE (£2,208: 3m) (18)

301 65-P HURRICANE ANDREW 11 (D.F.G.S) J A Moore 11-11-10 A Dobbin 302 P/PP CAPO CASTANUM 13 (D.F.G.) Mas H Krigin 10-11-10 Mounter 3.30 SCANNER APPEAL HANDICAP CHASE



4.00 SCANNER APPEAL HANDICAP HURDLE (£5,084: 2m) (9)

501 1422 DAVOSKI 24 (8F.CD.S) Miss Y WIEsens 5-11-13 S Kelly (5) 120
502 5-49 MR MORHARTY 255 (T.CD.F.Q.S) S Bowing 8-11-4
T Dascombe 108
503 5066 SIREN SONG 24 (8.D.F.S) C Mann 8-11-1. Mr N Felily (7) 1923
504 2121 KIND'S CROSS 26 (D.G.S) A J Witson 10-10-13
Mr R Fontstal (5) 114
505 3003 KINGDOM EMPEROR 13 (D.F.S) W Clay 5-10-9 G Tormey 105
506 PU06 SAMANED 10 (CD.F.G.S) Miss L Siddal 7-10-7
Y Siddal (5) 118 5-2 Kino's Cross, 3-1 Davisid, 7-1 Siren Song, Gel The Polat, 8-7 Kingdom Emperor, Tonka, 14-1 Mr Morianty, Samanid, 16-1 Ster Gae.

4.30 CJ PEARCE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£4,514: 2m 5l) (11)

3-1 Dovetto, 9-2 Rare Occurance, 5-1 Oriental Boy, 6-1 Oriental Style, 7-1 Specialize, 6-1 Amercius, I'm Maggy, 20-1 others.

5.00 CAFFREYS IRISH ALE MAIDEN HURDLE (£2,820: 2m) (16)

6-4 Orsumo, 6-1 Magilien, Medium Wave, 10-1 Moonraking, Wuritzer, 12-1 Jambo Bwana, Manošio, Corpus Christi, 14-1 others.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANSPS; R Simpson, 4 winters from 8 numers, 50.0%; T George, 10 from 37, 27.0%; M Page, 28 from 106, 26.4%, C Mann, 9 from 37, 24.3%; D Gendolfo, 5 from 21, 23.8%, M Hammond, 3 from 13, 23.1%, D Micholson, 22 from 106, 20.6%, Mss. H Kright, 16 from 78, 20.5%; P Bewen, 7 from 35, 20.0%, M Henderson, 7 from 35, 20.0%.

JOCKEYS: L Cummins, 5 winners from 14 files, 35.7%, A McCoy, 33 from 110, 30.0%, J Magee, 3 from 14, 21.4%; R George, 4 from 21, 19.0%; G Braddley, 6 from 38, 15.6%; C Licenting, 12 from 84, 14.3%; T J Marphy, 7 from 35, 11.2%; P Treation, 12 from 84, 14.1%; M Gircognold, 11 from 81

WETHERBY

ROB WRIGHT

2.20 Royal Castle (nb) 3.50 Spirit Of Steel 2.50 Queensway 3.20 Siberian Mystic

4.20 Trade Dispute 4.50 CORAL ISLAND (nap) Timekeeper's top rating: 2.20 FOREVER NOBLE.

Carl Evans: 4.20 Trade Dispute.

READING THE RACECARD

Racecard number So figure form (F—fet P—pulled up U—installed riddi. B—brought down S—sipped up R—refused. D—disqualified) Horse's name Days since last outring Fit Bat (B—behlors V—insor H—hood E—Eyesheld

CD—course and distance winner BF—beaten taxourite in latest race; Going on which horse has won (F—firm, good to firm, nard G—good, S—soft, good to selt, neave) Owner in brackets Traner Age and weight. Rider plus any allowance Time-keeper's speed racing

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES)

2.20 BENFIELD FORD NOVICES HURDLE



BETTING: 2-1 Forever Noble, 5-2 Fullopep, 7-2 Royal Castle, 7-1 Westerton, 12-1 Silver Howe, 16-1 Agend Formotable Partner, Northday, 30-1 others. 1998: SUPREME GENOTON 9-11-0 M A Fitzgerald (4-9 lbs) J Old 7 ran

A big field but likely to concern just a handful Fullopep should be suited a step up in the after not victories over two miles, but his double penalty leaves him vulnerable. Westerton is not short of stamma, as his 51 victory over the odds-on NdcHotte at Utioneter last time (2m 4f, heavy ground) demonstrated. He may not be as well served by this laster ground, however. A better proposition could be the splendidly consistent FOREVER NOBLE, who has non respectably over two miles on his latest two starts but is better at this distance judged on his second to the useful kings boy over 2m 4f at Domaster in January. Royal Castle is the other worth service consideration, the was a good hit second to Majesty over 2m at Newbury ten days ago and previously demoted from linst after winning over this trip at Fakenham.

2.50 MARK COCKER HANDICAP CHASE (£3,353: 2m) (11 runners)



BETTING: 3-1 Minster Giory, 6-1 Royal Currson, Sissinghertt River, Another Red, 7-1 Last Try. Jack Yests, 8-1 Spanish Light, 10-1 others. 1998: PRINCE OF SAINTS 7-11-1 & Gamity (9-4 tay) M Hammond 8 ran

The front-mining Last Try is back at his tavoured impatition, the does seem to reserve his best for Catterick. He is although he does seem to reserve his best for Catterick. He is likely to be tacked for the lead by Minister Glory, which might not help the chances of either. Battery Find has been running over hurdles on his talest outings, and while he was in tair form over fences early in the season it is disconcerting that one of his buildles starts was in a seller. Stashighturst Plyer has been varying between winning and failing to complete, although even the successes were in modest company. In a bricky race, it could be worth taking a chance with ROYAL CREMISCIN. He went off the hold in his first two runs last season but help dreviously completed a double in good style. With the benefit of his seasonal debut behind him and the blankers applied, he looks ready to go well.

3.20 TOTE HURDLE (SHOWCASE HANDICAP)

(£5,682: 2m 4f 110yd) (9 runners)

BETTRIE: 4-1 Once More For Luck, Scheman Myster, 5-1 Dorans Way, 11-2 Bakker, 7-1 Growing, 15-2 Tara-Brogan, 9-1 No Garmeros, 10-1 Talegamento, 12-1 Jamelcan Filight.

1998: TEN MALE HILL 7-10-3 R Guest (11-2) Mrs S Smith 8 ran Plenty of pace in prospect here with Dorans Way, Jamaican but they could conspire to set the race up for ONCE MORE FOR LUCK. Consistency is not his strong such they could conspire to set the race up for ONCE MORE FOR LUCK. Consistency is not his strong suit, but he has turned in some cracking elforts this term, including a 71 win from Cumbrian Attastro over 2m here in December. Thus hip is probably the lund of his stamma, but the filedly last pace will allow him to be held up and produced late, lactics which seem to suit hum well. Growing was bestern at 4-1 on in a claimer last time, which hardly advertises his claims, while No Eliminicish has a long absence to overcome and probably needs lustive. Siberian Mystic, who goes well lessh, is a more plausible alternative.

3.50 WETHERBY LONG DISTANCE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£5,842: 3m 5f) (11 runners)



1998: NOOSA SOUND 8-10-6 R Supple (6-1) L Lungo 5 ran 1998: NOOSA SOUND 8-10-6 R Supple (6-1) L Lungo 5 ran

Riot Leader was unlucky not to stretch his winning sequence
to lour at the Cheftenham (4m) last time — poing down by a
neck to Deelaydee after his rider lost his winn. He is likely to
make a bod bid to get back on the winning trail but may land a concession of 261b to SPHRTO
STEEL (nag) beyond him. Tom Tark's youngets, a half-towher to God Cup winner See More
Business, shaped with promise on his steeplechasing debut at Sedgefield after a year on the sidelines
and then looked set to win at Ketso test time, only to stumble and tail after unpoing five out. Staying a
his forte and the will not mind the ground Shore Party plugged on dourly to beat Scottime Green and
Ardent Scout in heavy ground at Uttower (3m 2) in February and is weighted to confirm the torm
None of that this covered therselves in glory at the Cheftenham Festive last time though and we may
have seen the beet of them for this season. Knock Leader, winner of a modest rate at Falcenham last
time, has been done no tavours by the handicapper while Young Tomo and Invest Wisely (both suited
by tast ground) arrive here with something to prove.

4.20 HOWARD BROWN MEMORIAL NOVICES HUNTERS CHASE (£1,204: 3m 1f) (8 runners)

1996: LAST OPTION 6-11-12 Mrs F Needham (11-10 law) R Take 5 ran

The martet is likely to be dominated by Trade Dispute, Joint Account and Red Rebet and it will be a surprise if they do not light out the firesh. TRADE DISPUTE looks the pick of the trip. An impressive women at Catterick and Sedgefield already this season in a confirmed his well-being when beating Secret Bay by 25 in a point-b-point at Hutton Rudby Len days ago Joint Account would have given Coole Abbey more to think about at Musselburgh had he jumped with any fluency. He is likely to be the one who gives Trade Dispute most to do providing he pick his feet up. Red Rebis, another law pointer, started a warm tavourte for his latest race at Bangor (heavy ground) but hit the deck tour out when beginning to close on the leaders. He is likely to appreciate the better going. Bay Black cannot beast form comparable to that of the principals but still tooks the pick of the remainder.

4.50 SANDBECK MOTORS HANDICAP HURDLE

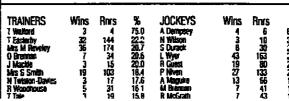


1998: LEGAL RIGHT 5-11-12 R McSrath (5-1) J J O'Neill 9 ran

1996: LEGA. Right 5-11-12 H Medicain (5-1) J d Ohail 9 ran

CORAL ISLAND has got stuck in the mud this season but, back on a firmsh surface, can show his true colours. The selection looked a useful recruit to hundling when trotting up in juverille events (on last ground) at Perth and Sedgetlaid last season. As a result of his modest ettoris in soft ground this term he is able to ricas of a mark 9to lower than at the start of the campaign. Marraud is another who will be surhed by undertoot conditions although Farfields Princes, game and reliable, may prove a bigger threat — even though he is 8th higher than when winning one course and distance in December. House Of Dreams and Nahri are hard to enthuse about on what they have achieved talely while Domrybrook and Rang Of Vision look handicagned up to their best. Lord Dorcet, who reverts to timber after losing his way over fences, is best watched.

COURSE SPECIALISTS



stay with elite

champion, improved his chances of reaching a unique milestone by beating Darren Clarke 5-2 in the first round of the British Open in Plymouth yesterday.

Davis, attempting to remain a member of snooker's elite top 16 in the world rankings for an unprecedented twentieth consecutive season. is among a group of players, including Jimmy White, who are in danger of falling out of the top places and who require a spirited finish to the 1998-99 campaign.

When Clarke, the world No 87, compiled breaks of 75 and 46 to lead 2-0. Davis looked to be in danger of suffering a repeat of his miserable defeat by the same opponent at the corresponding stage of the Scottish Open two months ago.

"A bit of panic set in, but I dug myself out of a hole, which is always encouraging," Davis said. "I went on automatic pilot, stopped worrying about the result and the rankings, and just went for it.

"Being in the top 16 unbroken for all those years would be special, I have to admit. That's why I'll be all geared up for the next month, but I don't want to think about the rankings too much."

Dominic Dale, another player in contention for top-16 status, was beaten 5-4 by Michael Judge after SNOOKER By Phil Yates

leading 4-2, while Fergal O'Brien stayed in the hunt with a 5-4 win over Antony Bolsover, who recorded a break of 136, the highest of the event, in the first frame.

While Davis, at 41 the oldest competitor in the tournament, retains enthusiasm for practice, John Hig-gins admits he is finding it "boring" at the end of a long season in which he has featured at the business end of the vast majority of events. Higgins has, by his own admission, gone through the motions in preparation. There was, however, no sign of fatigue during a 5-0

whitewash of John Read. The Scot, who defeated Stephen Hendry 9-8 in the final of last year's British Open, out-scored Read 394-73. "It's difficult to keep going when you've been playing snooker day-in, day-out for ages," he said.

John Parrott overcame the loss of two frames on the black and another on the pink before play was suspended at 4-4 to accommodate the start of the following session. By accounting for the decider with a run of 72. Parrott beat Lee Walker 5-4.

Davis fights to Neal relishes glory of private life

By Kevin Eason

FOR a few tantalising seconds yesterday. Matt Neal's grasp on a £250,000 prize was slipping away. That was until the privateer overcame an attack of nerves at his pit stop to take the huge reward for being the first independent driver to win a round of the Auto Trader British Touring Car Championship. beating a grid packed with hand-somely-funded manufacturer

Through the line of expensive glossy trucks that transported the works-financed cars to Donington Park stood a murky brown motorhome, where the bottled beer flowed last night, celebrating this

Neal's father, Steve, funds Team Dynamics through his alloy wheel manufacturing business on a budget of about £500,000 a year, a tenth the amount that manufacturers such as Nissan and Ford spend on their cars and drivers. During the week, Neal, 32, is marketing director of the Rimstock wheel business; at the weekends, he is a driver who has failed to attract the attention of a works team after seven years in touring cars.

He got his revenge by beating them all yesterday. Well-wishers, who have watched Neal struggle to overcome the big battalions, gathered around the family caravan awning, anxious to applaud one of the most romantic stories of mod-



Neal enjoys his moment of triumph on the winner's podium after his unlikely victory at Donington

ern motor racing. In the space of 44 minutes, Neal, from Stourbridge West Midlands, transformed himself from plucky privateer to a championship contender - and won the cost of half the team

However, he admitted that his anxiety not to make a silly error almost cost him the race and his cheque. He had led from pole position, building up a substantial lead over James Thompson, in a Honda, and driving his Nissan Primera GT faster than any other machine in the field - a shock for the Nissan works team, which sold him a 1998 car during the winter.

At the halfway stage in the 36-lap feature race. Neal gingerly entered the pits to take on fresh tyres. As he was signalled away, he hit the throttle only to discover that he was still in second gear and stalled. As he pressed the start button to rectify his basic mistake, cars rushed past the oit exit ahead of him.

"Maybe it was just nerves," said. "I always come into the pits is second because it is much more con trollable, but I just forgot to get inte engine died on me. I thought I has fluffed it and the whole thing wa

Perhaps that error served h release the tension that had been building all day, when everyone a the first meeting of the new tourin; cars season realised that Neal had more than realistic chance of winning the £250,000 put up b

Alan Gow, the organiser. He drove like a man possessed tearing past the Volvo S40 of Rick ard Rydell, the 1998 champion, or his way to chase down Thompson The Yorkshireman had won the first-round sprint and was looking for another victory and a perfecstart to his championship campaign, but he recognised that he could not hold off the rampaging

With eight laps to go. Neal divection the inside of Thompson a Donington's Old Hairpin From then, it was clear road all the way to the chequered flag and the end

me race of Neal's life.

With the next session a Silverstone in a fortnight, Neal now has a chance to stake a claim on this championship and, if he wins next time, that cheque will have cleared at the bank and perhaps the bottled beer will be replaced by champagne in the Team Dynamics caravan.

HONDA

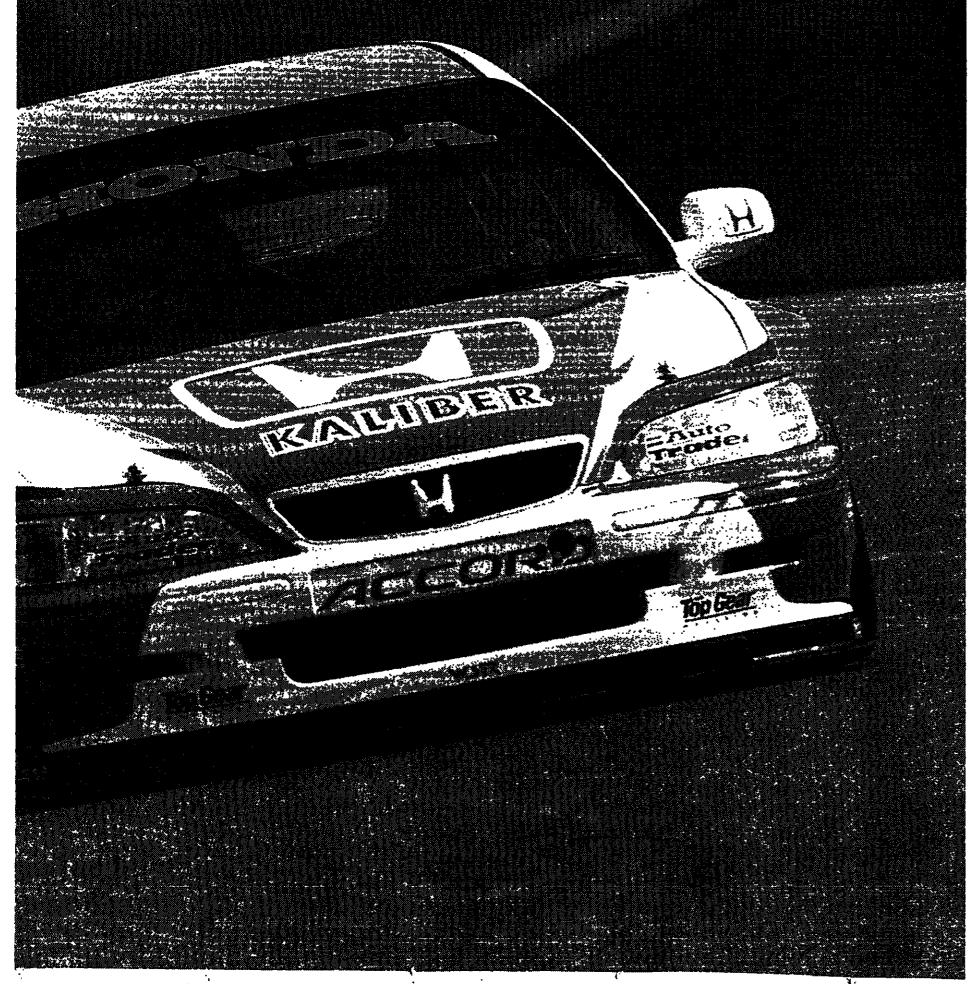
Congratulations to Team Honda Sport for winning at the Auto Trader British Touring Car Championship's first event of the season at Donington Park.

One down, twelve meetings to go. For details on the range or your local Honda dealer, call 0345 159 159.

Technology you can enjoy, from Honda.

One Bank Holiday motorist

everyone got stuck behind.



FOR THE RECORD

BASEBALL NATIONAL LEAGUE: San Diego 2 Colora-

BASKETBALL NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Altan-is 85 Charlotte 83: Boston 79 New Jersey 91, Washington 79 Marin 90, Indiana 108 New York 95: Seattle 101 Houston 84: Toron-to 97 Philadelphia 82: Chicago 88 Vancou-ver 87: Chevaland 98 Milwaukee 74, Deriver 82 LA Clippers 80

Fourth Test match West Indies v Australia ST JOHN'S (third day of five). Australia, with eight, second-innings wickets in hand, are 161 runs ahead of West Indies AUSTRALIA: First trainings 303 (S R Waugh 72 not out, J L Langer 51: C E L Ambrose 5 for 94).

FALL OF WICKET: 1-15, 2-76

WEST INDIES: First Innings impbell c M E Waugh b Miller Griffin c Healy b Miller

Umpires: D.L. Orchard (SA) and S.A. Bucknor.

GEORGIA: BellSouth Classic: Leading fi-nal scores (United States unless stated). 270: D Duval 65, 69, 58, 67, 272's S Cruit 71, 65, 66, 70 273: R Sobbatin (SA) 65, 65, 73, 70; J Huston 71, 85, 67, 70, 274: F Lang-ham 69, 57, 63, 70, M Weir (Carli 59, 65, 68, 72 275: G Day 68, 67, 72, 68, D Love 69, 69, 69, 68 P MicLelson 69, 71, 64, 71, Oth-er British scores: 287: I Woosnam 70, 69, 73, 75, N Faldo 69, 73, 73, 72, 289: C Monl-gomene 72, 68, 73, 76

EUROPEAN CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP: Division A (S. Hertogenbosch, Holland)
Classification matches: Sava Praha ()
Ritm Grotino 1, Musikva Pravda () Lolos
Borspol 4 Bronze medal: Slough 2 Edinburgh Ladies () Final: Den Bosch 2 Rot
Wess Cologne 2 (Rol Weiss won 3-1 after

ICE HOCKEY

SEKONDA PLAY-OFF CHAMPIONSHIP Final: Cardifi 2 Nothingham 1 NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Dailes () De-troil 3, New Jersey 4 NY Rangers (

DONINGTON: Auto Trader British Tour-ing Car Championship: First round 118 iaps. 35 28m) 1, J Thompson (CB, Honda Accord) 21mn 51 403sec. 2, A Menu (Switz Ford Mondeo) at 2 094sec. 3, J Plato (GB, Brault Laguns) 4 051: 4, D Lesie (GB, Rhasan Primera) 4 503. 5, M Neal (GB, Nissan Primera) 4 503. 5, M Neal (GB, Nissan Primera) 4 503. 5, M Neal (GB, Nissan Primera) 4 503. 5, M Neal (GB, Leading championship positions: Thompson 29pls. 2, Neal 23 3, Plato 20

RUGBY LEAGUE

Hull Sharks: Tries: Campbell, Haitas, Lest-er Goals: Prescot 4. Dropped goal: Rob-eri: Shaffield Engles; Tries: Lovel 2 Sod-ia 2. Goals: Aston 3 Dropped goal: Aston.

rday April 10

23 Gateshe

Retcher, Fulching, R Smith Att: 1,732

Oldham Bramley Doncasse Rochdale

RUGBY UNION

CONTENED OF THE PROPERTY AND A SECOND OF THE PROPERTY ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

YOUTH LEAGUE LEAGERS

mord 41 Lesser Radial mean (after no ra-es), 1, P Griffens, 2, 2, G Blaise 8, 3, Thibe 8, 4, S Mastey-Jones 12, 5, L Chapman 12, 6, J Danh 13 Womenn 1, B Hott 33, 2, Archer 39, 3, B Lygoe 56, 4, J Nreale 92, 5 N Lloyd 95, 6, L Driscoll 97

PLYMOUTH PAVILIONS: British Com

POOLS FORECAST

Saturday April 10
Coupon no, game, lorecast
FA CARLING
PREMIERSHIP
1 A Villa v Sculp pron 1
2 Leucestar v West Ham X
3 Middleabro v Charlion 2
NATIONWIDE LEAGUE
FIRST DIVISION
4 Bradford v Portsmoutht
5 Bristol C v Garmeby 1
6 Orewe v Port Vale 7
7 Oxford v Bury 1
8 OPR v West Brom 1
9 Swindon v Berm'ham 2
10 Waiford v Botton 1
11 Wolves v Crystal P 1
SECOND DIVISION 1
2 Black-pool v Reading 2
13 Colchester v Westell X
14 Fullham v Wigan 1
15 Macclesid v Pression 2 16 Man City v Lincoln 1
17 North pton v Luton 1
18 Norts Co v Chest field 1
19 Oktham v Burnley 2
20 Stoke v Bristol R 1
21 Wresham v Wycombe 2
22 York v Mithwall 2

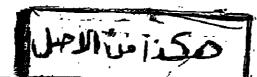
22 York - Mithwall
THIRD DIVISION
23 Barnet v Scarboro
24 Cambige v Pelerboro
25 Carriste v Pelerboro
26 Darinyton v Torquay
Theritepool v Obester
29 Hull v Eveler
29 Hull v Eveler
29 Lovion O v Caudiff
30 Marsfield v Southend
31 Plymouth v Brighton
32 Sounthorpe v Brentid

SECOND DIVISION
36 Alloa v Arbroath
37 Fortar v Q of South
38 Inverness CT v South

TREBLE CHANCE (home learns) Loices-

Wolves, Fulharm, Manchester Cay, Wolves, Fulharm, Manchester Cay, Forest Process Orders, Forest Presson, Full Carlos, Cambridge, Darlangton, Barding, Cambridge, Darlangton, Carlos, C

CHOOSE YOUR PLAYERS FROM HERE





Patrik Berger, of Liverpool, tumbles beneath the challenge of Olivier Dacourt, of Everton, at Anfield on Saturday. Photograph: Ross Kinnaird/Allsport

Berger finally comes good to satisfy hunger for points

his week's player lists (right) are based on the games played on Easter Saturday only. Points gained in games played yesterday and tonight will be included in next week's lists, along with next weekend's FA Carling

Premiership programme. Saturday's games brought a welcome reward for a member of one of society's permanently impoverished groups. Robin Newnham of Marcham, Oxfordshire, a first-year university student, is the winner of our weekly prize, in this case £1,000, a roll-over in the absence of any Premiership games last week.

"Money always comes in handy for students," he said. He also gets £100 worth of sports equipment.

Mr Newnham is studying History at Lincoln College, Oxford, and was pleased tohear the news of his win after a slightly disappointing weekend; he went to watch the Boat Race, which Oxford lost, while his favourite football team. Tottenham Hotspur, also came second, at home to Leicester City, who took revenge for their defeat in the Worthington Cup final with a 2-0 victory at White Hart Lane.

Yet even that cloud had a silver lining, as the performance of Matt Elliott, the Leicester defender and Scotland team to a clean sheet, was worth a total of



six points. "I had mixed feelings about that," Mr Newnham admitted.

The other top points-scorer in the team, Mindbenders, was Patrik Berger, of Liverpool, with a goal and an assist against Everton in the Merseyside derby, worth a total of five. "He didn't do too well at the

It capped a satisfying few days for Berger who was in the Czech Republic side that won in Scotland last Wednesday; Matt Elliott, coincidentally, also played in that game, scoring an unfortunate own goal in

In a remarkably consistent team en of Mr Newn selection scored three points each: Mark Bosnich, Andy Impey, Nigel Winterburn and Frank Leboeuf were involved in shut-outs, while David Beckham, Paulo Wanchope and Jason Euell scored goals, Euell and Beckham in the same match. The only two non-contributors to the total of 32 points were Steve Stone and Paul Merson of Aston Villa.

☐ Since no ON-Target numbers were printed on this page last week, the winner of this week's competition can look forward to a roll-over prize of £1,000. So if your tearn total based on this week's player lists comes to either 1, 7 or 17, follow the instructions below to find out if you are a winner.

☐ Two weeks ago, in our Fantasy Quiz on this page, we asked you what four particular players had in common. Alan Shearer (Newcastle United), Mark Hughes (Southampton), Paul Ince (Liverpool) and Gary Pallister (Middlesbrough) all know how it feels to win the FA Carling Premiership, even if none of them seem to have much chance of repeating the feat with their current clubs.

☐ For legal reasons, The Times Fantasy League is no longer able to accept entries from players under 18 years of age. Players 17 and under already registered in the main to remain in the competition.

Time to reap the rewards of patience

ith less than a fifth of the season remaining. managers in The Times Fantasy League can be crippled by player injuries and suspensions and now is the time that those who have some transfers saved for a rainy day

can reap the rewards. With the Premiership transfer deadline day passing without any major moves. Fantasy League managers are wise in the

knowledge that the only possible additions to the player list are those who have spent much of the season in the reserves. This ensures that potential purchasers should keep an eagle eye on players who have most opportunities to score some

After next weekend, Chelsea. Liverpool, Manchester United and Tottenham will have only played 31 of their 38 fixtures.

336

330

329 329

329 328

326

326

325

323

323

330 330

328

322 322 318

whereas many Premiership sides will have played 33: A three-match ban for a player at this stage of the season can prove very costly indeed for

> Want to make one of your 12 transfers? Call 0640 62 51 03

Fantasy League managers.

Those owning Robbie Fowler face an anxious wait regarding the news of his disciplinary hearing, where he is virtually guaranteed a penalty. A massive fine will not concern Fantasy League managers, but a hefty

ban will hit them hard. However, a two-match ban will still mean that he has the same amount of opportunities to score as Bergkamp. Anelka and Dublin because of the fact that

his team have failed to play all their scheduled fixtures so far. The list of players that have

been told their season is over is growing. Ramon Vega is the latest to hear those dreaded words and joins the list including Pierluigi Casiraghi. Robert Molenaar, Martin Hiden and Jeff Kenna who will all have to wait until next season before they kick a ball in vain again.

MATT SIMS

Shabadi United Pin-Uos 7. Cosmopolitan li Dave 10 Spike Town Broken Arrow... Matthew O'Nei Taffys Terrors Rural Raiders. Chequers Champs Larlarsdipsyteam.... bin Harringt Razor D. Popat's Army. Jwalaut Popat. Ganichou... David Talley .. I Hate Footbal Solid At The Bac Croft Rangers... Yeah Right! Henri & Goals UU. Sunfish Stars. C Sharpe... David Wise Allidoiswash&£0. Michael Scatte Team Stevo... Geoff Clarke. Melodymaker The Baggage Boys Just A Bods Team... The Future's Red. Roddys Rovers Red Petrovic. Colin Head. Als Bandits. Academicak John Humphr Scott Brett... Scotts Stars Ukpayneandsonfc1 Four Four Two.....

The M Team. Popar's Army

Matts Magic . Spitonthevilla

Henn & Goals UU.

31 31

Sarabjot Kohil.

Herrietta Ball

Matthew Watson

Are you on target to win £1,000?

of London EC1, the main winner of ON-Target from two weeks ago.

Even if you do not have a Fantasy League team, you can enter this new game now - or enter a new one simply for ON-Target. All managers have the chance to win a share of £28,000 of new prizes. The Times has teamed up with EA Sports to offer you the chance to own the renowned Fifa 99 game. Every week you could win:

■ 1st Prize: £500 plus an EA Sports Pack 4 runners up: EA Sports Packs

■ 10 additional runners up: Fifa 99 CD-Rom. Each EA Sports Pack contains: Fifa 99 for the PlayStation: Fifa 99 for the PC: EA Sports T-Shirt, key ring and mini

football plus a record bag. If you already have a team in the main game, you're ready to play ON-Target. Simply check your Fantasy League players' score each week and see if their total is the same as our ON-Target score. If you have scored the exact target points, a quick call to our ON-Target winners' line (national rate call) will put you in the draw to win one of the 15 prizes. You can enter at any time and there are no limits

ongratulations to Ms P Kelly. to how many teams you can enter. **HOW TO ENTER:** Look up your players' weekly point scores opposite and add them up, or call the checkline 0640 625 102. If your total score for this week matches the ON-Target number(s). then call our claim line on 0870 901 4270 (calls, charged at national rate, should last about a minute). Claims must be made before midnight on Sunday. The lines then close until the next game starts on Tuesday morning.

If you have scored the correct number of points AND called the claim line, you go into the draw. Just look in the paper on the following Tuesday to see if you have won. Managers with the correct points who

have not called the claim line will not be entered. Calls that are incomplete, inaudible or invalid will not be entered. All teams in the draw must conform to the main game rules.

The womers from two weeks ago are: Ms P Kelly of The womers from two weeks ago are: Ms P Kelly of London ECI (£500 plus EA Sports Pacie); Garry Wileser of Midsomer Norton; Brissa Mertsabars of Leigh-on-See; Mr V Hellsaurt of Rednel and Ms A Smith of Hampton-in Arden (EA Sports Packs); Ms P Sansw of New Barnet; Mr S Collies of Littlehampton; Garry Waynessen of Chiclehungt; Nell Heady of London NWG; Alas Benidict of Estree; Mr O Harbehlanan of Larkhall; David Haghes of Kings Walden; John Black of Liverpool L25; Richard Grosneles of Chorley and Ms P Kessy of London NW10 (Fits 99 CD-Roms).

THIS WEEK'S ON-TARGET SCORE

0870 901 4270 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4270)

FANTASY LEAGUE SERVICES

information you need:

CHECKLINE

0640 625 102 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4292)

TRANSFER LINE

To alter your team 0640 625 103

(ex-UK +44 870 901 4293) 0640 cats cost 60p per minute (ex UK numbers charge at national rates)

A comprehensive apdate sheet 0991 123 720

(ex-UK +44 870 901 4280)

FAXBACK

SUPER LEAGUE FAXBACK

A brand new service 0991 123 721

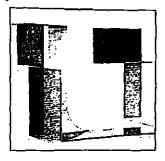
(ex-UK +44 870 901 4279) backs cost £1 per minute (ex UK numbers charged at national rates)

HELPLINE for any queries 01582 702720

		2464	1		
Colu	mns show: code, name	. club. weekiv			
_	ts, total points, valuation ALKEEPERS	(m).	535 415	i Taylor	
		3 40 3.7 0 12 3.4 3 12 3.2	417 419 421	F Farrareal I. Handris I. Handris I. Handris I. Handris I. Handris I. Handris I Milcox B McGhaty J Wilcox D Butt J Sherwood D Manda D Manda D Manda D Manda S Parker S Monton M Rodinary M Holoses S Parker S Monton J Robinson H Rodinary J Milcox M Holoses S Monton J Robinson H Rodinary J Manda J Milcox S Galdhack D Petrasics H Monton S Galdhack S Monton G Michaeles H Milcox H Monton S Galdhack D Petrasics H Monton S Galdhack C Michaeles L Delorge L Belanda S Frande L Carelley H Manda J Coulton D Hopkin S Hardhace H Rowell I Rowell I Rowell I Rowell I Radinapp S McMitmann J H Fart J Radinapp S Michiman J I Farri D Hardhace J M Hardhace J Caregher J Radinapp S Michiman J I Farri D Hardhace J Radinapp S Michiman J I Farri J M Harri J M Harri J M Farri J M Harri J M	
102 145 140 140 108 127 104 106 134 137 138 145 107 117 118 113	D Samana, ARS A Manusinger ARS M Remaich AST M Remaich AST M Oakes AST A Backel BLA T Flowers BLA A Fottis BLA T Flowers C-14A A Fottis C-14A M Salmon. C-14B M Salmon. C-14B M Salmon. C-14B M Pottis C-14B M Pottis C-14B M M Pottis C-14B M M Pottis C-14B M M Pottis C-14B M Manusch C-14B M Hedman. C	0 1 29	422 423	T Sherwood D Johnson	
108 126	J Files	0 ·1 2.6 3 ·4 2.8 0 ·6 2.5 0 ·3 3.1 0 ·11 2.3 0 0 2.2	423 426 427 428 575 499 501 502 504 506 507	O Keode	
127 104	T Florers	251222222222244444522447254752444446575752222448446575324244844657532475222224484465753244444666757524444667575247641666676667667667667667667667667667667667	575 499	G Pittereft	
105 106 134	A Petterses	0 0 22 0 1 22 0 10 23	501 502 504	K Jónes M Kimsells M Holone	
137 138	D Kharine	0 10 22 0 10 29 1 32 26 1 1 24 0 1 23	505 506	5 Newton	
107 107	5 Ogrizavic	1 1 26 0 1 24	507 508	N Redfarm P Martimer	
103 153	R Heult DER	3 1 23 0 6 25	404 429	P Haghes	
114	S StroomenEVE T Motors	0 0 24 0 0 27	430 433	R Di Matteo 8 Geldhaek	
113	N Martyn JEE P Robinson JEE	0 6 25 0 0 24 0 0 27 -2 15 26 0 20 31 0 4 27 3 8 29	508 401 402 433 433 435 435 435 435 588 589 591 583	E Newton	
125 123 124 122 131 116 121	P Arphesid 151	3 8 29 0 1 26 0 1 33 1 2 33	439 465	O Mickelleter	
131 116	D Jámes	1 2 33 0 14 4.0	584 588 589	E Quies	
100	R Van Der Gotter MAN M Schwarzer MiD	14 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	590 591	P Telfer	
110 111 141 142 143 119	M BerestordMID S CloseNEW	0 0 24 0 3 25 2 6 30	592 593	TE Settvedt	
142 143	L PerezNEW	0 0 27	594 595 596 598 599 440 442 443 444 445 479 403 414 418	P Clement	
120	M Crossley	0 -24 2.7 -2 1 2.6	598 599	5 Shifton	
136 149 150 147 148 128 155 130 132 125	P Straicek	0 0 22	442 443	S Erade L Carsier	
148 148 128	P JonesSOU Watter TOT	3 1 22 0 6 24 1 14 28	444 445	F Baisno K Harper	
矮	H SegarsTOT	0 0 2.4	403 414	G Farrely T Grant	
130 132	5 Histop	3 11 2.7 0 -3 2.5	418 447 448	D Williamson, J Oster	
125 Ft H	FRACKS'	0 0 23	449 450 57D 457	O Dacourt	
203	R GardeARS	0 14 3.5	457 458	D Hutchison M Joues,	
205 260	N Wieterburg ARS	3 35 42	458 459 466 480 481 482 522 532	H Kowali	
261 209 804	N VhosARS A WrightAST St Delaner AV	0 12 3.7 3 14 3.7 0 0 28	480 481 482	Al Hayland S. Ribetro C. Halle	ا۔۔۔۔۔ إ
211 248	& Croft BLA	0 0 32 3 8 31	522 532	D Hopkin 5 McPkall	
262 221 240	J KenshBLA C Power	0 -2 3.5 0 6 2.7 0 14 3.6	452 453 454	N Lemon_,, S Comptel C Parker	
241 242	M Bousta	0 0 27 0 8 25	453 454 460 565 412	M Izzet T Zagorakis	 l
243 803 210	P Heatel With L BACKS' R Garde ARS R Garde ARS Historium ARS Withherthum ARS Oramedia ARS Withherthum ARS N Wine ARS H Delaney AV R Devideon BA C Devideon BA C Devideon BA C Devideon BA R BA	9 147 424 424 424 424 424 425 424 425 425 425	412 467 469	J Redictions	Ļ
212 215	G Le Sanz	3 22 40 0 32 35	467 468 489 470 472	P Berger D Thompsen	L
217 219 219	M Hall	0 4 2.9	472 475 487	a verrerd JNI Forri D Matain	
231 247	B Names OVY B Rarrows COV D Barrows COV D Barrows COV I Relevant C	0 9 29 0 0 28	490 529	D Marphy D M	L
231 2367 2367 2367 237 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258	5 SchnoorDER 5 Elliett	9021017789886543998031433143448891532222833443125139017782888688560129302118990 9021017003003154000014330611411222933223283344312513904120105094308222222222222222222222222222222222222	490 529 483 484 485 485 481 492 509 510 511 514 515	/ Hitmovist	
295 805	T Dorigo	·3 10 2.8 ·3 ·4 2.8	485 491	P Scholes	A
249 256 258	T Thomas	0 0 29	492 509 510	D Heckhem R Kespe	
271 272	A CleimdEVE	0 20 2.9 0 0 2.8	511 512	A Townsord R Mastee	
200 802 214	A Farley EVE D GrandiaLEE	0 -3 3.0 0 -1 2.6 0 5 3.5	514 515 516	P Gascoigne P Morse	N
224 225	I Harte	5 40 3.4 0 0 3.3	516 517 533 566 461 463 464 478 488 489 489 493 494 495 497 518	P Stamp	٨
227 235	L Sharpe	0 0 3.6 3 11 3.0	461 462	K O'Nell' C Courgindle D Batty	
237 238	R Servey	3 4 3.3 5 33 3.6	463 484	S Giana G Speed	N
230 232	R Jenes LV S Biomobre LV	0 0 3.6	478 478	5 Marie P Natoliek	
250 236	V HoggestLIV D Iroks	0 13 3.9 0 24 4.3	489 493	K Cificepie E Brady	
284 285	P Noville	0 12 43 0 29 45	494 495 496	T Ketsbala 2 i an	
294 252 263	W BrownMAN C FlowingMID	0 2 3.6	497 518	D Hansen	
经	C HarrisonMD D GerdenMD	3 3 28 3 25 32	519 520 521	© Hodges	! !
259 266 244	E Lombardi	0 0 29 3 15 28	524 525	G Thousas	i
246 273	A Green	-2 -1 32 3 13 3.4	526 527 530	S Stone	! !
274 276 280	A Griffin NEW W Barbon NEW W Barbon NEW W Barbon NEW W Barbon NEW O Servant NEW D Dunal NEW D Dunal NEW D Dunal NEW T Barbon NOT T Bonalah NOT T Bonalah NOT S Steesans NOT S Steesans NOT S Steesans NOT I M Louis-lone NOT I Louis-lone NOT I Louis-lone NOT I M Louis-lone NOT I S Steesans NOT I M Louis-lone NOT I S Steesans NOT I M Louis-lone NOT I Parked Stee I Redam SHE I Barbote NOT I Dadd SOU P Warner SOU P Warner SOU P Warner SOU I Barbote I J Edinburgh I TOT I M Tarked I J Edinburgh I Tot I S Patts I M WES I Make I Tankelber I A Manthle I M MIM I Tankelber I A Manthle I Redom I ARS I M Upone I ARS I G Goodbyste I ASI I G Bory I Bla I Bla I D Pencock I BlA I Heacher I E A I Heacher I E A	00200000500033530000000000000033032233333333	519 521 521 525 526 527 530 540 547 548 549 549 549 549 549 548 549 549 548 549 548 549 558	N Perfirie	
281 298	A Pistone	0 3 3.5 -2 -6 3.3	537 538 539	P Red	
290 291 292	B LyttleNOT A BogorsNOT	0 -5 2.9 1 -8 3.0	546 547	S Oakes	
293 801	M Louis-Jean	0 0 27	548 549 562	J Magittes D Somer R Carless	
202 268	E Barrett	0 -1 28 0 27 32	597 500	E Thoma	
2 02 279 289	J Colum SHE J Malan SHE L Brierne SHE	0 0 28 -1 5 26	538 541	C Pelmer D Howells	
239 263	J BerestordSOU J DoddSOU	0 0 28 3 9 28	543 544	W Bridge	
297 251	P ColleterTOT	3 3 26	556 557	C Warnden M Oakley	§
264 365	S CarrTOT P Tremezzael,,,,,,,,,,,,,	-1 23 3.1 0 -2 3.2	498 503	D Chole	T
296 208	N Tericco	0 12 33 3 4 30	523 551 552	A Sinten	T., T.,
233 234 200	S Lecarida	0 0 32 3 13 31	553 554	A Nesternament	T
275 277	D JappWM B ThatcherWM	0 2 28	568 568 436	D Anderbe M Salb	T T
278 282	A Khable	0 1 3.0	561 573	E Berkovic MY Foe	
CEN 305	TRE BACKS	0 12 3.8	576 577	7 Sindair S Legas	
307 322	T Addres	0 12 3.8 3 39 4.4 3 54 4.1 0 8 3.6 0 1 3.4 0 24 2.7 3 15 3.6 0 5 3.3	498 502 551 552 553 554 565 568 436 573 576 577 576 577 578 579 471 559 550 550	F Lamperd M Keller M Kannada	 ¥
347 301	W UpsenARS	0 1 3.4 0 24 3.7	559 560	R Earle A Roberts	¥
303 304 329	E Southgate		563 580 586	N Artilley	W
353 354	S PerezBLA D PeacockBIA	0 2 3.3 3 1 3.3	585 586 587	C Haghes P Four	W
374 I	BLA BLA	0 1 28	FOR	WARDS	
309 i 356	E Yeuds	0 -1 27 0 -4 26 0 6 34	602 606	N Anolis	A
365 366	M Dosally	3 28 3.8 0 14 3.5	624 624	e Man C Web K Diseas	اگــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ
381 357	F Lebourd CHE	3 44 42 0 0 30	645 646	D Yorke	A
384 387 388	P WHENES	0 4 29 0 0 28 0 0 28	652 647	S Collyssore C Satton	
903 311	M Konje	0 4 27 3 6 29	648 691 802	N State W Dahlie	B
512 313 314	R Dolap	0 6 3.0 0 18 2.7 -3 14 3.1	693 696	K Gallacher H James	 H B
326 306	C DallyDER 5 BillsEVE	0 1 30	698 604	K Denies G Mondenca	g
523 i 524 i 525 i	D Watson	2 12 29 0 12 30	607 608	5 Jenes	G
127 128	C Short	2 3 29	616 I	K Priegle G Steert	<u>@</u>
904 I	D Weir	0 3 28 0 24 35	637 639	ra Fio	
331 332	M HideeLEF	0 14 34 2 15 32	642 8 679 6	M Formell 5 Zola	g
98 34	R Moleszer LEE G Taggart	0 20 3.4 0 8 3.2	683 686	Dublis	a
35 i	P KaamarkLB 6 Walsh	0 4 33 0 17 33	612 i 625 i	P Staridge D Berten P Wanden	Di
89 4 102	5 Prior LB 5 Stranton LV	3 11 31 -1 3 41	696 628	d Ciristie Cadameteri	DI
20 i	P Babb	0 2 3.7 1 1 3.6	675 I	. Comphell Bakayeko Julia	EV
99 02	BT Hymne	0 1 35	689 702	N Branch D Fergreen	EV
E1 1	H Berg MAN D MayMAN	0 7 39	661 6 662 4	C Wijeland If Hacoalbeich L Carlot	Ę
83 I 83 I	R Johnston	0 30 4.1 3 10 3.2	621 8 622	Wisco	LE
44	Pasta MID	0 14 33	626 1 656 /	Cottee	E
40 41	S Pearce	0 3 32 0 1 33	657 E	iterskel I Ferice	LE
45 81	A Region	0 -3 30 0 4 35	619 620	Bondee	/\u\ /\u #\
49 G	Copper NOT	-2 -2 26 3 12 32	690 i	if Owen OG Selekjaer	U\ M
51 5 52 J	D Haide NOT	0 15 29 0 8 29	649 1	Colo Shoringham	
01 05	C Dolg	0 3 26 2 2 27	611 613	i Ricard Ii Beck	M W
58 i 60 i	AthertonSIE	1 16 29 0 13 28	615 A	Armstrug	
62 164 117	KrysomeSHE	v 2 27 0 -1 28 3 3 27	670 A	- Anderson Sietra	NE
85 86	Bessi SOU R Dryden SOU	0 5 27 0 3 25	627 629	t Harewood I Shipperlev	
91 (94 9	LundeloantSOU	3 1 26 0 5 27	630 i 634 i	P Van Heeljdook. C Darchaville	NC
195 S 197 C	i Monk	3 5 25 0 6 25	635 i	Freeines Cresmell	SI
229 329 329 329 329 329 329 329 329 329	G Benry AST G Benry AST G Benry AST S Perez BIA D Pascock BIA D Pascock BIA B Broomes CHA B B Lamberrio CHE B Buherry CHE B Broomes COV L Deleis COV L Buherry DER B College DER B College DER B College DER B Deleis COV L Buherry DER C Deleis COV D Wathers DER C Ther CVE B M Materacid EVE B M Materacid EVE B M Materacid EVE B M Materacid LIF B Wesdent .	00mm000000m00m00m00m00m00m00m00m0000000	6012 606 6017 6017 6017 6017 6017 6017 6018 6018 6018 6018 6019 6018 6018 6018 6018 6018 6018 6018 6018	I. Pour Merta. I. Bou Minrta. I. Annoliza. I. Annoliza. I. Bou Minrta. I. Annoliza. I. Bourgan. I. Annoliza. I. Bourgan. I. Controliza. I. Decchia. I. Jacchia. I. Verice. I. Jacchia. I. Verice. I. Jacchia. I. Jacchia. I. Seliza. I. Bublis. I. Amart. I. Collector.	Si
(A)	Campbell Till	ا دو عد ا	204	· ·	

4.4 5.6 4.1 5.5 3.5 3.7 3.3 4.5

MIDFIELDERS



VISUAL ART Rediscovering Katarzyna Kobro in Leeds PAGE 33

THE TIMES

Exploring depravity with Salome PAGE 34



Descartes deconstructed in space

Reality goes into the cybermincer in Hollywood's latest high-tech blockbuster. Giles Whittell reports

t was as if David L. Smith had sneaked into a preview of The Matrix and seen in it his destiny. Smith was the 30-year-old computer programmer arrested on Friday for sending a par-alysing virus called Melissa racing through the Internet. His pursuit through cyberspace to New Jersey by the FBI and America Online was an uncanny echo of The Matrix's opening scenes, which even then, with mind-boggling panache, were blasting their way into general release.

Smith could get 40 years in prison, but unless he is very unlucky, he won't have his mouth digitally scaled by cyborg agents dressed like the Blues Brothers. Nor will a mechanical scorpion bore its way into his belly button as his entire understanding of reality is upended and rebuilt in a grimy rebel battleship fleeing from dastardly machines in a world where humans are trapped in slime and plundered for "bioelectricity". This is what happens to Keanu Reeves in his first decent thrill-

er since Speed.
The only advance clue that
The Matrix might be any good was the fact that it was directed by Andy and Larry Wachovski, who made Bound in 1996. Brothers are all the rage as film-making teams - to wit the Coens. the Farrellys and now, in London, the Butterworths - and Bound, full of black leather and lesbian lust, proved a cult hit with the lesbian lust crowd. Otherwise The Matrix did itself no favours with its marketing. With a desperately high-concept title and billhoards that looked like advertisements for biker gear and semi-automatic weapons. it seemed designed to pull in a but deter all grown-ups. They

should not be put off. Philosophically. The Matrix starts by pulling apart "I think, therefore I am" and replacing it. in an age of virtual hyper-reality about 100 years hence, with "I think I am, but I'm not sure any more". Such is Reeves's initial, terrifying suspicion, gleaned from sleepless nights spent hacking into the rebel (ie. human) underworld. He is right, of course. Everything he thought was real is virtual, fed to him and millions like him through data uplinks in the backs of their necks by a grotesque artificial intelligence that took over the planet in the middle of the 21st century. Steaks, jobs, nightclubs and even dreams are all digital. Real reality is the grim but noble struggle to win back freedom for humanity.

There is plenty of pseudo-scientific clapitap here. The dialogue, as Daily Variety noted.



is drenched in a "pretentious mumbo-jumbo of undergraduate mythology, religious mysticism and technobabble". But at least you have to think. which is a huge bonus in a film that will be remembered mainly for its staggering visual effects. The Matrix boasts enough squid-like robots and gothicky futurism to satisfy sci-fi purists, but where it pushes the envelope is with the human form. Reeves and Co spent three months training with a Hong Kong-based "wire fighting" expert and then surrendered their images to what the production notes call "bullet-time photography" the computerised equivalent of super-slow motion shot at 12,000 frames per second. The resulting kung fu and shootout sequences have peoplc stopping bullets and leap-ing between tall buildings without so much as a magic cape. Superman should look to his laurels.

"Unfortunately no one can be told what the matrix is. Laurence Fishburne intones as the captain of the rebel crew. "You have to see it for yourself." The same goes for the film. In technical terms it picks up where Terminator 2 left off, and generally ups the ante for the next instalment of

lmost incidentally. The Matrix also proves at last that a one-hit wonder. Like Fishburne, who is still busy explaining plot details a full hour into the proceedings, he holds his own in the face of the special effects by acting as little as possible and without a trace of self-parody.

The only real performance here is by Hugo Weaving. who, as a relentless villain with bad skin and yellow teeth, is given plenty of time to establish his credentials as Hollywood's new Tonumy Lee Jones. And the only real quibble is with the damp squib role given to Carrie-Anne Moss. She looks terrific in a black catsuit, and she can run and jump and fall down as well as any of the rebels. Towards the end the question of which of them will save the world arises, and she could have been a contender. Instead she just gives Reeves a revivifying kiss. A lack of female assertiveness is one complaint that can-



not be made of The Out-of-Towners, an egregiously un-original vehicle for Steve Martin and Goldie Hawn that Paramount must have hoped would not be competing for The Matrix's audience. It certainly looks made for ageing omers, with and Hawn pratfalling mindlessly from Ohio to Central Park in nice cashmere coats. and Hawn proving the tough-

er cookie in a crisis. This is an unnecessary remake of a not terribly good 1970 original. Its American stars are watchable enough losing their heads in airnorts and hire cars, but they are undermined by a script whose premise is not so much out of town as out of date; New York is simply no longer scary, even to luddy-

Martin and Hawn are also

comprehensively upstaged by our very own John Cleese. He has seven minutes of screen time as a hideously unctuous Manhattan hotel manager. and they hint tantalisingly at what might have become of Basil-Fawlty had Cleese not how about it? Fawlty hits New York! Takes on the Matrix! You saw it here first. www.whatisthematrix.com

US WEEKEND BOX-OFFICE TAKINGS AND ANALYSIS

	_		
1	f-)	The Matrix (Warner)	\$27,6m/—
		10 Things I hate About You (Touchstone)	
		The Out-of-Towners (Paramount)	\$8.1m/—
		Analyze This (Warner)	\$6,3m/\$69.3m
		Forces of Nature (DreamWorks)	\$6.3m/\$26.8m
		EDty (Universal)	\$4.6m/\$8.3m
		Shakespeare in Love (Miramax)	\$3.3m/\$79.3m
8		Doug's 1st Movie (Walt Disney)	
9		Life is Beautiful (Miramax)	
		The Mod Squad (Matro-Boldwyn-Mayer)	

First amount is estimated weekend takings. April 2-4. Second amount is total tak-ings to March 29. Figure in brackets indicates last week's position.

 New releases dominate this week's chart. The lowbudget teen movie 10 Things I Hate About You, an update of Shakespeare's The Taming of the Shrew, has jumped in at the No 2 spot behind The Matrix, while The Outof-Towners, a remake of the

MUSIC: Hilary Finch on the South Bank concert tomorrow which will boost a cancer campaign he Swedish pianist Peter Jahlonski first met a



Everyman cancer appeal

ALLIED

DOMECQ

double-bass player called Thomas Croxon when they were students together at the Royal College of Music. Both had quite a career ahead of them: Jablonski as a pianist who would tour North America and Japan four times before he was 30; Croxon as a freelance double-bass much in demand by the Philharmonia. London Symphony and BBC orchestras. Neither of them was to know that in October 1997 Croxon's career was to be stopped in its tracks by the onset of testicular cancer.

While ill in St Bartholomew's Hospital, Croxon noticed that The Times was running an appeal for the Institute of Cancer Research's Everyman campaign to set up Britain's first dedicated Male Urological Research Centre, "When I got better." Croxon says, "I just wanted to do something to You need friends cert he was plotting. Croxon

looked after me. Chemotherapy can often affect high-tone hearing, and my specialist was very aware of how this might affect me as a musician. And I felt that this particular appeal would enable me to use the voice of music to thank him, and to spread the word further to raise the profile of male cancer research."

It just so happened that, at exactly that time, Croxon had turned on his radio in hospital and heard a rather remarkable performance of Beethoven's Moonlight Sonata. The pianist was Vladimir Ashkenazy. Croxon's first week back at work took him on tour with Ashkenazy, and he asked him if he would conduct the gala fund-raising conthen remembered that his old college friend. Jablonski, had recorded Gershwin's Piano Concerto with Ashkenazy, and the deal was struck. Tomorrow, both musicians will donate their fees from their Festi-

The Gershwin concerto fuses a jazz musician's freewheeling exuberance with the more formal disciplines of a concert pianist on his best hehaviour. And that sort of fusion is very much what makes Jablonski the musician he is. His first public performance was with a jazz band at the age of six: he went for the drums, "and I guess I still have the rhythm." The piano moved centrestage for Jablonski

val Hall concert to the appeal.

Ashkenazy had already spotted him and asked if he could conduct his recording of the

Gershwin. Jablonski went on to make his name with Tchaikovsky, with Rachmaninov, with Scriabin. "As a young pianist you are constantly asked to play the heroic, romantic repertoire." But slowly, privately, he has been focusing on Beethoven, learning the concertos out of the spotlight be-

fore daring to approach the Third Concerto with the Royal Philharmonic and Daniele Gatti next year.

For Croxon, it's business as usual: he will be back playing in the company of his old Philharmonia friends in Bernstein, Gershwin and Rimsky-Korsakov tomorrow. "The concert will close one chapter of my life, and open another one. And it really will be for everyman. There will be many people in the audience who won't have been to a concert before. I'm so excited about that." ■ Music for Everyman gala con-

7.30pm (0171-960 4242)

April 7 [16 | 20

at 8,00pm





ROYAL SHAKESPEARE THEATRE Othello

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE Previews from 9 April Opens on 21 April



World Premiere **Tales from Ovid**

SWAN THEATRE

IN A NEW ABAPTATION BY TIM SUPPLE AND SHAGK READS Previews from 9 April Opens on 20 April THIS PRODUCTION IS SPONSORED BY THE FRANK BROWEN



THE OTHER PLACE World Premiere APHRA BEHRS

Uroonoko

IN 4 NEW ABAPTATION BY BITI SANDELE Previews from ? April Opens on 28 April

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON

BOX OFFICE 01789 295623

BUILDING A LIBRARY A guide to the best classical CDs, in

conjunction with BBC Radio 3 MOZART'S PIANO

Reviewed by Colin Lawso MOST people still associate this wonderful concerto with Bo Widerberg's 1967 film Elvira Madigan. Its story-line revolves around a chronicle of hopeless love, complemented by the wistful Romantic qualities of Mozart's slow movement, with its muted pizzicato strings, murmuring accompaniment and seamless flow of melody. But the outer movements of this concerto are also truly inspired, with some re-

Mozart completed the work in March 1785, during an amazingly busy period of teaching, giving concerts and entertaining his father in Vienna. We can only speculate on the qualities of Mozart's own playing, though something of the original sound is recreated on Malcolm Bilson's recording for DG Archiv on a copy of the composer's own fortepi-

markable contrasts of mood

and content.

ano. On this disc the delicate sound of the solo instrument is not quite balanced by the powerful forces of John Elliot Gardiner's English Baroque Solo-

Another type of balance problem emerges in certain older recordings made with full symphony orchestras by pianists such as Clifford Curzon. Artur Rubenstein and Rudolph Serkin. One of the most poetic of vintage recordings is the highly recommendable version by Annie Fisher and the Philharmonia, recorded in

Mozart's piano concertos represent one of the most competitive areas in the marketplace, and there has been a veritable avalanche of recordings during the past 20 years. An-

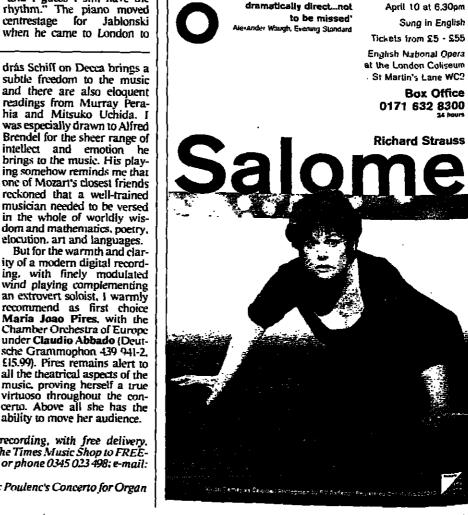
Strings and Timpani

and there are also eloquent readings from Murray Perahia and Mitsuko Uchida. I was especially drawn to Alfred Brendel for the sheer range of intellect and emotion he brings to the music. His playing somehow reminds me that one of Mozart's closest friends reckoned that a well-trained musician needed to be versed in the whole of worldly wisdom and mathematics, poetry elocution, art and languages.

But for the warmth and clar-

ity of a modern digital recording, with finely modulated wind playing complementing an extrovert soloist, I warmly recommend as first choice Maria Joao Pires, with the Chamber Orchestra of Europe under Claudio Abbado (Deutsche Grammophon 439 941-2, £15.99). Pires remains alert to all the theatrical aspects of the music, proving herself a true virtuoso throughout the concerto. Above all she has the ability to move her audience.

● To order the recommended_recording, with free delivery. please send a cheque payable to The Times Music Shop to FREE-POST, SCO681, Forres, IV36 OBR or phone 0345 023 498; e-mail: music@the-times.co.uk. Next Saturday on Radio 3 (Ham): Poulenc's Concerto for Organ



This is ENO at its very.

very best, vividly focused,

Modernism's missing link

VISUAL ART: In Leeds John Russell Taylor admires afresh the vision of the Polish artist Katarzyna Kobro

and

shakers?

he biggest gallery of the Henry Moore Institute in Leeds is a luminous white box, a cube extended upwards and able to receive a blaze of natural light filtered down from above. Usually one is not conscious of this, since the floor space is often compartmented. lighting moderated. But at the moment, hanging as it word, are a group of sculpthres, all of them abstract and weral painted in simple, primary, De Still colours. In fact, they only appear to be sus-pended: they are ac-smally standing on

translucent plastic stands very much like those designed She has become a by their artist more than half a century ago as the ideal suphot tip in port for her sculpmovers The artist is Ka-

tarayna Kobro. Twentieth-century art history seems to he full of supposedy key figures of whom no one has ever heard, but it

cannot be denied that Kobro is a major discovery outside Poland. Or, in England, strictly speaking a major rediscovery, ance she and her artist hus band Vladislav Strzeminski have cropped up in mixed British exhibitions, most recently it seems in Annely Juda's 1993 show Couples, celebrating pairs of married artists: the Delaunays, the Arps, Ben Nichoison and Barbara Hepworth, Jackson Pollock and Lee Krasner, Kobro and Strzeminski. But there has never, anywhere, been a comprehensive solo retrospective devoted to Kobro, and that now staged in Leeds presents her and her art in a wholly new

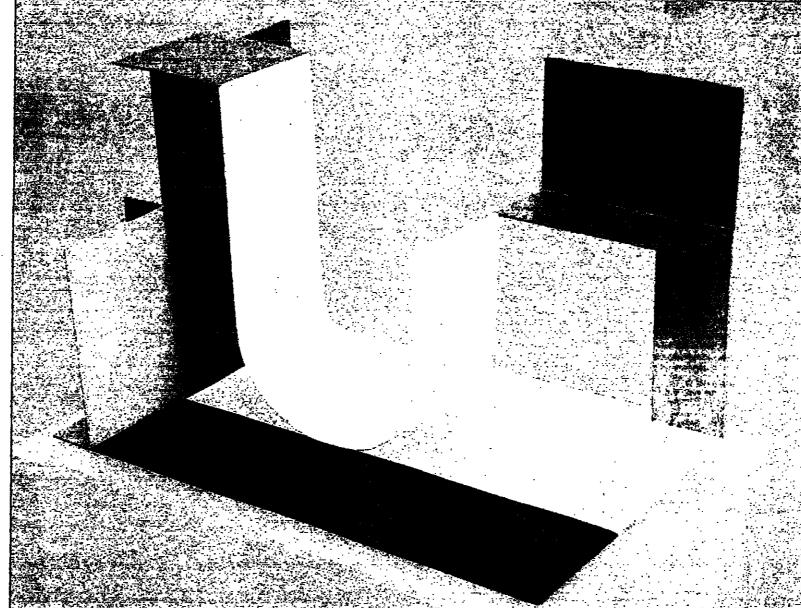
The show is arranged in collaboration with the Muzeum Sztuki in Lodz, which now incorporates the first museum in the world devoted to abstract art, founded by Kobro and Strzeminski in the Thirties. It is through the determination of the museum, and of Kobro's daughter, that her fame has been kept alive since her death in 1951 - both by the conservation and judicious exhibition of the surviving works, and by, more recently, the meticulous reconstruction of works lost or partially destroyed dur-

ing the difficult days of the tion and the war, when they were kept in her tiny The 25 works

shown in Leeds, a handful of them present only in photographs of lost originals which do not contain enough information to allow reconstruction, constitute virtually the entire corpus of Kobro's work now in existence.

What, then, is so important about Kobro, that she has become the world's hottest tip for reinstatement in the pantheon of makers and shakers of mod-

artly the importance is historical: she is the Constructivism in Russia and Modernist Abstraction in Central Europe. Kobro was born in Russia in 1898. and received her art training in Moscow, becoming a close associate of Malevich and Tatlin in their first experimentation with non-representational form. In 1916 she met Strzeminski in a military hospital, where she was working



Spatial Composition 4 (1929) by Katarzyna Kobro, who was the vital conduit through which Modernism developed independently in Central Europe

as a nurse and he had been placed after being wounded. They married and in 1922, find-

ing the atmosphere of Russia by then increasingly restric-tive, resettled in Poland, in Strzymanski's native Lodz. Throughout the years between the wars they both

worked intensively for mod-

ern art, writing, showing their own work and teaching: Koently in Central Europe, and continued to take hold even afbro taught applied arts in an ter it had been completely rootindustrial training school for ed out in Stalinist Russia. women, as well as working in

This is important. But even more important now is the singular purity and beauty of the work itself. The hanging mobiles continue to move grace-Holland developed independfully in the slightest breeze, the stabiles (as Calder would have called them) occupy their own space with curved and rectilinear shapes which radiate at once dynamism and tranquillity. The later work develops according to an intricate mathematical system of proportions

which she evolved for herself.

sent by concerned friends.

Most are surprisingly buoy-

ant, but Flowers in a Crystal Vase does look dispirited as

the petals struggle to emerge from the encircling darkness.

The spirit of Modernism at

its most optimistic is evoked in

Matthew Gale's and Chris

worth (Tate Gallery, £35), a scholarly and splendidly illus-

trated catalogue of the Tate's

unrivalled collection of her

work. During the interwar pe-

riod, when she came to maturi-

ty in London, hopes were high

for integrating adventurous

modern art and architecture

with a new society. Many of

her finest carvings date from that heady period, before the war drove her to Cornwall.

But she soon found ample in-

spiration in her new surround-

ings. Some of the finest colour

en Section. It was clearly a tragedy for art that mother-hood and the coming of war forced Kobro to give up seri-ous work. But what does exist is truly magical.

● Henry Moore Institute, 74 The Headron, Leeds (0113-234 3158), daily lOam-5.30pm (Wed to 9pm),

Richard Cork turns over the glossy new leaves of a coffee-table crop of lavishly illustrated spring books for art-lovers

architecture and the theatre.

She was the conduit through

which a sort of Modernism

parallel to that of De Stijl in

Collected works that speak volumes

nder Neil MacGregor's directorship, the National Gallery is flourishing as never before. And to complement the excellence of its shows, display and acquisitions, the gallery is publishing a superb series of catalogues devoted to different aspects of its collection. Its latest volume, The 15th-Century Netherlandish Schools (National Gallery, £55), may sound dry, but the book is a visual delight, backing the au-thor Lorne Campbell's profound scholarship with excellent colour plates.

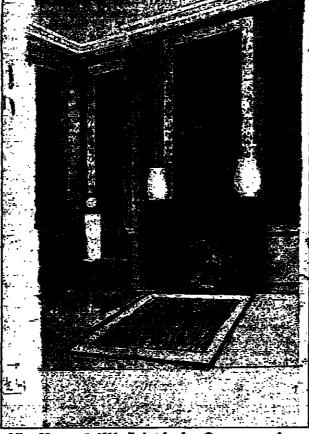
It serves to underline just how many outstanding Netherlandish paintings from this crucial period are owned by the gallery, even if Campbell is unafraid to demote several familiar images. Often regarded as a masterpiece by Robert Campin, The Virgin and Child before a Firescreen has "many incongruities" and may be "a highly sophisticated pastiche based on several Campinesque prototypes". But the secure authorship of many other pictures is reinforced at length - not least the great Jan van Eyck portrait of Arnolfini and his wife, whose miraculous intensity is revealed in a wealth of detail.

15 Fire!

Our national collections are equally rich in paintings produced in the southern Netherlands during the 17th century. Both Rubens and Van Dyck were prized by Charles I, and many of their canvases remain in this country. But Hans Vlieghe, in his comprehensive survey of Flemish Art and Architecture 1585-1700 (Yale, £50), redresses the balance. He places these two masters firmly in the context of their nation's culture, encompassing not only painters as substantial as Jacob Jordaens but a wealth of lesser-known names. The result is constantly illuminating, not least for Vlieghe's discussion of notable sculpture and architecture often overlooked in Britain.

Discoveries also abound in Sybille Ebert-Schifferer's magisterial Still Life: A History (Abrams, £79.95). Rooms full of flower paintings in museums can seem dull, but the truth is that still life has prompted some of the finest achievements in Western art. Ebert-Schifferer takes an admirably wide view, showing how the subject began in classical images of "hospitality gifts" and was then rediscovered during the Renaissance period. Hans Memling's exquisite Majolica Vase with Flowers is a pioneering example, but other northern artists such as Barthel Bruyn soon began to explore the darker, mortality-obsessed world of the vanitas. Skulls appear, and in succeeding centuries the concern with death runs hand in hand with a desire to celebrate the natural world. Often the two impulses unite: Caravaggio's Bas-ket of Fruit looks luscious, but signs of decay are detectable on closer scrutiny. Even in David Hockney's 1988 Still Life with Book on a Table, the most recent painting here, attractiveness is countered by a sense of vulnerability. Timed to coincide with the

National Gallery's current survey of Ingres portraits, Alleen Ribeiro's Ingres in Fashion (Yale, £30) offers an excellent accompaniment to the show. Any suspicion that the book might trivialise a great painter is quickly scotched by the searching intelligence of Ribeiro's text. She reveals how seriously Ingres approached the task of depicting the fashionable woman, and how much attention he paid to their clothes. The magnificent illustrations close in on details with such sensuous clarity that readers may well feel impelled to pay



Nina Hamnett's 1916 oil sketch of an Omega room from Tanya Harrod's The Crafts in Britain in the 20th Century

the exhibition a second visit. A more elegiac note is sounded by Robert Gordon's and Andrew Forge's The Last Flowers of Manet (Abradale, £7.95), for these deceptively beguiling little paintings, each concentrating on a few blooms

in a glass vessel, were executed by a dying man. Probably suffering from body-wasting syphilis. Manet was just over 50 when the fatal illness began to erode his strength. Hence the modesty of these canvases. swift studies of bouquets often

plates show how her sculpture seems at one with the flowers and plants springing from the fecund Cornish soil Hepworth herself appears, dressed as the sun and moon at a Penwith Society party, in Tanya Harrod's The Crafts in Britain in the 20th Century (Yale, £45). But Bernard Leach, seen in the same photograph, rightly plays a far more important role in Harrod's

text. Her book is a formidable achievement, the first to encompass the full richness and variety of the crafts from before the First World War right up to the late 1980s. She traces an interaction with so-called fine art throughout, most nota-bly in the multifaceted work of Eric Gill and the interiors designed by members of Roger Fry's Omega Workshop. Nina Hamnett's oil sketch of an Omega room, published in 1917. shows how Duncan Grant's marquetry tray and Fry's chair combine with the severely abstract wall paintings to produce an adventurous unity. Crafts nevertheless deserve to be studied in their own right, and Harrod does their history full justice throughout a volume enlivened by more than 500 illusthing from William Morris's gold, leather-tooled copy of Karl Marx's Le Capital to Jacqueline Poncelet's ebullient clay and enamel creature, half human, half animal, and bris-

Anyone wanting to revisit the most notorious art-world controversies of the past halfcentury can now consult John A. Walker's Art & Outrage (Pluto, £14.99). All the eruptions are here, from Alfred Munnings's splenetic attack on the avant-garde at the Royal Academy banquet to Marcus Harvey's vilified portrait of Myra Hindley in the Sensation exhibition. The British appetite for excoriating modern art is so voracious that Walker has no difficulty filling his book with venomous assaults

tling with vitality.

by hysterical commentators. New buildings can arouse equally acrid passions, and Daniel Libeskind's brilliant proposal for an extension to the Victoria and Albert Museum has already provoked feverish denunciations. But his Jewish Museum in Berlin has now opened, and Bernhard Schneider's book (Prestel, £9.95) reveals its compelling impact. Splintered and punc-tured on the façade, it offers macabre voids internally. Libeskind has memorialised the Jewish tragedy in an eloquent yet uncompromisingly terse manner, producing a masterpiece of modern architecture right at the century's end.

talent on tap

ith multiple op-era commissions and recent West End representation via Jesus Christ Superstar and Doctor Dolittle, Aletta Collins is at the top of the independent dance-makers' ladder. Stephen Hughes, meanwhile, is clambering up it. Both were showcased last week at The Place Theatre, as part of London's Spring Loaded dance festival.

Hughes's trio of works for his Red Rain Dance Theatre secures his spot in the "watch this space category. Hedo-Scetic observes four young people indulging in a game of dice. Gradually, as booze erodes inhibitions, their initial, post-juvenile behaviour (flashes of flesh, same-sex kisses) slides toward deeper, darker waters. The piece winds up suggesting, rather than revealing, the quartet's more dangerous undercurrents of fantasy, aggression and intimacy. but there is a convincing texture to the on-stage relationships of Hughes, Stephen Berkeley-White, Desiree Kongerød and Stine Nilsen.

Where Raging Fires Meet embroils all five

DANCE

dancers in a set-to between an exhausted wornan and a proprietorial male. Although the dance gets lost up a blind alley of dramatised abstractions, it shows that Hughes is gifted. Mastery of form should follow.

The bill was rounded out by Here Comes Re-nard, a barnyard battleof the sexes sprung from Stravinsky's 1915 "burlesque tale in song and dance", Renard. Imbued with the rough precocity of youth, this jape of a dance underlines Hughes's interest in character and group dynamics. Cast as chickens and foxes, members of Scottish Ballet kept the fur and feathers flying.

The starting point of collins's double-bill was her kinetic response to the energy coursing through 20th-century American music. Leonard Bernstein's Prelude. Fugue and Riffs percolated beneath the solo Certain Obsessions. Collins brought brash confidence to this throwaway comic paean to a performer's cheesy neuroses.

In Alice is Back in Wonderland, a free-form and humorous spin-off from Lewis Carroll, Collins made fizzy use of Gershwin's glorious Rhapsody in Blue. Her cohorts were the statuesque redheads Anna Williams and Ragn-hild Olsen, and Rachel Krische, shortish and brunette like Collins. Resembling a young Woody Allen, complete with spectacles. Krische lent riveting authority and superb tim-ing to the central role. But the others, Collins included, were no slouches. With its stop-go rhythms, her choreography was consistently light and in-genious. Alasdair Graebner's cool, aqueous lighting and Jackie Galloway's airy white pyjama costumes helped to make this one of the most delightful dances in recent

DONALD HUTERA

Fiddling with tradition

The Golden Sword — STAMFORD RAFFLES AND THE EAST Adventures, travels and collecting in Southeast Asia Standard & Chartered Until 18 April 99 Mon-Sat 10-450 Sun 12-5.50 Admission £4 concessions £2 Advance booking 1111 0870 840 1111 BRITISH MUSEUM Great Russell Street WCI 0171 323 8783

sers. I approached the Barbican humming Danny Boy. But once Micheal O'Súilleabhain, Celtic crossover king and Limerick university professor, struck up at the piano with the Irish Chamber Orchestra, I lost faith in the magic of Ireland. In pieces like Woodbrook and Ah, Sweet Dancer, usually elaborated from folk materials, his fingers flew daintily over the key-

eader, I tried. I wore

my best green tron-

board, jigging along with jazz embroidery while the orchestra strings mooched through some pastoral chords. Sometimes the strings entered first. sometimes the piano; sometimes a guest artist tootled or bowed on flute or violin. It made little difference; this was an evening of music stranded and lost somewhere between

cocktail lounge. The strange thing is that considerable erudition lies blanketed behind O'Suilleabháin's bland tinklings. At Limerick he runs the Irish World Music

the Irish pub and the hotel

FESTIVAL

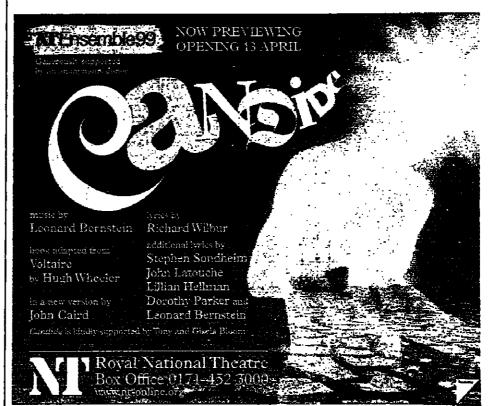
Centre. He organises courses in, among other things, plainchant, music therapy and "ethnochoreology". He knows his classics along with his folk melodies; and has basked in the guiding light of Sean O Riada, masterly composer and grandfather to the Chieftains, who first opened his ears to Ireland's folk heritage. A few selections, like a movement from a reworked concerto for traditional musician (flautist Niall Keegan), drew strength from O Suilleabhain's classical training. Mostly the drooping sounds left me yearning for a real Irish knees-up, Percy Grainger's brisk folk work-

than notes.

outs, or perhaps total silence. The amplified sound made it hard to accurately judge the finesse of O'Suilleabhain's piano or the youthful ICO strings. Amplifiers also did strange things to other solo-ists. Mairead Ni Mhaonaigh, from the Atlan folk group, scraped through on the violin. But the talents of New Zeaharmonica player Brendan Power became swallowed in the reverberations of his own composition, Lament for the 21st Century, a threadbare piece; while Keegan's flute often offered more breath

The most instructive guest artist, however, was Brian Kennedy, Belfast-born pop singer. When he sang intimately to his guitar, his qualities shone. However, when piano and orchestra kicked in behind him with You Are That Kind of Person and Heart of Stillness, two O Suilleabhain songs, the voice lost its colour in falsetto somersaults, ungainly bleats, and the strain of singing terrible words. A good night for the sale of Irish ale: a bad one for music.

GEOFF BROWN



LONDON

MAMMA MIAI: Musical based on the songs of Abba: Stobhen McCerthy and Les Stokke play mother and doughter on the eve of the girl's wedding. Phyllide Lloyd directs. Prince Edward (0171-447 5400). Opens tonight, 7pm.

JOHN HEGLEY: The popular comic and bard adds dance to his repertoire in a week of cabaret-style performan-

in a week of caparate-style performan-ces he is prined by a paracle of eclectic performers, with snippels of choreography provided by Wendy floustour and Matthew Hawkins. The Place (0171-387 0031), Opens

BY MANY WOUNDS: A bnef run for Zinnie Harris's first play where parents by to keep one daughter ignorant of the late of her sider. Hampstend Theatha (0.17)

ORCHESTRA OF THE AGE OF ENLIGHTENMENT: The rising young French contralto Nathalle Sutzmann makes her debut with the renowned penod instrument band in an evering of Corelli and Bach. Catherine Machine House termine that with the second contract.

Barbican (0171-638 8891). Tonight 7.30pm. (5)

COMPOSER CHOICE: In tonight's selection by Oliver Knussen the Endymion Ensemble plays a number of Knussen's own pieces together with works by Stravinsky, Berg. Buson, Maxwell Davies et al. Purceal Recent (1171-860 4242). Tonight. 7:30pm. (5)

GUILDFORD: Nick Wilton, Brian

☐ THE GIN GAME. Dorothy Tutin and Joss Ackland play old folk in a retirement home whose card-playing styles echo their sad fives. Frith Banbury directs a surprising Pulitzer Detections.

☐ THE PRISONER OF SECOND AVENUE: Richard Oreytuss and Marsha Mason make their British stage debuts in Nail Simon's play

about big city angst.
Theatre Royal, Haymarket (0171-930 appn. (D)

■ GOOD C P Taylor's best play, tracing a liberal professor's gradual descent microworking with the Nacis Charles Dance heads a strong cast

☐ CARD BOYS Even the pests who stick sex cards in phone boxes have dreams of bettering themseives, Mike Packer's spirited play tells us. Bush (0181-743 3388).

Michael Grandage directs Dommar (0171-369 1732) 👸

Prizewinner, Savoy (0171-636 6888) 👸

ELSEWHERE

9301). S Opens tonight, 8pm

RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargle

Lisa Stokke stars in the

musical Mamma Mia!

Pomenoy directs. Yvonne Arnaud ()(483 440000), Opens tonight, 7.45pm, Until Sat. (5)

HEADING: The St Petersburg Ballet
Theatre concludes its British lour
here with performances of two ballet
classics: Swan Lake (tonight, Fri and
Sarj and Gesels (tomorrow and Thur).
Hexagon (0118 960 6060).
Performances at 7,30pm, Q

SALISBURY: Kate O'Mara plays the ageing dive in Anouth's Colombe, a comedy of backstage intrigue and worldy wisdom. Jonathan Church

directs Jøremy Same's new transi Playhouse (01722 320333). මු

ol Eisenstein's life and career, from the Odessa Steps onwards, include loctage of his films, Lyric Studio, W6 (0181-741 8701).

THE COLONEL SIRD: Bulgarian

award-winning play about an asylum taken over by the tunance. Definitely a metaphor. Rupert Gould directs Gate (0171-229 0708)

THE LION, THE WITCH AND THE WARDROBE Adrian Noble's speciacular production of the first Name adventure comes to lown. Barbican (0171-638 8891).

☐ SACRED HEART: In Mick Maho-SACRED FILE.

ney's new play two second-generation from lads, brought up in NW3, meet their years estranged. Edward.

GROSS INDECENCY The Three

dors (0171-565 5000).

Hall directs.

NEW WEST END SHOWS

leremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London

■ House full, returns only ■ Some seats available □ Seats at all prices

Pepys, The Secret Distres, Suc

ARTS

Spotlight on Giordann

OPERA: In the Italian provinces, Rodney Milnes reassesses the reputation of an unjustly despised composer.

Right between the ears

n the field of German op-era it has become a cliché to remark that a colossus of the stature of Wagner causes fearful problems for his successors. Where on earth do you go from there? We still do not quite know: composers went to atomality. Neo-Classicism, Expressionism, even Post-Modernism. It is less of a cliché to note the same situation in an Italy emerging from the shadow of Verdi, especially since his successor. Puccini, cast almost as long a shadow, and it is tempting simply to write off the latter's contemporaries as second-raters. Some of them were (did I hear you mention Cilea? Or Alfano?) but not all, and we honestly do not hear enough of them to make a balanced judgment. Zandonai - Giulietta e

with all that that implies, including the implication that he cannot simply be written off. And Giordano is a big problem. His operas are regularly staged, everywhere; stuffier commentators dump on them just as regularly, and still they get staged. It might be an exaggeration to call Fedora the worst opera ever written, but it is among the worst operas regularly performed. Andrea Chénier is the one that resolutely refuses to go away: you

Romeo, Francesca da Rimini.

I cavalieri di Ekebu - sounds

more and more like the musi-

cal equivalent of d'Annunzio.

can pick holes in its dramaturthe characters of Bersi. Roucher and the spy Incredibile have no real function; you can pick holes in the music -Giordano is sparing with tunes, which seldom last for more than a couple of bars and (understandably) seldom come back. But Chenier itself keeps on coming back: singers love to sing it, audiences love

A younger and wiser friend once told me I might under-stand its appeal if I heard a good provincial performance in a good provincial Italian opera house, and the opportunity to do so in Parma last weekend, followed by Giordano's much later La cena delle beffe down the road in Bologna. proved irresistible, just as my mentor was proved right. If you - and the performers approach Chénier as a good. loud sing and no more, then it has a lot to commend it. Ivan Stefanutti's production

had no truck with earnest realism or encouraging singers to take part in serious drama: they faced out front and let the audience have it between the eyes, with a toss of the head and twitch of outstretched arms at the end of numbers to elicit applause. Stefanutti's set showed a good section of a Parisian quartier, richly de-tailed, beautifully painted, dimly lit. The complete lack of pretension allowed what gut-

strength the piece has to shine through. And Nicola Martinucci's Chénier was much more than just provincial: his baritonal tenor is richly coloured, he never screams (though he has all the requisite powerful top notes), and he phrases almost more musically than the notes deserve. A good rumbustious evening.

It is easy to forget that Chénier (1896) is a young man's opera — Giordano was less than 30 — and came well before Tosca. La cena delle beffe, or "Feast of Fools", (1924), is quite a different kettle of verismo: it was an education to hear what can happen to a composer in nearly 30 years.

The runes — and they are good - do more than just start: they develop and conclude as logically as Puccini's. The orchestration is often spare and subtle - Giordano had been listening to Debussy. The dramaturgy is taut and to the point, the action based closely on a play by Sem Benelli. The subject is a wham-bam revenge melodrama, with bags of sex, stabbing and madness, both feigned and real. Maybe it does not aim too high, but it knows where it is going and gets there.

It was quite superbly performed in Bologna. The director Liliana Cavani updated the action from the Florence of

Lorenzo the Magnificent to the present day: the opening least was in what looked like one of those city banks converted into a cocktail club, crammed with yuppies who threw bread-rolls and smoked cigarettes - you knew they were wrong 'uns.

he heroine's boudoir. where much of the sex n stabbing takes place, was the last word in designer chic, and the scene where the hard-drinking, womanising villain undergoes primitive aversion therapy by being made to confront his victims was horribly creepy. The whole mise-en-

Chenier, and there was a quite overwhelming performance from the young Sardinian soprano Paoletta Marrocu, of whom we will hear more: firm, bright tone, quite unfazed either by the role's difficulties or by the fact that she had to spend a lot of the time in deshabillé. Alberto Cupido did honourably in the strenuous role of the avenger, and Marco Chingari smouldered dangerously as his victim. Roberto Polastri conducted with flair, and the sound in the acoustically lively Teatro Comunale was rich and rare. Late Giordano will obvious-





Cena is as hard to sing as

Li GROSS INDECENCY The Three Triats of Oscar Wilde: Miches! Pen-nington plays Wilde, with William Hoy-land and Cilve Francis as counsel for and against, in Moises Reufman's play. Glelgud (0171-484 5065). A00 JOKES WITH THE DEVIL
This is Theatre Alibi's touring account

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

NEW RELEASES

TEA WITH MUSSOLINI (PG): Flaches of genius and dry humour illuminate Zeffreli's sentimental inbute to the culture-mad English spiristers who raised the director in Florence before Mussolini jailed them. With Maggie Smith, Joan Plowright, and Judi Dench.

PLUNKETT & MACLEANE (15): Jake Scott's 18th-century swashbu closer to Buildh Cassidy and the Sundance kild than The Rake's Progress With Robert Carlyle and Jonny Lee Miller.

BLAST FROM THE PAST (12): Ingervous cornedy about a man (Brendan Fraser) released after 35 years in a nuclear bunker. His 1950 values make him look mystical, ma and blindingly naive in the sleazy 1990s. Bill Kelly directs.

BEYOND SILENCE (12): Plucky performances can't save this: a tortuous trawl through a German soap in which a young girl irles to get a life beyond her proloundly deal

THE NIGHT OF THE HUNTER (12):

is unforgetiable. An absolute classic 1955 fear movie.

AUGUST IN THE WATER (ICA): You could hang Sogo Ishii's surreal Japanese science fiction in the Tale. It's a beautiful, inscrutable look at a city cursed by drought and a mysterious apidemic that turns the guts to stone.

CURRENT

GODS AND MONSTERS (15): lar MicKellen excels as a legendary horror movie director who grooms his gardener (Brenden Fraser) for a role far darker than that of over-muscled escort. Bill Condon directs.

AMERICAN HISTORY X (18): Edw Norton is terocrously compelling as a white supremacst skinhead in Tony Kaye's lavish, controversial but doomed attempt to get under the skin of an American tragedy. PAYBACK (18): Mel Gibson blasts his

way through Brian Helgeland's chunky there. With Gregg Henry, William Devane, James Cobum and Kris

THE RUGRATS MOVIE (U): Painless, big carloon adventure in which larting toddlers bond in a spooky forest. With enough for adults; an unavoidable eatly for three to eight-year-olds.



Vivian Tierney as Salome rejoices in her gruesome prize

Dance to a brutal death Salome

R ichard Succession lay at least partly in his ability to conjure up both beauty and violence more vividly than almost any other composer. He wrote some of the most of the most depraved. But that depravity has rarely seemed as strong as in English National Opera's latest revival of Salome: if the success of a performance can be judged on how uncomfortable it leaves

you feeling, this one is a winner. The "yuk-factor" in David Leveaux's 1996 staging is very high indeed, but never for gratuitous reasons. In fact, the production is sombre, and although it dispenses with all the Moreau-like, symbolist imagery of tradition, it remains true to many of the original stage directions unusually, there is evidence of the sumptuous banqueting at Herod's palace.

Vicki Mortimer's set is dominated by a tall, crumbling brick wall, suggestive of a decaying regime, as are the costumes, which evoke the period of the opera's premiere (Dresden, 1905) and the reign of Kaiser Wilhelm II. It's all very ugly, and Jokanaan is kept prisoner in little more than a drain.

Coliseum'

Leveaux's production is a study of people on the edge of an "end game" and the omens that so trouble Herod oppress everyone else too. Characters are - literally, given the prominent place of a ladder in the set - climbing the wall. At the centre of everything is a wildly dysfunctional family: this is about much more than the sexual fantasies of a mixed-up teenager. Yet the staging never goes beyond what is already in the score, and that would have pleased a composer who once said: "The music is disgusting enough already".

Under David Atherron, the orchestra gives its all. This is a heavy-breathing performance, but one of great flexibility that moves with the drama, and there is also clarity in those moments of diaphanous beauty. Almost every word comes across, no mean feat in such a dense score. There have been more glowing accounts of the music, but they would be out of place in this interpretation: even Salome's Dance

is more suggestive of brutality than sexual languor.

But then, as performed by Vivian Tierney, there is little eroticism in the dance. She is a singing-actress quite capable of providing II. but instead blays the chara ter as more than an obstinate, sex-crazed girl. Perhaps her Salome is sometimes too knowing or self-composed. Tierney's is not an ideal Salome soprano, lacking the radiant sweep required for the big moments, yet she does project her lines with fresh impetuosity, and she makes much of the quieter moments.

Matthew Best, recovering from a chest cold, sounded a little woolly yet was still impressive in his first performance as the zealot Jokanaan. In another role debut. John Graham-Hall sang strongly as a debauched Herod, going over the top in his ageing brat characterisation only towards the end. Elizabeth Vaughan's Herodias just avoids caricature despite her Cruella De Vil-meets-Barbara Cartland get-up. and with Mark Le Brocq as Narraboth and Ethna Robinson an incisive Page, this is a good ENO ensemble.

Capital Chicago • Phantom Most Major Concerts

1913 Bréaks

Anniversary, Birthday,

et me create a

Special Moment?

For you... Your special date

JOHN ALLISON

BEST SHOW SEATS

•PNEST 4-5★HOTELS

AFTERNOON TEA

THE RITZ/SAVOY

• EXEC CAR HOTEL/SHOW

775, COM 100 JEL 300WS 7.3074

Quality all the way.

01 484 682255

١...

....

17€ 2

4

Si.

. to ₽

- :-

· 5. . .

يد دی بې

数ないができ

	Robert Mitchum's crooked pa
-	
	OPERA & BALLET
	COLISEUM 0171 632 8300 (24hr) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tomor 8.00 SALOME
	THEATRES
	ADELPHI CC 34m's Et biog los) 0171 344 005 Grps 413 3321,0000 614 903 VOLL FOR A TUNET M.O.S. WHERE OUTSTANDING MISSICAL ORder Against 38
	CHICAGO The Musical Marin Priedman Micola Hugi
	STILL THE HOTTEST SHOW BI TOWN Ind Mon-Sat 8, Wed & Sat Mats 3
	ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 cc 0171 9 4001/420 0000(big feel Grps 0171 4 6075/413 3321
	"Lieyd Webbur's best show gloce Planton" D.Tel WHISTLE DOWN THE WIN THE WIN TOWN D. "Completely, completely brillians" Capatal Radio
	Now booking to March 2000 Mon-Sel 7 45 Mets Thur & Sal 3.00 Ongrali cast atbum now on sale
	ALAMEDIA AT THE ALBERTY 0171 288 1740344 4444 CATE BLANCHETT as Sussen Traheme in David Hareb PLENTY
,	Directed by Jonathan Kent FROM 19th APRIL Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thur & Sat Mat 3pt
	MAMMA

IV A IV IV IA

WORLD **PREMIERE** TONIGHT PRINCE EDWARD THEATRE

THEATRES

0171 494 5509/344 4444 MARK LITTLE In DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN by Rob Becker Iprositionally funny D Tell ESOLUTELY ERSLUANT ichn Gray (Men are from Mars...) on-Thurs 8, Fri 8.45, Sat 6 & 8.45 Now booking to 2nd October

APOLLO VICTORIA CE 0171 416 6055 0234 to 9171 344 44440171 420 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321 Andrew Lloyd Webber's STARLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STILL WONT BELEVE IT! Eves 7.45. Tue & Sat 3pm

NOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2000 CAMBREDGE 494 5080/416 5080/34 A444420 BOOL 1-big lightle fors 494 5-654
416 8075413 3321,436 5586
DARREN DAY on Downy
CREASE
NOW IN IT'S 6TH SENSATIONAL YEARL
TA Months: HE' (), Morto
Marsset 7 Them Weel & Sel Hes Tree Mon-Sat 7.30pm. Wed & Sat Met 3pm BOOKING TO THE MILLERBRAN

COMEDY 0171 369 1731 SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER by Terressee Willers
With Shelle Gish and Rachel Wesz
Drected by Sean Matthes
From 8 April. 14 weeks only
Mon-Sat 8pm; Wall 8 Sat Mats 4pm

CRITERION 360 1737/344 4444 HRARIOUS 4th GREAT YEAR THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

Mats Thur at 3pm, Sar at 5pm Sun at 4pm, Eves at 8pm Laugh, I nearly died Times '30 NOW S.Times Tuesdays only at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF

DONELAR WAREHOUSE NO 1732 GOOD by CP Taylo Eves 7.30, Mars Thu & Sat 3

DOMENION 0171 656 1688 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 6096/413 3321

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST The smesh his musical 'A GREAT NIGHT OUT BEGL STEAL BOI OR, BETTER STILL, JUST BUY A TICKETY Melody Pladio Mon-Set 7.30, Mars Wed & Set 2.30 NOW BOOKERS TO FEE 2000

DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS CC (DAG See) 247 7 Capt 0171 4 5000344 4444420 0000 Grps 49 54544413 3311/0870 841 0841 MISS SALGON

THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TREE! NOW IN ITS 18TH BREATHTAKING YEAR! Eves 7.45 Mets Wed & Sax 3pm Good seats and for Wed Mat. å some parts - apply B.O.

DUCHESS 0171 484 5075 02 0171 20 0000 (pkg fee) Grpz 0171 484 545 DAWD SARA MAITHEM BURNEL RESTELLAN MARSH In MICHAEL FRANKS MULTI AWARD WRENNIG PLAY CONDUNIT ACENT MULTI AWARD WINNING I COPENHAGEN Or by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE
Wasterly performances in
a masterwork* Times Mon-Sai 7:30 Mass Thu & Sai 2:30

FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836 2238344 4444494 5368 NOW IN ITS 100 HRT YEAR METTLETON School HETS THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Melanest
The woot firefling and chilling
phoy for years? O Mea
Mon-Set 6.00, Meas Tue 3 00 8 Set 4.00
Ramaing time 2 firs

GARRICK 0171 494 5065344 4444 GARRICK 017: 498 9085244 44413 322
(Dag tee) Gips D171 494 5454413 322
AM BPIC FOR OUR BPOCH E-Sid
The Royal National Thistine Products
WHILIAM PHILIP MARJORE
GAUNT WHITCHIRCH YATE
JE Principly's
AN INSPECTIVE CALLS
THE DIV MANGANATURE WEDLY MAGRIATIVE, URGENT AND THRELLING GOV Mon-Fri 7.45, Sat 5 & 8.15 Mats Wed 2.30

GIELGUO 0171 494 5055 (+blay fee) REPIRATIONIAL EXTRAVAGANZA" E. Ski NOCHAEL PENNINGTON GROSS

INDECENCY The Three Trials of Oscar Wilde by Moises Kauthan
"A DRAMATICALLY CHARGED AND
DEEPLY MOVING EXPERIENCE D.Tel Mon-Sat 7.45 mats Wed, Sat 2.30

7171 930 8800 oc 344 4444 galg feet RICHARD MARSHA RICHARD MASON DREYFUSS NEIL SIMONS THE PRISONER OF SECOND AVENUE Mon-Saz 7 45. Wed & Set Mats 3 00

HER MAJESTYS 2417 454 5400 helicc344 4444(420 0000(heli) Grp 494 5454(413 3311)436 5568 PO WIDOWG MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE NOW BKG TO JUNE 2000 Eves 7 45 Nata Wed & Sat 3.00 Apply to Box Office daily for returns

LONDON APOLLO Hammersmith BOfno thig feet 0970 606 3400 cc(+big feet 420 00007344 4444 Grps 0171 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLITTLE DOCTURE STATES
Saving
PAGENT SCHOOLD
THIS IS A SUPERFIELD INTO THE
PLEASURE Daily Mail
BOOK, make & lyoca by
Lesie Bracase Lesie Process
Directed by
Steven Presion
Tue-Sat 7.30, Mats Wed. Sat 2.30

SEASON ENDS 28 AUG '29 LONDON PALLADRIN 0171 484 5333344 4444 (Drg. 907 Gpz. 0171 484 5454/413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT PEVER VSATIONAL RECEIT OUT DIRECT HOT STUFF ANY NIGHT THE WEBS TIMES TO THE WEBS TO THE WEBS TIMES TO THE MODES LYCEUM BO+CC(24hox)0870 606 3440 dges & Hammerste OKLAHOMA!

Winner of 4 Learnage Other American Vallation (1994) American Production Best Ministed - Ewe Standard American CH WHAT A.

BEAUTIFUL EVERHAGE
D.Mail, Guard, Times, Ind., etc.
Eves 7:30 Mails Wed & Sai 2:30
100 standard seath & 67 haird 100 standay seats @ 55 heid Till the day Mon-Thur at 80 11 WEEKS ONLY TO 26 JUNE

LYCEUM 0670 243 9000 (pkg feet Groups 0171 416 6093 THE LION KING ormances begin 24 Sect

LYRIC OTT: 484 SIMSOM 4444
ANIMAL CRACKERS
Marx Brothers' Muscal Correcty
WASTERS OF MAYNEW Trees
Mon-Sax 7 45, Marx Wee & Sax 3,00
Easter Special Collegen half price

MATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 482 3000 Grps 0171 482 3010
24hr cc big fee 0171 420 0000
OLIVER Tont, Tornor 7.15
(PREVIEWS) CANDIDE
LYTTELTON Tont 7.30, Tornor
2.15 & 7.30 (FINAL PERFS) BETRAYAL by Harold Pinter. COTTESLOE Tont 7.30, Tomo 2.30 & 7.30 THE RIOT a new play

MEW LONDON Drury Lane WC2 80 8171 485 0072 oc 24ks 344 4444 GPS 405 1567/413 3311 THE ANDREW (LLOYD WEBSER! T.S. ELJOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNENG MUSICAL CATS Even 7.45 Mass Tue & Sat 100 Bars open at 6.45

Good seets and for Tues Mot

OLD VIC 0171 464 5372 (51 fee) SEASON EXTENDED UNTIL, 25 SEPT DAVID SUCHET Umili 17th Aprili *AMADEUS* BY PETER SCHWITTER

BY PETER SCHAPTER
HICHGUAS LE PREVIOST
as Salen From 19th April
Highly Thestroil 8 superby
desided by PETER HALL: Geh
CRACKINS NIGHT CULT B. Tel
EVERTONE IBLIST GO'NON
ÉVES Mon-Sat 7.30
Mets Wed 8 Set 2.30

PALACE THEATRE 0171 434 0909 c 24'15 (big lee) (17') 344 4444 (big lee) gra (17') 412 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MUSICAL LES MISERABLES NOW IN 129
RECORD EREATING YEAR
EVE 7.20 Mets Thu 8 Set 2.50
GOOD SEATS AVAILABLE
FOR THURSDAY MATINES
A Linded most of swint well duly
from 8.0. for eve performances
Lalectories not admitted
Lalectories not admitted

PHOENIX BO/CC 9171 388 1733 BEST MUSICAL OtwerDrame Awards Plays & Playershor Hovelic Awards WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD BROTHERS

PICCADELY 0171 369 1734/344 4444 THE BIRTHDAY PARTY
By HAROLD PINTER
FROM 20th APPIL
Mon-Sai Bont, Thur 30th, Sat 50th

PICCADILLY 0171 389 1734/ SA4444, FRIAL WEEK SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW The World's Greatest Clows Mon-Sat 7.30, Main Thure & Sat 2.30 PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0870 6401111,0171 344 4444 Benny Andersson & Bjorn Uneque: MAMMA MIA!

OUSERS 0171 494 5040 ET blog laaj Groups 0171 494 54540870 240 1205 RUFUS SALLY DEXTER Penetrating performance MACBETH

by William Statespeare Even 7:30 Mats Set 2:30 Extre Met Thur at 2:30 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE STRATFORD 01789 295823/ 0541 541051 RST: From Fri OTHELLO Swan: From Fri TALES FROM CVID TOP: From lamor ORIGONOKO LONDON 0171 638 8891 Barbican: THE LION THE WITCH AND THE WARDROBE Today 1.45 & 7.15 Pit: ROBERTO 2LCCO Tool 7.15

ROYAL COURT Duke of York's 0171 585 5000 cc/24tra 420 0005 Best New Play Other Awards 1999 THE WEIR I FLD TY CALLS
by Coron Mc Phenson,
tion-Sat 7.30 Wed & Bet Mat 3.20
Upstains (Authorstadors, West St)
SACRED HEART by Mick Mahanay
Tues-Sat 7.00, Sat Mat 4.00

SAVUY THEATRE 0171 836 8888 JOSS DOROTHY ACKLAND THE GIN GAME 74 STUNDING PLECE OF THEATRE Boston Globe Mon-Set 7.45 Main Thur & Set 3.00 SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0870 840 1111/0171 344 4444 (big) 'A GENUNE CAUSE FOR

RENT 'JUST BUPERET Daily Mail Mon-Sas 7.30, Mais Wed, Sas 3.00 MOW BOOKING TO 2000 ST MARTINS 0171 836 1443 Eves 8, Tue 246, Set 5 8 8 AGATHA CHRISTTE'S THE MOUSETRAP

VALIDEVILLE 0171 838 9887 0171 344 444 (+bkg fee Alson Steadman STELLA GONET THE MEMORY OF WATER By Shelagh Stephenson Directed by Terry Johnson

Mon-Set Born Mats Thu & Set 3p

STRAND THEATRE Box Of & cc (no fee) 0171 930 8800 cc (bing lee) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 6171 413 3321/ 0171 436 5588 *BUDDY* The Buddy Holly Story
BRILLIANT' Sun
BUDDY Reautiful

WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tel Tues-Thurs 8.0 Fri 5.30 & 8.30 Sat 5 & B.30 Sundays 4,00pm. Note 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRE 5,00 PERS 10th TRUMPHA Over 3,500 Perio Now booking till the year 2000

VICTORIA PALACE CHT! 634 1317/344 4444 (NO loc) Sex, Roge & Rock' o Ros THE NEW ROCKY HORROR SHOW JASON DONOVAN

Whitehell 0171 369 1735/344 4444 Oxford Stage Company presents Florator Brow in MAKING NOISE OUTETLY Opens 14 April, 6 weeks only

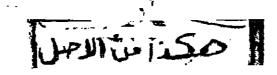
WINNERS 1996 TONY AWARD BEST PLAY 1997 CLIVER AWARD BEST CON 1997 CLIVER AWARD BEST CON 1996 STANDARD AWARD A new play by Yasmane Reza Trans by Christopher Hampson Stunningly brilliant and turny Times Eves 8, Mate Wed 2, Sat & Sun 5

Entertainments To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments team: Telephon 0171 680 6222

0171 782 7930

Reck'n' Rell BOBBY WYNEDHAMS 369 1738/344 4444 THE TORKY BOURNEMOUTH SIC SAT 15 MAY GLASGOW SECC SUM TRANS ASSESSED EXHBITION CENTRE MON 17 MAY MANICHESTER EVENING NEWS ARENA THE 18 MAY HENCASTLE TELEWEST ANDMA WED TO MANY BRANCH MANY THE COMMEN THE CHARLET ARENA

THE ALL AMERICAN SOLID GOLD THE ORIGINATOR THE INHOVATOR THE EMANCIPATOR THE ARCHITECT OF ROCK 'N'ROLL CHRIS MONTEZ LITTLE EVA OHNNY PRESTON BRIAN HYLAND 11202 **45**456 8141 281 7777 NZAZBI OHN 939 MAG B121 788 4133 間馬麵 Way Alexed 24ter ce 8771 483 3331, Tichabasatar 286 Fasi Call 9171 420 1086, Starpress 6171 734 8552. SAT 22 MAY CARDIET INTERNATIONAL ARENA 1222 224 For details of amost depositus printer from a CONCREDE (After Ca) (MFS 121612) tenneylong





Cherie300th, QC, with Pamela Phelps after the High Court awarded Ms Phelps damages because her local education authority failed to spot her dyslexia

Lost chances: who pays?

na Collins, an adopon administrator. hs been struggling i get her 14-year-old dyslexic so. Andrew, a good education ince he was at jun-ior school. Ier local education authority (IIA) in East Lon-don disagres with an inde-pendent psyclogist's assessment that te boy has organisational proems and suffers from the wrd and number blindness codition.

"Andrew sed to have tantrums and culdn't remember. things proprly," Ms Collins says. "After e started secondary school, we took him to the Dyslexia Instute, which diagnosed the codition."

The eduction authority eventually ageed to offer six hours a week earning support on top of hanstream s ing, but after a few months, Ms Collin says, this broke down. Thee s now a dispute between pychologists for the LEA and or Ms Collins over what sort schooling is appropriate. M Collins wants to take the elication authority to court. "Peole like us have nowhere elsto go except court." she says We can't afford to pay thouands of pounds a year for ecialist schooling." Yet as e law stands, even if an LEA sychologist or other professidals have been negli-

The nonitoring of

says Alison Clarke

staffneeds regulation.

STREE surveillance and television

monitoin shops are part of modern life. But whi an employer uses such means

to wate staff without their knowledge.

In a pent case, Tom Spamer, the Uni-

son brach secretary at Leeds Metropoli-

tan Unersity, represented two cleaners

and a surity officer in disciplinary hear-ings aff they were monitored by hidden

camerainstalled by the university. His

membs found out about the surveil-

lance dy after they were arrested and suspend from work for alleged drug-

dealin Mr Spamer said that no evi-

"had uld covert cameras on three occa-

sions sice they became available in 1995.

On eadoccasion, they have been used af-

ter streg prima facie evidence of illegal

activition university premises and on

two ocisions on the advice of the police."

Successor surveillance can damage

Mike mmott, an employment adviser

with thinstitute of Personnel and Devel-

opmen He is critical of employers who

do no tell staff that they are being

relationships, according to

as found to support the allega-

he university said only that it

the lawerrounding it becomes murky.

Many parents who seek special education for their children have to go to court. Danny Lee reports

gent in assessing a child's needs, the authority may not be held liable to pay compensa-tion for lost chances in life. Jack Rabinowicz, a partner of Teacher Stern & Selby, says: "Hundreds of similar claims are waiting to go to court." Mr Rabinowicz acts for

Pamela Phelps, a 25-year-old dyslexic, who last November saw the Court of Appeal overturn the £46.650 damages the High Court had awarded her in a landmark ruling when she claimed that her local authority had been negligent for failing to identify her dyslexia. Her action, which is awaiting leave to appeal to the Lords, is the pivot on which all the other cases turn.

Meanwhile, the law has been left in a state of confusion. Mr Rabinowicz says: "I hope the House of Lords will clarify whether you can sue in these sorts of cases. But the other strand to this is the right to education under the Human Rights Act, which seems to suggest that even if the Lords say that people can't sue, under the Act they may be entitled to

sue in any event." Central to the reversal of the that decision is reinstated, peo-

High Court's decision was Lord Justice Stuart-Smith's ruling that the trial judge "had not asked himself whether [the psychologist) had voluntarily assumed responsibility for ad-vising [Phelps] through her parents. Her duty was to advise the school and the local education authority. Merely because [Phelps] was the object of that advice and the parents

sumption of responsibility. The court ought to be slow to superimpose on a duty which the employee owed to his employer, a further duty absence of very clear evidence that the employee had undertaken such responsibility."

were told what the advice was.

did not amount to such an as-

Collins had been given hope the High Court decision in the Phelps in September 1997, a ruling that had broken new ground in finding that the educational psychologist employed by the local authority owed a duty of care to the pupil she assessed. Even if

Employees under surveillance

Does new technology invade privacy?

watched ... although most forms of elec-

In 1997 the European Court ruled that

under the European Convention on

Human Rights, Alison Halford, a senior

police officer, had her right to privacy

infringed by her employer's interception

of private telephone calls that she made

But Michael Ford, a barrister who re-

cently wrote a report on surveillance and

tronic monitoring are legitimate.

from her office.

Worksop College for negligence in failing to recognise her dyslexia. He points out that although suing a fee-paying school introduces a conple who have suffered from untractual element into the claim, possibly avoiding the tomatically be able to sue. It is need to show a duty of care, the arguments about causadyslexia is a developing issue tion and the questions of what the person would have become had the dyslexia been properly dealt with remain the same. The Phelps case will, there-fore, be highly significant for

diagnosed dyslexia will not au-

accepted across the board that

and schools cannot reasonably

be expected to have always

ner who mainly defends in

such cases and acts for the

LEA in the Phelps case, takes a

pragmatic view. "Are we all go-

ing to be entitled to blame

someone for what happened

20 or 30 years ago?" he says.

He highlights another prob-

lem with liability in dyslexia

and similar cases. "How can

on the educational psycholo-

Establishing causation and

quantifying loss should not

prevent a person being able to make a claim, according to

John Davis, a partner at Irwin

Mitchell. He says: "In looking

at the loss in general terms,

dyslexia cases are no different

from many other actions, such

as medical negligence claims

for failed surgery."

Mr Davis is acting for 19-year-old Hannah Dwyer.

who is suing the £8,000-a-year

privacy at work for the Institute of Employment Rights, is sceptical about appli-

cation of the Convention in the work-

place. He says: "It would not be safe to

rely on the incorporation of the |Conven-

tion) to offer protection against anything

other than the most blatant forms of in-

fringement of privacy at work, not least

because the term 'privacy' is so ill-de-fined.. The more workers are subject to

constant intrusive surveillance, the hard-

er it becomes to contend that they have a

The law cannot embrace all the issues to which surveillance may give rise.

What is acceptable in one workplace — CCTV for the protection of transport

workers, for example - might be intru-sive in another. Despite these caveats, Mr

Ford does not think that the law is gener-

ally powerless. "Legislation can address

specific problems and specific practices

which infringe aspects of autonomy," he says. "The Data Protection Act 1998 is a

welcome example, extending the opportu-

nities for workers and their unions to

find out what information is being kept

Collective bargaining is. Mr Ford con-

tends, the best way of regulating surveillance with a little help from the law. But he believes that employers will continue

to have a more or less unconstrained

right to introduce new surveillance tech-

on them and how it is being used."

reasonable expectation of privacy.

gist's part led to loss?"

John Morrell, a Vizards part-

known about it.

Ms Dwyer. Although it will be even more relevant to Ms Collins, it may be too late. She says: We now have only 18 months left for Andrew to make up for seven years."

Silk should not be cut but overseen by the Bar

David

Pannick OC

annual announcement of which lawyers have been promoted to the rank of Queen's Counsel. There are few more pleasurable moments in a barrister's career than appointment as a QC. And there are few more dismal experiences than opening a letter of rejection from the Lord Chancellor. But whether or not they have been awaiting judgment on their application, lawyers are finding it increasingly difficult to justify a system by which distinction in a profession is

determined by a government minister.

Each year about 500 barristers (and a few solicitors who specialise in advocacy) apply to be made a QC (or to "take silk"). About 70 applicants are successful, receiving letters patent confirming that they are "learned in the law" and conferring the right to sit in the front row in court. There may be other incidental benefits: the 1979 Royal Commission on Legal Services suggested that "some support their applications for silk

medical certificates emphasising the need for a reduction in their workload". Sir William Holdsworth explained in A History of English Law that Elizabeth I appointed the first Queen's Counsel, including Francis Bacon, to assist the attorneygeneral in giving legal advice to the monarch. During the 18th century, selection as a Queen's (or King's) Counsel became, as Lord Watson suggested in a Privy Council judg-ment in 1897, "in the nature of an honour or dignity", a recognition of "professional emi-nence". In 1920 the last remaining historical link with the original purpose of the honour was

removed: a KC no longer had to obtain permission before accepting a brief to appear against the Crown. Today the only link with the monarch is that newly appointed silks are invited to a royal garden party at Buck-

ingham Palace. The system of appointment of silks has been greatly improved in recent years. Decisions are no longer made by reference to irrelevant factors, as at the beginning of the 19th century when Lord Eldon is said to have delayed the appointment of Brougham and Denman because they had acted for Queen Caroline. The procedure has been made more open, with wider consultation, and with published criteria for selection, so removing some of the more objectionable features of a system memorably described in 1992 by the then Chairman of the Bar, Gareth Williams, QC (now Lord Williams of Mostyn, a minister in the Home Office), as

n Maundy Thursday the Lord Chan-cellor. Lord Irvine of Lairg, made his based on "the Franz Kafka school of busi-ness management".

Mistakes are still made, both in appointing unworthy candidates and in rejecting meritorious applicants. Happily, however, the Lord Chancellor's Department (LCD) has avoided any repetition of the 1993 disaster when two counsel with the same surname applied for silk, one was successful and one unsuccessful, and each was sent the letter intended for the other.

Andrew Dismore, a Labour MP, is leading campaign to abolish the rank of Oucen's Counsel. He contends that it is an "anachronistic distinction" that serves only to "give lawyers more money" at public expense, because it is the State that pays the cost of administering the appointments system. There are no "Oueen's Dentists", so why should there be Queen's Counsel?

Lawyers, and the public, should oppose any suggestion of abolishing a mark of expertise that assists solicitors and clients to identi-

fy those barristers who are capable of handling the more difficult cases and that helps the LCD when assessing candidates for judicial office. Mr Dismore's complaint that some of those chosen are not up to the job simply recognises the universal truth that any system which depends on human judgment will inevitably involve mistakes - even, on rare occasions, in the selection of MPs. Concern about the higher fees charged by QCs ignores the inevitability in a market economy that the best barristers will be in greater demand and will charge accordingly. As to Mr Dismore's complaint

about the expense of administering the system, the Bar Council has agreed in principle to bear that burden.

Though the rank of QC should not be abolished, there is a strong case for removing the role of a government department in the making of appointments. The Bar values its independence. It is, then, difficult to justify a system by which promotion to a senior status is dependent on the advice of civil servants and the decision of a politician, however wide the consultation. The Bar itself should decide the relevant policies, criteria and procedures, and should create an appointments panel consisting of eminent lawyers and distinguished non-lawyers to determine which applications should be approved. The rank of Queen's Counsel could and should be replaced by a rank of Senior Counsel.

The author is a practising barrister and a Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.

HOT CROSS LAWYER?

NO RANKING

To £35.080

This too ten city firm is known for its outstanding commitment to training its junior banking lawyers. This is a rare opportunity to jump on board one of the most prestigious global firms and join their unrivaled banking practice. If you are about to qualify and have enough experience in either banking/project finance/PFI then this could be a step up for you. Ref: 61072

This UK major commercial practice, currently offering

legal services to a wide range of netional and international clients, is going great guns. It has developed an excellent PFI practice in London and is ong to develop it further with the recruitment of an stant, up to 4 years qualified. Ref: 18784

SENIOR CORPORATE To £70,000 This boundque city firm boasts some of the best intermetional work in the city. If you have a minimum of tive years' experience and are looking for better prospects and a more dynamic and commercial environment then this firm is what you have been

This top ten city firm is continuing to grow its already established banking practice. If you have experience ଣ either capital markets, project finance or acquisition finance and are tired of being pigeonholed or specielising

then this firm will offer you the opportunity to gain a broad range of the work you really want to do. Ref: 39033 **EMPLOYMENT** This top five practice has an outstanding employment

law practice. If you are an exceptional employment lawyer with 2-4 years experience in this area and are interested in taking a step up then you must not let this one go by. Reft: 28392 To £48.000 SHIP FINANCE

You will have six months to three years experience in banking or shipping, particularly secured finance and leasing. This firm offers you the opportunity to work in London and then be seconded abroad and to work for a ream where you will assist in preparation of business plans and direct marketing. Languages would be an advantage. Ref. T25590

PROPERTY FINANCE To £55,000

This medium sized city firm offers its lawyers a healthy tifestyle as well as quality work. They are strong in all their core grees and are seeking to further grow their property finence practice. If you have approximately two to five years' poe relevant experience and want to get of the treedmil of a larger institution then this might be the one for you. Ref: 60182

US BANKING/SECURITIES PSL This is a great opportunity - to practise US law in one of the most respected, well established UK practices in the city. If you are a US qualified banking/securities lawyer, who is looking for a working environment that will offer some flexibility, then a professional support role in this team might well be for you. Ref: 27013

Te £70.800

This truly global department of this well-known law firm is looking for tax lawyers/tax advisors with between one and four years experience to join them. Most of the work is multi-jurisdictional and excellent partnership prospects are on offer to candidates with intellectual self-confidence and problem solving skills. Ref: T30143

To £50,000 If you are a construction lawyer with 2-4 years post qualification experience then look no turner. This top ten City firm has an excellent construction practice undertaking both contentious and non-contentious work. If you are looking for a broader role, this must be considered. Ref: 41329

EMPLOYMENT/EMPLOYEE BENEFITS To £70,000 If you went to be somewhere where you are treated as integral to the team, look no further than this top five city firm which provides first class training and a dynamic and international practice. You will have between six months and five years experience. Ref. T48302

COMPANY/COMMERCIAL To £40,800 A chance to work with lawvers who have all been at large practices but have sought more client focused and the more friendly environment of their current surroundings. You will do AIM & MBO work and your working hours will be reasonable. Ref: T62227

For further information, in comple confidence, please contact Leurs Paonessa, Nick Shilton or Serah David (all qualified lawvers) or 0171 405 8062 (0467 302299 or 0171 to them at QD Legal

spyconessagedatannbroomk

QD Legal 37-41 Bedford Row London WCTR 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6062 Confidential fax: 0171 831 6394 Web; www.qdgroup.com

Hong Kong Singapore New York Washington DC Toronto Vancouver



Q'EEN'S COUNSEL

Steuart & Francis

nologies in the workplace.











Faculty of Law Faculty Assistant Lecturer in Comparative Law

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

One or two Faculty Assistant Lecturers to take up appointment on 1 October 1999 or as agreed. Each post is funded by the City Solicitors' Educational Trust and the Newton Trust. The person(s) appointed will be expected to teach in the area of Comparative Law at undergraduate and postgraduate graduate levels, to conduct and supervise research, and to play a part in the general work of the Faculty. The appointments will be for a fixed term of one year. The stipend is within the range £15,735 - £21,815 p.a.

Further details can be obtained from the Secretary of the Appointments Committee for the Faculty of Law, 10 West Road, Cambridge CB3 90Z, to whom applications, a curriculum vitae and the names of three referees should be sent by 26 April 1999.

The University follows an equal opportunities policy

THE STIMES

feature

US LAW FIRMS N LONDON

13th April 1999 For further information

> call Jason Orr

on

0171 680 6830

PENSIONS

COMMERCIAL

CORPORATE

EC/COMPETITION

IT/TELECOMS

CONSTRUCTION MIX ECTTY This progressive mid-sized firm requires construction lawyers with 1-7 years' experience to join its expanding construction services group. You will handle a mix of contentious and non-contentious work and arbuse a variety of high pushle clients. As your input and ideas will always be valued and welcomed, this is an ideal opportunity for an ambitious and commercially minded lawyer to help contribute to the group's development plans. (Ref. 25730)

INSOLVENCY MIX This lending international City practice seeks an outgoing, bright and commercial 1-6 years pre-insolvency lawyer. Joining a spirited team of litigators and non-contentious experts, you will be able to select your area of specialisation in a department which has stand-abone strength and a high-profile caseluari. The resources you will have available to you are secured-to-none and your prospects will be excellent. (Ref. 17666)

PROJECT FINANCE TO £58,000 This premier City firm with a network of offices world-wide, owes much of its success in recent years to its thriving project finance practice. It is seeking to recruit a number of bright, ambitious assistants with up to 4 years' coperience in project finance, construction or branking. Its lawyers operate a seamless global service to a fantasuc array of clients. It is difficult to better this opportunity in terms of quality of work and career opportunities. (Ref. 2029)

PROPERTY TO £50,000 This renowned City practice continues to be a popular choice for first rate lawyers across the range of disciplines. The strength of its property practice is well known and its property lawyers enthuse about the breadth of work acting on an on-going basis for among others, major City institutions and development clients. If you have 0-1 years' experience, your career will take off in this terrific working environment. (Réf. 1989)

CAPITAL MARKETS TO £45,000 This leading international law firm is continuing to strengthen its finance practice. Its well regarded capital markets group is looking for a lawyer between 1-2 years' pipe to join their energetic and successful learn. This firm is generally rated as one of the most progressive and meritocratic of the Top Ten City law firms, and its lawyers are offered real career progression. (Ref. 25058)

This thriving niche firm with a soaring reputation in media, communications and IT seeks a non-contentious IT/nefectors lawyer with I-2 years' pge. You will join a cluse-knit and friendly team which focuses on the computing/hi-tech industry, outsourcing and other related matters. This is a fantastic opportunity to join an office which exchems the trappings of more traditional firms, offering a dynamic and progressive working environment. (Ref. 20999) For Auther Information on private practice vacancies please contact Andrew Camilleld or Yvorme Smyth (both on 0171 523 1240 (01483 828110 evenings/weekends). Ear 0171 523 3839. E-mail andrew.camilleld@ Cantifield or Yvonne Smyth (both qualified lawyers)

EEXCELLENT

TO £55.000

JO: []

D.C

I I

WWW.

This well established City practice is looking for pensions lawyers with last and enthusiasm. Working in a well respected and friendly team handling both advisory and transactional work, you will actively be involved un promoting the practice and enjoy direct client contact in a discipline which offers excellent prospects. Ideally you will have solid relevant professional experience, although the firm will rousider some degree of retraining. (Ref. 25557)

The company/commercial department of this well regarded City firm continues to grow from strength to strength and now seeks to nearth lawyers with up to 5 years' price to undertake high quality commercial work, much of it with an international stant. This is an opportunity to enjoy a hetter quality of life in a relaxed and friendly environment, which maintaining a challenging caseload. (Ref. 2022)

This major City firm, with strong international links, enjoys a broad based corporate practice and has an immediate need for further assistant solicitors as a result of its on-going success. If you have up to 4 years' experience in corporate/commercial work and sound academic credentials, then this could be the right move. Excellent training and support are on offer as well as a highly competitive salary and benefits package. (Ref. 26229)

This well respected City firm requires a bright and enthusiastic lawyer up to 3 years' poe to join its developing EC/Competition group. Generally regarded as a firm which allows you real quality of life, you are also guaranteed a diverse and interesting caseload dealing with clients who will look to you for both commercial and legal advice. This is an ideal opportunity to make your name in a sector which is always challenging and varieri. (Ref. 26305)

Manchester Leeds Sydney New York Toronto Vancouver Calgary



ASSISTANT RECORDERSHIP

The Lord Chancellor invites applications from suitably qualified persons to serve as Assistant Recorders in England and Wales from 1 April 2000.

Assistant Recorders are expected to sit judicially for at least 20 days a year. They are usually authorised to sit in the Crown Court in the first instance, and may later be authorised to sit also in the county courts. In a very small number of cases, the Lord Chancellor may authorise an Assistant Recorder to sit in the county courts only.

Applicants must have held a right of audience in the Crown Court or the county courts for a period of ten years and should normally be aged between 35 and 53 on 1 April 2000.

The Lord Chancellor will appoint the candidates who appear to him to be best qualified regardless of ethnic origin, gender, marital status, sexual orientation, political affiliation, religion or (subject to the physical requirements of the

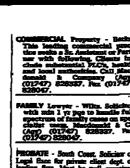
An application form, together with a job description and note of the criteria for appointment, and further information for applications, is available by telephoning 0171 210 1481/0630 (voicemail outside office hours) or by writing to:

> Assistant Recorder Appointments Judicial Group Division 1 Lord Chancellor's Department Selborne House 54/60 Victoria Street LONDON SWIE 60W (e-mail: jag.lcdhq@gmet.gov.uk)

The estimated number of vacancies will not be settled until much later in the process. However, vacancies are expected to arise on all Circuits.

Each applicant may apply in respect of one Circuit only and co application forms must be returned by noon on the following dates:

- applications for South Eastern Circuit: Friday 7 May 1999
- applications for Midland and Oxford and Western Circuits: Friday 25 June 1999
- applications for North Eastern, Wales and Chester and Northern Circuits:



WOOLF MADE SIMPLE" IT IS NOT TOO LATE On 23rd and 24th April and Bernard and member

QD Special Project Lawyer is at the forefront of recreatment for short-term legal contracts throughout the UK. Many of our positions become permanent, so whether you want to secure a career or astor burst of high profile work we can file you first class contracts of between 2 morths to 2 years with globally ranked law this beats and blue chip corporates. We have instructions in the following areas: ■ Banking/Finance Commercial 2 Sommercial Property ■ Company/Commercial Contrate Jax - Carolyment Entertainment/Media ■ Information Technology ■ Intellectual Property Pensions. ■ Property Litigation If you are available immediately with up to daile relevant experience you could

For further information, in complet confidence, please contact Carl Freeman or Emma Anderson o 0171-405 6062 (0171 387 3866) or QĐ Special Project Lawyer Landon WC1R 4JH Tel: 0171 405 6062 Confidential fax: 0171-63: 6394 Web: www.qdgroup.com

andarsej@cdgroup.co.u



.

The Government of the Cayman Islands has vacancies for the position of:

pe part of this growth market.

LAW LECTURER AT THE CAYMAN ISLANDS LAW SCHOOL

The Cayman Islands are a British Crown Colony in the West Indies located 450 miles softh of Miami, Florida. A successful offshore financial centre and popular tourist destination with a population of 36,000 the Islands enjoy one of the highest living standards in the Caribban.

The Law School is an affiliated institution of the University of Liverpool with a Faculty of six Lecturers and an enrolment of approximately 90 students.

Applicants should have a good law degree, a professional or postgraduate qualification a law and previous relevant experience, teaching or in practice. Experience in Land Law, Equiy and Trusts and Banking Law or Intellectual Property Law would be an asset, as would a rejord of research and publication.

Salary will be in the range of CI\$ 42,768 - CI\$ 53,412 per annum tax-free (CI\$1 = U\$1.20). In addition, a Contracted Officers Supplement of 15% is paid with salary. Benefits include air passages and medical care. Appointment will be on a two-year contract.

Application forms, together with job description and recruitment notes are available fron: The Cayman Islands Government Office, 6 Arlington Street, London SW1A 1RE. Tel: 0171 491 7779.

Completed application forms with a curriculum vitae should be returned by 23rd April 1999.

The key issues for Clifford Chance

WE BELIEVE IN GETTING ON.



CORPORATE & COMMERCIAL LAWYERS

Being a specialist in corporate or commercial law is tough. Big responsibility, complex regulatory frameworks, high public profile and, as likely as not, international ramifications. With all this in the mix, you would think that you could do without stuffy colleagues and partners.

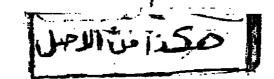
Well, we do. The friendly and open spirit of Clifford Chance is a hallmark of the business. Even our most senior and experienced people are happy to share their knowledge and thinking with less experienced colleagues.

In fact, the way we work together is a powerful recommendation to clients. Large as we are, the commitment to informationsharing and collaboration between colleagues makes us better and faster at what we do. So as we plan to double the size of our corporate and commercial practice during the next five years, we are keen to recruit people who share our approach to life.

We need people with three-five years' relevant experience who relish an environment where getting on is a priority - not . just through amicable working relationships, but also in terms of personal development. We are offering exciting work, international exposure and significant opportunities for personal advancement - up to and including partnership. To find out more about the unusual world of Clitford Chance, please write to Debbie Holmes, Personnel Manager, Clifford Chance, 200 Aldersgate Street, London EC1A 4]J.Tel: 0171-600 1000. Fax: 0171-600 5555.

Closing date for applications is 20th April 1999.

CLIFFORD CHANCE



IN BRIEF

Retail start-ups

at nine-year low

■ Start-ups in the retail sector with a decline of 15 per cent between 1998 and 1990. This is in

An early warning is being sounded by accountants to employ

ers concerning the administrative burdens of the new working

families tax credit, which will be introduced next year. Horwath Clark Whitehill is alerting employers that they have one year to prepare for the administrative burden. From April 2000, it will

be the employer's responsibility to pay the new tax credits to

■ Manchester Business School ■ Lloyds and NatWest have

employees, together with wages and salaries.

nine years, according to the latest research from Barclays

Bank. Increased competition.

high overheads and falling

consumer confidence are collectively making this sector unattractive to potential entrepre-

Smaller retailers have experi-

enced a continual fall in sales,

has launched its annual Entre-

preneurship Project, which gives

companies and individuals the

chance to tap into the talents of

managers on the school's MBA

programme. These managers

will help to research markets.

produce a business plan and

identify how best to set up and re-

source a venture. Contact Kate

Todd on Olol-275 6535.

neurs, the bank says.

sharp contrast to larger retailers, who have seen a 36 per cent

rise in sales in the same period.

reference agency, added to the gloom by reporting a 21 per cent rise in business failures in

the first three months of this

year, compared with the same

extended their services to small

businesses. Lloyds has launched

a new Internet banking site that

has no set-up fee and a monthly

charge of £5 plus the cost of

phone calls. For details, go to:

West has extended its telephone

direct banking service, now

www.lloydsbank.co.uk.

quarter of last year.

Dun & Bradstreet, the credit

Time to get to grips with late payers

Henrietta Lake says small firms are still facing

problems despite publication of worst offenders

The naming and shaming of public companies last week in league tables showing how long it took them to pay their bills was a useful step towards improving the culture of late pay-ment that grips the UK and cripples so many businesses. Small and medium-sized firms, 6,000 of which went to the wall last year because of late payment, are being encouraged to refer to the tables

8:01 16:01 16:00 1

ካት ተ

2013

ness with a new customer. The fact that so many companies, such as Bovis Homes and Staveley industries to name but two, have been so eager to justify their poor ranking and explain away their payment delays shows that the Federation of Small Businesses, which published the tables, is succeeding in putting late payment of

before they start doing busi-

debts higher up the agenda of larger i quoted companies. However, the companies, over 6,000 of them, that should really be hanging their heads in shame are the ones not in the league table at all. Since March 1997, companies have been obliged to disclose in their annual report the average time it takes them to pay their bills, but companies such as Tesco, Zeneca. GEC and Glaxo were nowhere to be seen.

The league tables also aim

to reinforce the new legislation on late payment, which gives small firms with fewer than 50 employees the right to charge interest on late payment. However, Andrew Godfrey,

of Grant Thornton, the accountant, said: "The late payment legislation is frankly an irrelevance." He added: "In order to tack-

le the problem better, smaller companies need to pay more attention to their procedures." Research has shown that over one third of small and medium-sized companies do not have contracts with the

people they do business with. Peter Rowe, chairman of the Institute of Credit Management (ICM), said: "If you haven't got a contract that includes payment terms, how can you possibly expect people to pay you on time?"

Discussion of the payment

tial negotiation over price and delivery with the customer. For goods and services that are paid for quickly, companies might consider charging

terms should be part of the ini-

a lower price. Make payment terms and stick to them. Invoice quickly and accurately after delivery.

Appollonius Nooten-Boom. managing director of Hean Studios, which makes gold

said Mr Rowe.



lery, says most of his bills are paid late. However, the Herefordshire family business, which has 16 employees and turnover of £2.3 million, uses a surcharge to spur clients to action. He says: "I find that the surcharge of 2 per cent on invoices which are a week late usually brings in an influx of cheques." Mr Rowe still recommends the traditional credit check be-

and platinum hinges for jewel-

fore starting business. Experts also give warning of the danger in overselling. Many firms are now involving their salespeople in the collection of debt and not paying their sales commission until the money is in the bank.

BT runs a course on how to conduct credit management over the telephone, and The Better Payment Practice Group is to launch a series of nationwide seminars on credit management in June. They say it is important to find out the name of the person that authorises the cheques and to try to get to know them.

FSB: 0171-233 7900 BPP seminars: 0171-369 9333 ICM: 01780-722 900

LINKS



BUSINESS SERVICES

tragramments and executives whiching to his and work in the U.S.A. Pres consultation in London May 10th - May 14th 1999. For appointment - direct time: PH 01992 578609 Email: imi-

AYSLIPS / P60's computer gener and flex, reliable, confidentia service. Tek 0116 271 8808.

LORDAINE SLEETBONICS

SPY SHOP

HOSPITALITY

CATALOGUE ORI 558 4226

SCP HANCY LANZARO MOSCHETTI

Avocats au Barreau de NICE 2, rue Tonduti-d-l'Escarène 06000 NICE, FRANCE Tet: 00 33 4.93.13.18.00.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

SUBJECT TO Setzure of Property In NICE (France)

Sale by Auction on: 22nd April 1999 at 9em at: Palais de Justice de NICE, Place du Palais Reserve Price: 5,000,000 F.F.

Visits: 13th & 20th April 1999 from 2 to 4pm



Appollonius Nooten-Boom says using a surcharge usually brings an influx of cheques

Varied past is a help

By Henrietta Lake

THE capacity to turn ideas into money does not necessarily come from dedicating a life to one profession.

Many entrepreneurs, such as Howard Hodgson, who went from undertaking to cigarette lighters, have enjoyed vared careers that have contributed to their success.

Philip Stanley, founder of Nationwide Cellular Fit, and an entrant to the Entrepreneur of the Year competition, believes that his experiences in different professions have helped him to understand his customers and to produce a sought-after product. Before setting up NCF, which installs mobile telephones into cars, vans and lorries and has a turnover of £8 million, he was a fireman, a double-glazing salesman, a plumber, a nightclub owner and an antiques dealer. However, in 1990 he spotted

DISTRIBUTORS

ATTENTION!

& AGENTS

ENTREPRENEUR

OF THE YEAR'

an opportunity installing car phones and set up NCF at his home in Colchester, Essex. achieving El million turnover in the first year. NCF now installs 85,000 phones a year and employs 90 full-time staff and 160 contract engineers. After three years, it turned to the London Enterprise Agency for help in financing its rapid growth. The agency put NCF in touch with

PricewaterhouseCoopers. the accountant, which helped to attract venture-capital backing.

The dynamic growth of the firm is largely down to its founder's irreverant approach to business: "I'm not a details man. I'try to concentrate on the strategy and have a great team that mops up after me." Mr Stanley prides himself

on being a great motivator of staff, even walking round the office asking people if they were "smiling on the phone" to customers, handing them £5 every time they did so.

Application forms for Entrepreneur of the Year are available on 0845-604 1012. Entrepreneurs can nominate themselves or be nominated. All applications must be in by April 30.



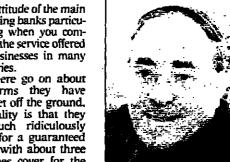
open 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. Cali 0845-603 0110. ERIC PEARCE, a retired busian living in Hertfordshire, acts as a "business angel" and adviser to local smail businesses. He says small firms deserve a better

"I find the attitude of the main British clearing banks particularly galling when you compare it with the service offered to small businesses in many other countries.

"Banks here go on about all the firms they have helped to get off the ground. but the reality is that they lend at such ridiculously high rates for a guaranteed fast return with about three or four times cover for the amount borrowed.

Tve done business abroad and been very impressed by the different attitude adopted there. The American and many European banks invest in start-ups and stay with the business, retaining part of the share capital, or give longterm low-interest loans.





Pearce: loan rates too high

☐ Any company that wishes to express a view in Megaphone should contact In

BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

BUSINESS FOR SALE ACIENT mem wealth! Use 1.50 re acquire fus/props 'No Cast Down'. Tel 01252 321329. EMPROMEDIAL Control business.
Own brand products. For UK and
worldwide expansion. Places respond to first Number 5776 E-ESTABLISED 1974 profitable niche engineuring company, av-erge turi over £4125. One own-er retiring An ideal 'sidi-on' to a niche gadanorina' alectroni-

miche entinecting / electronics company wishing to relocate to an AAS area (S.W.) Replies is strict confidence to box 5667 FOR SALE Mirket Leader in Market Delivery

Further Details Box No 5734

BUSINASS **OPPORTUNITIES**

MESOLUTEL! proven nome busi-men cami £2.5k to £10k p.m. p/c or £/c. Cal 01749 909695 24hm. AMBITIOUT Looking for a home based theiness? Carl and just listen. 0.71 806 7688 (24Hzs.) AMERICAL MIDIOMAIRS maker, Mr Robert & Allen, famous for his No.1 Belgaeling hooks on creat-ing waith, seeks two key busi-nessum for new outsprement-al opportunity in the UK. For 24 hour woorded measure Tab. 0181 37 8839.

(It or it mitt business in these sharming growth sectors. V significant intancial potential. Idin want to costs. Freephone 0500 01180; Freefax: 0500 011802 a INVENTION? FOR FRE INFORMATION PACK CALL

0171 • 436 • 1127 Ameicas leading product destopment company INTERNATIONAL PRODUCT DESIGN I. Narier Street, London WIN 19A

Name climate, great outdoor lifestyle and excellent uitness opportunities. YOU could be eligible to live uitness opportunities. YOU could be eligible to live uitness opportunities. YOU could be eligible to live under the survival opportunities. If you are a specified worker, professional or business person application of the could be under the could be specified worker, professional or business person.

SMMAR: London 23 April 2PM presented by the Opensional Government and Austrafian Migration Department Specifies, Indeed, Everything you need to know!

For turbus information and bookings phone 0181 874

2844, Registered Migration Agent (no 81678)

PART TIME ENQUIRY AGENTS

unity exists to join a great team headed by a world heading auditinational company providing field support to the Financial/Banking/Insurance industries. Self-employed licensed agents, both male and female need to be

Sel Confident Egloy Meeting People

* Smart Appearance A Car Owner

No selling is involved, full training is given and work is supplied on an agreed fee basis. A modest investment is required, if you think you have these qualities please.

Telephone 01489 572058 For full details and to arrange a locally based selection intervie FRANCHISES

LOANS &

INVESTMENT

NOW Status movigages & loans + hridging & small development fi-hance. Commercia! residential lavestment props, CCJs, arreads, no income proof, no age limit, IVA + Discharged bankrupt, EFS, 01772 632591

BRIDGING LOANS

Secured on Residential & Commercial

property for any purpose Min £25,500 Principal Lender issol & West Investments

(0117) 970 2703

REMORTGAGE

2 MINUTE DEDISION MAY PURPOSE MO PRODE OF INCOME INTEREST CALLY PLANS. CCL'S NO PROBLEM. RENY 1-25 YEARS, NO ASE LIMIT 7 ONTS BAR-SPIR

0800 262135

Western Valley Estate
16 Commanded Street
Landon Wi2 2AF

FRANCHISES

BUSINESS

OPPORTUNITIES

ASE you seeking financial inde-pendence? Earn £2k-£5k p/m from home ft/pt. Intl Bus. 01524 459164 24krs. BE a stop-smoking therapist and earn £85 every Ziv sassion, Set-up fee £850 (recovered 1st wit). Recorded info: 0181 621 1210

CONTACTS in India Unmissable opportunity launched in Sanga-lose, 0181 387 8385 (24hr). FLOOD damaged terraced houses.
All here been dried out. Dat to recent stooms we have been instructed to sell a number of freehold properties to prime posttions, ideal for resulting, or for resule. £10,000 freehold, resultvaluation £35,000. Gouvanteed
teamaries, 741 management service. Hartington Properties 0161

(EW Unique business. Opportuni-ry is starting up in the UE. Per-sons over 20 years sensed. All accessory training will be given within marketing. Contact us now! 0047 96 56 18 04. PROFIT from premium rate num-bers and the insense, two separ-ate business opportunities from £795, 0121 551 3399 or 0800 542 3334.

WE NEED TO CONSIDER EACH OTHER

Do you nequire a secondary business with virtually no owerheads? Do you insist ou the highest ethics, confidely, and genuine potantial? World you want involvement in something that cubiness your personal reputation, a acknowledged by authorities at the highest level and is increasingly topical and newsworthy? Are you a good organiser with a confinencial such record? If so, we need to speak to each other. Small initial outhy secures exclusive local servinory rights. For an introductory explanation and comprehensive feerature pack Ring 0500 860 850 free

We have only one vacancy per area.

IMMIGRATION TO AUSTRALIA

The UK's Capital Franchise Exhibition! ♦ OVER 150 EXHIBITORS ♦



Also at Glasgow 25th & 26th June, SECC Supported by

PrantiseWorld Bailty Mail

24 Hr Information and Ticket Hotline: 01280 707433 Website: www.franinfo.co.uk

COMPUTERS & COMPUTING SERVICES



Web: http://www.evesham.com

Mile 22 Price Virtoy Yld (million) Company Proce Weby Yld (million) Company (p) +/- % P/E	Capitalisation, week's change	Maria Caractic Co.	71.40 6/8 Pcs 103 - 1 15 1 16 1 16 1 16 1 16 1 16 1 16 1
70.01 constitutings: A 250 . 32 15.2 769.60 incheste 146 + 67, 81 22.2 L 312.00 Hiptimed Disco 235'.+ A's 49 110 6.01 Lacks (Nett) 62's+ 3 113	TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields a price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	DIT SCORES SERVICES S	5. (1) System cert 1007-10 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
#65 80 Les Servicer 405 - 6°, 5.3 88 ha 27 90 Contrers 65°, + 6° 1.5 56 178.50 Menuest Cultury 37 5, 5.7 83 — 6.08 Mediateler DP 2 2.	Mar. cap Price Wiley Yeld Miles Company Miles Company Price Wiley Yeld Miles Company Price Wiley Yeld Miles Company Price Wiley Yeld Miles Company Yeld	5 0 E COST S OF PARTY OF THE STATE OF THE ST	13 90 Coults Cresky 40 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1335-00 Dat Chi (Chi Table 1451 - 187 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	344.20 Dunctis into 6† 275 - ** 29 275 Stand Ania Pac 504 - ** 12 745 disks Ania Pac 109.20 Stand Ania Pac 504 - ** 12 745 disks Ania Pac 109.20 Stand Ania Pac 504 - ** 12 745 disks Ania Pac 504 Ania	1 252 117 59 AP 147 155 - 51 5 9 1 17 159 AP 155 - 51 5 9 1 17 159 AP 155 - 51 5 9 1 17 159 AP 155 - 51 5 10 17 159 AP 155 - 51 5 10 17 159 AP 155 - 51 5 10 17 159 AP 159	The control of the
1,061 70 WebSarp 1647 2 18 8,730 70 Websarp 460+1 12 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19	771.231 Barke Buts 772.+ 50 1.9 17.7 18 71.4 90.20 Firstony Seeth 195 + 27 2.4 47.1 376.40 Sectors 170 72 8.6 7.6 7.6 17.2 1.2 1.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2	250 kms Porms 99:- 6 107 2 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	127 to Magne 41
A993 10 Enterprises 18th 733 + 68 0.8 424 1 3.59.33 literature 18th 6461+2 27 4.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5	180.95 1	693. Water 574 75 1945 Water 1945	18 70 Foundhord
4214-93 86 Brownies 5441-4 17. 1911-3 1 88 20 4 4,102-50 Scall 8 Boor 5687- 29 46 127 2310 Scall 8 Boor 5687- 29 46 127 43166 Sealton Group 255 + 25 43 122 6 699 30 Battone Brid 468 + 29 3.3 226 550.20 Wester-coor int 279 - 12. 19 255 5 859 10 Battone Brid 488 + 29 3.3 226 477 150 Wester-coor int 279 - 12. 19 255 5 859 10 Battone Brid 488 + 29 8.3 10 258 477 150 Wester-coor int 279 - 12. 19 255 5 859 10 Battone Brid 488 + 29 8.3 10 258 483 10 Wester-coor int 279 - 12. 19 255 5 859 10 Battone Brid 488 + 29 8.1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	10.00 between (mV) 42.94 1.04 1.7 1.6 1.0	58.00 Avised Level	994 60 58 CO 1007 307 30 Saney S McCestan 150 90 Shewolke 150 90 1007 30 Saney S McCestan 1700 - 127 0.4 117 40 - 2 26 92 30 30 Sheksolke 30 - 4 17 30 10 Sheksolke 30 - 4 17 30 1 10 Sheksolke 30 She
903 10 Aggregaty index 7 79; 1 29 16.8 277 40 Angientitroup 281; - 42; 45 137 1247 70 BP97 253 + 3 43 117 1247 70 Brogardage 253 + 3 43 117 1247 70 Brogardage 253 + 3 43 117 1248 Brogardage 254; - 7 52 105 1248 Brogardage 254; - 15; 15 15 1772 20 Rev Crobs 254; - 16; 44 15; 35,99 Arestarit 49; - 24; 15 134	30.0 Septid to lact 10 - 6 12 13 18 16 17 17 17 18 18 17 18 18	9 41 Carbol Heart 343: 12 240 57 115 6173 Garney here 37 29 14 580.00 Clarketheid 257 9 14 580.00 Clarketheid 257 9 14 580.00 Clarketheid 15 5 41 406 12.50 Carbothorist 15 - 2 17 256 34.50 Clarketheid 127 - 2 17 256 34.50 Clarketheid 157 - 2 17 256 34.50 Clarketheid 167 1157 + 56 62 194 34.50 Clarketheid 167 1157 + 56 62 194 580 Clarketheid 1	1950 White Found Girls 1967 - 32 42 119 46 60 40 ftg. 25 42 177 1750 29tp. 1792 - 57 42 177 1792 - 57 42 177 1792 - 57 42 177 1792 - 57 42 177 1792 - 57 42 177 1792 - 57 42 177 1792 - 57 42 177 1792 - 57 42 177 1792 1792 1792 1792 1792 1792 1792
3.45 Calebrased Ray 57, 79 48 51 48 Billet 1977 - 155, 80 74 4 52.20 Caracton 1332, 10 75 104 57 60 Brestromet 429 - 25 11 158 6 169 00 Creaton pt 1007, 90 3.94 Chellan Got 45 - 7: 103 51 40 Calebrase 100 151 51 66 119 00 Brestrome 43 1 7: 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Second Street Street Second Street Second Street Street Street Second Street Se	125.00 Earth Collectic 96.7 - 3 10 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	143 193 10 10 11 11 12 13 13 13 13 13
34.50 Lemotion 322, + 7, 4.4	22.10 Altergroup; \$21-5 98 7.2 \$22.40 Altert	49 02 Hemitopers 25 - 3, 29 189 27 189 28 28 29 189 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29	TRANSPORT 16.60 Air Parters 183.30 Air Parters 183.30 Air Report Air 207
8.16 Tuttor 739+7 6 6 00 280 280 280 280 280 280 280 280 280	25.70 Consend Prir 5g	96.60 Augment 250 - 50 28 118 141 167 169 Augment 250 - 50 28 118 141 167 169 Augment 250 - 50 28 118 141 167 169 Augment 250 - 50 28 118 141 167 169 Augment 250 - 6 179 Augment 250 - 7 17 169 Augment 250 - 7 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 1	34 St Eurotemel Us
472.30 Albright & With 150++ 2*, 4.8 152 20.00 Amour Ind 128 5.6 103 20.00 Amour Ind 128 .	130 131 132 133 134 134 135	# 59.80 Saelts 100 - 2 50 8.7 57 69.80 Saelts 102.70 Soot Met 86 + 87, 45 140 37 624 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62	#450 P & 0 00000
105-40 Cay recording	4.06 Linefact 4 26 201 tyles (S) 40+ 74 71 79.40 McBride 101 - 3 6.9 9.3 1.10 Medicine 101 - 3 6.9 9.3 1.10 Medicine 101 - 3 6.9 9.3 1.77 PCR Group 2+ 8.2 1.85 Dynama & Line 387 - 2 - 82 5.9 1.77 PCR Group 2- 82 5.9 1.78 PCR Group 35- 1.0 1.78 PCR Group 35- 1.0 1.78 PCR Group 35- 1.0 1.78 PCR Group 12- 1.0 1.78 P	31.9 25.7 25.7 25.9 25.9 25.9 25.9 25.9 25.9 25.9 25.9	WATER 5.00 Anglian Water 75" - 7: 5.5 9.0 33.90 East Suney 270 - 3:- 5.7 3.3 21.01 Hydrat 7 769'- 15'- 6.3 75 4.60 Hydra Cor At 123' - 1.80 7.60 Hydra Cor At 123' - 1.80
14.27 Vege 1859 - 3; 35 55 55 55 55 55 55 5	13.0 Apple Doubles	415 2.355.70 Moneton (M) 310 - 8 10 221 235.70 Moneton (M) 310 - 8 10 221 235.70 Moneton (M) 310 - 8 10 221 235.70 Moneton (M) 310 - 8 10 221 235.71 115 2	300 Pennort 925 - 25 2 113 920 South Trieft 68 - 27 48 97 920 South Salt 98 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
482.70 Arms: 271 - B , 31 115 199 10 Arms; 675 - 10 22 120.07 Ardisens Subst 147 + 7 + 25 120.07 Ardisens Subst 147 + 7 + 25 120.08 Average: 51 - 1 43 81 120.08 Average: 51 - 1 43 81 120.08 Broat Devs 293 - 9 + 41 99 131.50 Broat De	## Support	34.40 A de Grody 225 + 10 49 12.7 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 6 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 5 5 5 6 5 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 5 6	2-40 10 Gp
1830 Certe 1 1457 44 65 63 49320 Germent 1895 47 73 84 673 6250 Certe 1 1457 44 65 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63	7. 40 for Get 62534 - 529 23 5.6 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	87 197 99 Brown (A) 365 + 10 28 174 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	57 10 Card Card 12 - 19 10 1860 Cardisa (19 97 34 173 5 1890 Cardina Ago 4 22 2 5 1890 Cardina Ago 4 22 2 5 1890 Cardina Ago 4 22 2 6 1890 Cardina Ago 4 22 2 6 1890 Cardina Ago 4 22 2 6 1890 Cardina Ago 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
17.00 18.00 19.0	7.70 Fib fit 309-3 3, 36 37 0 Windsystem 87 + 7 - 27 - 24.5 10 70 Goodward 259-1 4 2 197 100 that Select 159-1 3, 15 - 17 100 Hamilton Fib fit 5 - 7 - 8 - 8 - 4 3 312 110.50 Hill Date 177 - 5 - 25 - 25 - 7 7 19 200.00 Hamilton Fib fit 5 - 7 34 294 3160 Hamilton Fib fit 5 - 7 7 7 19 300.00 Called 4009-1 8 4009-1 34 294 3160 Hamilton Fib fit 5 - 7 7 7 19 300.00 Called 4009-1 8 100 Institute 177 - 7 12 200.00 Called 4009-1 8 100 Institute 179 - 7 12 200.00 Called 4009-1 8 100 Institute 179 - 7 12 2 25 100 Called 4009-1 8 1009-1	15-33 Frommaries 160-14 5.5 10 15-70 Frommaries 170-14 15	3.00 Sec Say 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
46.5 50 Restouri 200 - 6 24 11.9 3.95.20 Relia-Regions 255 + 7, 27 15.4 14.7 12.5 22.0 Relia-Regions 255 + 7, 27 15.4 15.2 15.4 15.2 15.4 15.2 15.4 15.4 15.5 15.4 15.4	7.90 Productified: 44 - 31 18 292 509 Productified: 59 27 - 25 25 25 509 Productified: 59 27 27 25 25 25 509 Productified: 59 27 27 25 25 25 517 PMS? 16 - 55 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5	466 205.20 Mer Case Return 465 + 25 , 44 155 77 461 11.63 79 Mer Case Return 465 + 25 , 44 155 77 461 11.63 79 Mer Case Return 465 + 25 , 44 155 77 461 160 78 Mer Case Return 465 + 25 , 24 116 22 466 217 10 Mer Case Case 165 + 25 , 27 142 24 166 27 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	490 Interior Sovietts 119 - 37 - 13 - 98 670 Interior Each 170 + 37 310 Interior 170 310 Interior 170 311 Interior 170 312 Interior 170 313 Interior 170 314 Interior 170 315 Interior 170 316 Interior 170 317 Interior 170 318 Interior 170 319 Interior 170 310 Interior 170
23 10 0000 25007 311 + 1 2.1 30 37 30 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 4	INVESTMENT TRUSTS 105 3053 - 0.1162	163 948.00 Sometys 1700 - 37-, 15 66 66 36 66 36 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	1 and read regard Syst 1 407 - 119 03 and 1 150 Petra Demonsts 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
985 California 250° 60 10.1 34 00 Carmedala 113° 49 92° 741 Cont (PC) 17° 779 51 250 10 000 Notors 159 71 729 51 1050 Admins Straton 124 - 4* 81 113 427°	\$\\ \begin{align*} \begin{align*} 2.30 & according & \text{3} & \text{2} & \text{3} & \t	183 30.20 Along Augus 56's 10', 6.3 Source	40 Southern Weeks 477, 2, 314 48 500 Southern Weeks 477, 2, 314 48 500 Southern Weeks 627, 2, 314 48 500 Southern Weeks 627, 2, 314 48 500 Southern 122, 315 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131

RESULTS AND STATISTICS

TODAY Interims: none sched-

Finals: Dinkie Heel, Walker Greenbank, Clive Thompson.

Economics: UK Engineering Employers Federation business trends survey (01); UK Confederation of British Industry quarterly service sector survey, UK Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders new car registrations (March).

TOMORROW

Interims: none sched-

Finals: James Beattie, Clinton Cards, Dewhirst Group, Moss Bros Group, Oasis Stores.

Halifax survey (March); UK industrial/ manufacturing output (February); UK Chartered Institute of Purchasing & Supply service sector survev (March); UK provisional MO (March); UK official reserves (end-March); Bank of England Monetary Policy Committee two-day meeting begins.

THURSDAY

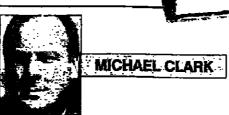
Interims: none sched-Finals: Policy Master,

Laird Group, Silentnight Holdings, Swallowfield. Tempus Group. Economics: UK housing starts (three months to February); Bank of England Monetary Policy Committee rate decision.

FRIDAY interims: none sched-

Finals: none scheduled. Economics: no UK data scheduled.





Moss Bros frayed at edges

MOSS BROS: Final results from the Cecil Gee, Blazer and wear group tomorrow are likely to reflect the fierce competition in the high street for the past year.

Brokers are forecasting a small downturn in pre-tax profits on last year's £19.6 million. Estimates range from £16.2 million to £17.5 million.

In October Rowland Gee. chief executive, reported a drop in pre-tax profits from £5.79 million to £5.67 million. This was achieved despite an increase in sales from £61.25 million to £66.28 million. The setback was blamed on heavy discounting of lines during the summer because of the drop in consumer confidence, poor weather and competitive pressures.

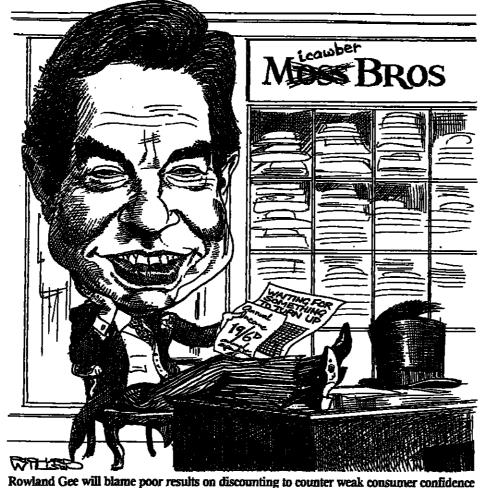
Moss Bros now commands 13 per cent of the market in men's suits, just a couple of percentage points behind Marks & Spencer.

The group continues to press ahead with expansion plans. A drop in rents on new leases enabled the group to open nine stores in the second half compared with only four in the first six months. The dividend should grow

LAIRD GROUP: Final results on Thursday are unlikely to make pleasant reading. Pre-tax profits are set to fall from £69.6 million to about £40 million with the dividend pegged at 14.4p.

from 6p to 6.3p

The group continues to lack control over too many businesses, says Mark Little at BT Alex Brown, the broker. He reckons the results will be adversely affected by delayed model launches, higher start-



Spain, increased pricing pres-sure and falling PC sales. The current year should see an improved automotive market and the bottoming-out of the destocking in the PC market. But the fire that occurred in the German extrusion plant will mean that the year-end accounting will be complicated

focus of attention will be on what is happening with pricing in the core seals operation. "Price deflation for all of the car seal suppliers has been brutal but there comes a point where the manufacturers must recognise this and allow the suppliers to make decent returns in order to be able to rement and capital projects," says Mr Little.

SILENTNIGHT: A drop in consumer confidence during the final quarter will have left its mark when final results are recorded on Thursday.

Pre-tax profits are likely to come in at about £16 million, compared with £16.6 million

last time, while earnings will be 24.2p a share, against 24.9p. That said, the group's attempts at reducing costs and evidence of a recovery in the current year should offer hope to shareholders. A strong firsthalf performance that saw profits grow 22 per cent will have given way to a sticky second half that saw high street

عكدآ سالاصل

spending slow considerably. A small improvement in bed sales is expected at Rest Assured, but on a like-for-like basis sales are likely to be flat at best. The drop in sales at its cabinet division is likely to have accelerated in the second half.

The cost of closing its factory in Barnsley and subsequent trading losses are likely to be in the region of £3 million.

Some progress is expected in the US and Germany, but the group has already made the decision to sell its American bed business to the National Bedding Company of Chicago.

CLINTON CARDS: The greeting cards retailer is expected to report pre-tax profits of £14 million against £7.7 mil-lion. Earnings per share of 15.9p are forecast, compared with 9.3p last time, from which a 4p dividend is expected, against 3p last time.

OASIS STORES: After a difficult year in 1997, the retailer has experienced a much better 1998. This has been reflected both in strong first-half figures and a confident trading statement. Rowan Morgan, an analyst at Teather & Greenwood, predicts pre-tax profits of £14 million, up from £10.4 million. Earnings should grow from 13.1p to 18p, with the dividend

The Dixons Stores Group,

Japanese firms show first signs of optimism

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN TOKYO

JAPANESE corporate sentiment improved slightly in the latest quarter for the first time in almost two years, a central bank survey showed vesterday.

But business confidence was still low and the survey pointed to a wave of corporate restructuring hitting the economy as large firms predicted a 9.4 per cent drop in capital investment in the year that started on April I. Firms of all sizes said they had too many workers.

The closely watched index for large manufacturers in the Bank of Japan's quarterly tankan survey rose to minus 47 from minus 49 in December. It was the first increase since the second quarter of 1997. Their non-manufacturing cousins recorded a similar rise, with that index improving to minus 34 from minus 39.

The number is the percentage of firms reporting a favourable environment minus those that see it as unfavourable. When negative, it means pessimistic firms outnumber opti-

Big manufacturers and non-

manufacturers also predicted sentiment would rise further by the next survey in June, forccasting minus 38 and minus 27 respectively. Peter Morgan, a senior economist at HSBC Securities, said: "There are signs that things are stabilising. but it is still going to be a very slow process. The overhangs in capacity, employment and inventories are still quite large."

Authorities were also cautious. "The tankan shows that there are brighter signs but we still need to be vigilant on the economy," said Hiromu Nonaka, the Government's top spokesman.

The Bank of Japan said the survey in itself did not provide sufficient data to judge whether the economy had his bottom.

The survey had little lasting impact on financial markets. Tokyo stocks rallied more than 2 per cent in the morning but ended the day up just 0.27 per cent at 10.334.78. The tankan failed to lift the yen, which slithered to Y121.45 to the dollar in late trading in Tokyo, down from Y120.43 in the morning.

Technology to boost retailers

By Sarah Cunningham, retail correspondent

THE new millennium is set to be a boom time for electrical retailers as a vast number of new products are launched on to a market that is already worth £12.7 billion a year.

which owns Dixons, Currys, PC World, The Link and the Freeserve Internet service, controls 27 per cent of the market. up I per cent on a year earlier, and is likely to benefit most from the boom, according to Verdict, the retail consultancy. The group has a retail brand in every growth market as well as "product authority and geographical presence".

Sales of minidiscs, DVDs (digital versatile discs), digital televisions and other products using new technology should take off this year. Video console and software sales will benefit from the launch of the Sega

station 2. In personal computers the launch of the Pentium III chip should help those retailers suffering from the price falls that have hit that market. Incursions by Tesco and Asda, the supermarket chains, into the PC market have also made life difficult for traditional electronics retailers in the past year.

Some casualties can be expected among high street retailers of mobile telephones once that market, boosted recently by the success of pay-as-you-talk phones, reaches saturation.

Verdict says retailers need to work harder to differentiate themselves from rivals: "The vast majority are pitched at the middle-mass market. Product. service and store environments differ little. Consumers will need to be reassured and to trust the retailer, particularly when it comes to big-ticket,

Bank meetings likely to continue interest rate cuts

ALL eyes will be on the two interest rate meetings on Thursday with both the Bank of England and the European Central Bank considered like-

Few clues are likely before the meeting of the Bank's Monetary Policy Committee to any changes in the thinking of its

asing Managers services survey on Wednesday should provide some interest with the index having shown signs of recovery in the past month or so. Analysts expect this trend to continue, but whether it will be sufficiently strong to persuade the Bank to delay further rate cuts is doubtful.

EDONOMIC OUTLOOK

ruary industrial production figures are expected to confirm that the manufacturing sector remains mired in recession. While the forward-lookmanufacturing surveys

SHARES were higher as inves-

tors returned from the three-

day Easter weekend in a buy-

is over for the sector, this has yet to make itself felt in the off-

The City consensus is that manufacturing production will fall by 0.3 per cent across the

ing issues by five to four. By

midday the Dow Jones indus-

trial average was up 139.03

London and other European

markets were closed for Easter

points at 9,971.54.

cent lower than in the same month last year. Overall industrial production will also decline at an annual rate of 0.4

All the significant curozone data will arrive after the ECB decision on Thursday and will therefore have more relevance to what happens next. The Febon Friday are expected to show no change with the rate at 10.6 per cent. Consumer and business confidence indices, which are also published on Friday, are both expected to show a modest deterioration but not to the extent of prompting the ECB to think afresh.

Crunch time in Olivetti bid for **Telecom Italia**

By Paul Armstrong

OLIVETTI'S bitter battle for control of Telecom Italia will come to a head this week with shareholders of both companies due to vote on crucial strat-

egy measures.

The meetings could lead to the collapse of Olivetti's \$65 billion (£40 billion) hostile takeover bid by the weekend, but. equally, they could pave the way for the suitor's success. What is probably the most

critical meeting will take place in Turin on Saturday, when Telecom shareholders will consider key planks of the defence plan proposed by Franco Bernabe, the company's managing

These involve the conversion of savings shares to ordinary shares and a 10 per cent share buyback.

The third element of Mr Bernabe's defence strategy a takeover bid for Telecom Italia Mobile (TIM), the mobile subsidiary, pitched at €6.84 (£4.00) per share — will be put to shareholders at a meeting on either April 28 or 29. But Mr Bernabe must first

muster a quorum representing 30 per cent of the company's capital in order to call the meeting. It was unclear at the ing mood, encouraged by a jobs report that showed little threat of inflation.

Advancing shares led declinlast count whether this would

parts at Tecnost, the Olivetti subsidiary being used for the bid, would already have voted on the company's proposed €12 billion capital increase at a meeting on Tuesday. However, the move, which is being paid for by Olivetti with Europe's biggest corpo-

By the time Telecom share-

holders gather, their counter-

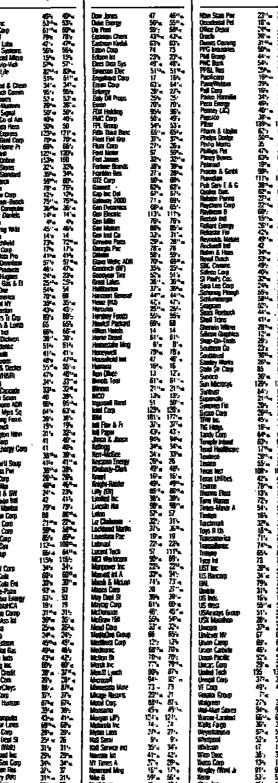
mality given Olivetti's 97 per cent stake in Tecnost. On Wednesday Olivetti shareholders will be asked to approve a crucial five trillion lire (El.7 billion) capital in-

rate bond issue, is just a for-

This is the same day that Roberto Colaninno, Olivetti's managing director, will be required to explain his threat to withdraw the bid if Telecom shareholders approve any part of the defence package. Consob, Italy's stock market

regulator, has also asked Mr Colaninno to explain how Olivetti would make such a decision and to reveal the minimum stake it would accept.

Olivetti has said that it is bidding for at least 67 per cent of



THE 鑑念 TIMES: FREE ONLINE TOKEN 3

EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

An online Feng Shui consultation—



Increase life energy through design. Enhance your home or office

oday, The Times offers readers a FREE online Feng Shui consultation to give a room in your home a new look. You will be given a complete Feng Shui report helping you to make the best use of your space to improve relationships, health, finances, family and career. If you re-arrange your environment according to Feng Shui principles, fans of Feng Shui claim, your life is enhanced. The offer applies to a dining room, study or bathroom.

Times readers can also have interior design advice online for other rooms in their home for £5.50 per room, half the usual price of £11. When you go online you will be asked to use a compass to check

the direction and position of the door and create the layout of your room. Describe what you can see out of each window and submit the room to an online Feng Shui expert for analysis. The analysis will highlight the negative and positive areas of your room and make recommendations for you to put your furniture and fittings in places where they will not suffer/create negative

HOW TO APPLY

Collect four of the seven tokens published in The Times this week. Token 1 appeared in The Times Magazine on Saturday. On each token there is a two-letter code. You need four, two-letter codes to access the free consultation on the Feng Shui website: www.onlinefengshui.com

When you have any four of the seven sets of two-letter codes, key them into your computer when asked and follow the instructions carefully. You will need a web browser Netscape 3 or above, Explorer 3 or above, or their equivalent. Full instructions are on the site. If you have difficulty downloading, please check you are following the instructions. If you are at work, make sure there is no firewall. Try again or contact your Internet service provider.

火土金水木 www.online-fengshui.com

Terms and Conditions: Only one free room consultation per household. Consultations for other rooms are available at half price, just £5.50 per room. Instructions for how to do this will be on the website. Offer closes at midnight Wednesday April 28, 1999

CHANGING HMES

THE FACTS

Sales: £5.912 billion in 1998 Pre-tax profits: £368.9 mil-

lion in 1998. Overview: P&O is a diversified business taking in ferries, cruises, ports and logistics, cargo shipping, construction and property. The group has recently announced a restructuring programme that will eventually limit it to the first

THE BOARD

Lord Sterling of Plaisto Brother of Trinity House. Sir Bruce McPhail, 59, managing director. An MBA of Harvard Business School. Formerly with Price Water house and Hill Samuel. Tim Harris, 51, assistant managing director since 1995, responsible for cruises and chief executive of P&O

Nedlloyd. Graeme Dunlop, 56, responsible for ferries. Michael Gradon, 39, legal director and company

secretary.
Tim Harding, 58, responsible for property activities. Richard Hain, 63, chairman and managing director of P&O

Sir Frank Lampl, 72, chairman of Bovis.

Nick Luff, 32, the finance

director. Peter Ratcliffe, 51, president of Princess Cruises. Robert Woods, 52, managing director of P&O Nedlloyd. P&O's non-executive direc-

Lord Hambro, 68. Senior non-executive director. Chairman of Guardian Royal Exchange and of the Royal National Pension Fund for

tors are:

Peter Foy, 58. Former managing director of McKinsey Co (UK) and former chairman of Baring Brothers International. Director of PepsiCo and of Отписот.

Rodney Galpin, 67. Chairman of Alpha Airports, director of Capital Shopping

Sir John Collins, 57. Chief executive of the Vestey Group, non-executive chairman of National Power, non-executive director of NM Rothschild & Sons and of Stoll Moss Theatres. Director of the London Symphony Orchestra. Baroness Hogg, 52, chairman, London Economics.

Turning a supertanker around in mid-voyage is no overnight job. When P&O announced, a couple of weeks ago, a stern-tobow overhaul and the sale of £2 billion of assets, the stock market responded favourably. But some questioned how long the change of direction should

have taken to engineer. The Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company bears more history than virtually any other FTSE company. Margaret Thatcher is supposed to have declared: "It's not just a company — it's the very fabric of the Empire."

P&O's history is certainly bound up with the Empire's. The peninsula is the Iberian one; the company's two found-ers fought in the Napoleonic Wars, and their first trade was to and from Gibraltar. The Oriental came when they extended their trade to the eastern Mediterranean. Expansion to the true Orient came later, in time for the boom years for luxury cruiseliners in the

first decades of this century. The arrival of Boeing 707s ended that era. P&O bought into gas and bulk carriers and greatly expanded its freight shipping side, aided by a tax regime that encouraged such expansion regardless of whether it was justified commercially.

"Once the 707s arrived, the game was up. By 1970, the company, frankly, hadn't decided where it was going," recalls Lord Sterling of Plaistow, chairman, who, since the early 1980s. has run P&O with Sir Bruce McPhail, managing director.

The expansion could not be justified; the shipping bubble burst and freight rates fell. Lord Sterling's first task was to see off an opportunistic bid from Trafalgar House, another big name in shipping. Sterling then sold the oil-

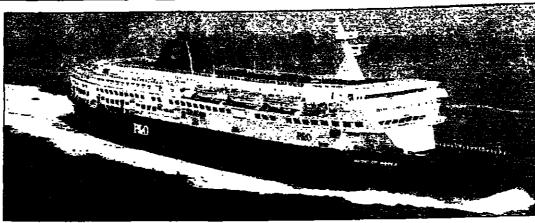
trading business and the gas carriers, as well as various ancillary bits and pieces, including 20th Century Banking and Bishopsgate Insurance. "We didn't want to be in any business we didn't understand or in which anyone could pull the wool over our eyes," he says. It was the start of a much

tighter ship. "In practice, we have total control in financial terms on capital expenditure and we're absolutely right on top of cashflow. The top couple of hundred appointments must be approved by here," says Sterling, gesturing at P&O's Pall Mall headquarters. "or at least cleared by here."

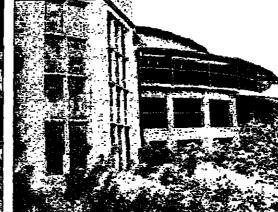
By the start of this decade, P&O had expanded into property, construction and housebuilding, and further into shipping. by acquiring European Ferries in 1987, for example. However, City critics felt that

CORPORATE PROFILE: P&O









P&O, where Lord Sterling is chairman, is to return to its roots and concentrate on cruises, ferries, ports and logistics. On the disposal block are Bovis Construction, manager for the building of the new Glyndebourne Opera House, and the Earls Court Olympia exhibition centre, home of the Boat Show

sprawling for its own good, at a time when conglomerates were out of favour.

shipping group in which P&O has £450 million tied up, would be floated, offering a

There was also criticism that Sterling and McPhail were insufficiently responsive to the views of big City shareholders. The shares were in the doldrums - they have underperformed the FTSE allshare index by 30 per cent over the past five years, not helped by the recession of the early 1990s, which hit industrial groups such as P&O, with its huge containerised shipping operations, especially hard.

On March 23 this year. when unveiling P&O's 1998 results. Sterling announced a return to its shipping roots. The property portfolio would be gradually sold as would the Earls Court Olympia exhibition business - 43 acres of prime land in Central London. in the books at £180 million but worth, analysts suggest, nearer to £350 million. Alternatively, the UK investment property interests, with a book value of £650 million, could be demerged as a free-standing quoted property company.

P&O Nedlloyd, a joint vent-

possibility that P&O would sell all or part of its stake. The Bovis construction management business would also be floated, to follow Bovis Homes, which

WHAT THE EXPENS SAY

What they have done is what people have been pushing fo

and urging them to do for some time. Sentiment, therefore

has changed for the positive. But there's a lot riding on the

speed at which they execute this. The shares are clearly stand-

ing at a substantial discount to the value of the constituent

parts of the business. The market isn't giving them full value

The divisional split was as anticipated. The unbundling of

P&O should make it easier to value the group as a whole -

especially the cruise division, which will now be more easily

compared to its US peer group, which trades on significantly

Stephen Clapham, Robert Fleming Securities

Richard Hannah, BT Alex Brown

today for what they might realise tomorrow.'

ket at £226 million. P&O shares rose 5 per cent on news of this unbundling. The sale proceeds, even before anything from the Nedlloyd float, could total £2 billion. This would allow sharehold-

higher multiples."

last year joined the stock mar-

ers who had stayed in while the shares were underperform-ing to be rewarded for their patience, possibly with a share buyback or a special dividend.

The disposals would slim

P&O back to its three core businesses of ports, ferries and cruises, the last being by far the biggest, and would leave it with no borrowings. "That makes absolutely clear what the company is about," says Sterling. The new focus, it is hoped, will mean a rerating of the shares close to the high levels, in some cases 25 times current earnings, enjoyed by "pure" shipping companies in the US and elsewhere.

All three core divisions earn 15 per cent return on capital employed. "Where's the company going?" asks Sterling. "When the mists of what's happening in the Far East start to clear, and some of them are starting to already, there will be an increase in world trade in years to come.

"This leads to creation of a massive increase in wealth in world terms. People have the time as well as the increased wealth and are spending it on travel. We are uniquely placed to take advantage of that." Sterling refuses to be drawn

on what P&O will do with the disposal proceeds not needed for investment in core activities. He says: "Once we've brought this in, we would have to look at whether the capital structure . . . would need to be addressed. Do you buy in shares? Could you give the money back to shareholders?"

However, he insists that one big shareholder has already suggested that if P&O can

per cent, it would sooner the company held onto the money.

The City's concern is not the wisdom of the proposed moves but the length of time they took to be decided on once it became clear that P&O was becalmed. There is also a question over what should happen to the property assets: property shares currently trade at a discount to assets. However, a gradual sale would take much longer to benefit investors than a demerger. It is, the stock market accepts, impossible yet to say which course

would be best. Sterling is unrepentant about the time taken to decide to return P&O to its maritime roots. In the 1990s recession, he says. P&O spent billions of pounds on the cruise business to compete with the best in the world."It would have been impossible to do that without the real estate side - this was the bank that funded it," he said.

"The real estate side is no longer the essential it was in providing the streams of income needed. But we got no brownie points whatsoever for the success of the real estate division; even though it's helped think its made one jot of difference to our share price."

etrestances

etres

There remain some profits still to come from existing property developments, especially in the US. By book value, P&O has £1.1 billion in invesiment property and £350 million in sites to develop.

Sterling denies any disenchantment with the City, but says: "We're having to run the company and they are sitting where they are. We're just as disappointed in how the share price has been of late."

The problem. Sterling feels. is that P&O has disappointed before — this may help to explain why most analysis break-up value exceeds its share price. In 1993 and 1994, P&O was seen as a recovery stock, a promise not fulfilled "One isn't saying one hasn't made mistakes." Sterling says. On the whole, one has enjoyed enormous support. We lost a certain amount for a while. though not that of our major shareholders. It looked as if we had lost a sense of direction."

However, he adds: "If you go back five years and think what the atmosphere was like ... you would have been flog-ging off assets at half their

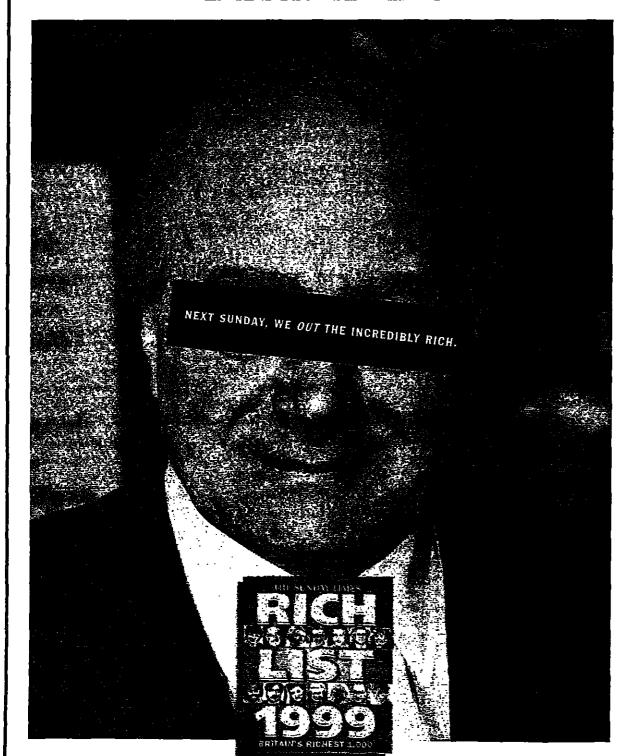
present values." At 64. Sterling might reasonably be thinking of retirement, especially after to years at the helm. However, he insists he will drive P&O into the next century. There are certainly no plans for a successor. "I don't think I'm decrepit yet." Sterling says. "Bruce McPhail is a superb managing director. The three key divisions are represented by senior directors on the board. The finance director is the youngest in the FTSE.

The inner circle is all in place." P&O scores well on executive pay, with Sterling's £1.1 million fitting for his experience and non-executive directors slightly underpaid, according to the Crisp consultancy. However, on ethical policy, Integrity Works questions whether business principles should be left to individual companies.

MARTIN WALLER

OUR VERDICT Ethical expression 5/10 Fat-cat quotient2...... 9/10 Financial record Share performance.... 5/10 Attitude to staff...... 8/10 Strength of brand..... 8/10 Innovation..... Annual report......... 8/10 City star rating...... 7/10 Future prospects... 8/10 .. 72/100 cureau expression is evaluated by lintegrity Werks. The far-cat quo-tient, in which best boardroom pay practice scores highest, is provided by *Cristy Consulting.

THE SUNDAY TIMES



THE SUNDAY TIMES is THE SUNDAY PAPERS

Russia to reopen Unions welcome talks with IMF | task force for on foreign debt

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN MOSCOW

RUSSIAN officials will resume talks with an International Monetary Fund mission tomorrow as Moscow strives to secure the funding needed to meet foreign debt obligations of \$17.5 billion (£11 billion) this

Negotiations with the IMF are expected to last about two weeks and cover technical details of policies underpinning possible new IMF credits for Russia. The IMF mission follows a visit last week by Michel Camdessus, the IMF

managing director.
Russia's talks with the IMF have made slow progress since last year's economic crisis torpedoed a previous loan programme.

Yevgeni Primakov, the Russian Prime Minister, says new IMF credits are essential for Russia to meet its foreign debt The Government wants new

IMF credits so that it can re-

pay about \$4.5 billion which it owes the Fund itself. IMF surport will also open the door to restructuring talks with other creditors.

The IMF mission is expected to complete its work before a meeting of the Group of Seven industrial nations on

The G7 talks will take place in Washington during the spring meetings of the IMF and World Bank, but a decision on Russian credits by the IMF board is not expected until later.

In Moscow the iMF mission will first analyse preliminary information about Russia's first-quarter budget performance. Talks with the Finance Ministry will only begin on Friday when the mission will formulate its proposals and make comments on the information presented to it. The size of new credits will be discussed

no earlier than next week.

manufacturing

By Our Industrial Staff

UNIONS yesterday wel-comed government plans to set up a high-level task force tries Association. Its formato champion the interests of manufacturing.
The establishment of a

task force by Stephen Byers, the Trade and Industry Secretary, follows persistent criticism by industry of the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee.

High interest rates, which have contributed to the strength of the pound against other leading currencies, have been blamed by manufacturers for the loss of thousands of jobs. Exports have suffered badly as British goods have been priced

out of the market. The task force, which will be constituted later this year. is expected to feature leaders of the Trades Union Congress and senior respresentatives from the Confederation of British Industry, the Engi-

tion and the Chemical Industion will be preceded by a summit meeting of union leaders and captains of indus-

Roger Lyons, general secre-tary of the MSF union, who is likely to be invited to join the task force, welcomed its formation. He said previous governments had ignored the plight of industry and ex-cluded unions from the for-

mulation of economic policy. He said: "Establishing the task force is obviously not the end of manufacturing difficulties. The value of the pound and interest rates nearly double that of the eurozone are causing many companies serious problems. But it is a significant step in the right direction and shows the Government is serious about partnership in busi-

Fortune 500's seven-year hitch

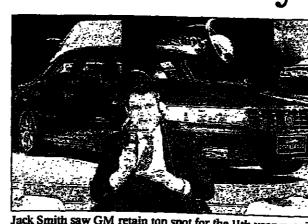
FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN NEW YORK

PROFITS of the Fortune 500 companies declined for the first time in seven years in 1998 as US companies suffered the effects of the economic crisis in Asia, Russia and Latin America.

Overall. profits for the 500 fell 1.8 per cent last year, compared with 7.8 per cent earnings growth in 1997, according to Fortune magazine's annual listing of the largest US public companies. Revenue growth shrank to 4 per cent from 8.7 per cent in 1997 as companies found demand for their products and services stifled by the continuing financial problems overseas.

While 1998 will not be remembered for its stellar profits, the magazine said, it will likely mark the beginning of the end of the dominance of blue chips such as General

ا حكداً من الاصل



Jack Smith saw GM retain top spot for the 11th year running

Motors and Coca-Cola. Younger companies, such as Microsoft, Cisco Systems and Dell are wielding more influence in corporate America. Fortune said.

Fortune said that 1998 "will probably be considered a watershed year, the year when the

new economy fundamentally parted ways with the old and high-tech consolidated its role as the driving force behind the growth of big business".

GM. where Jack Smith is chairman and chief executive officer, remained No I on the list - which ranks companies

according to revenue — for the eleventh year running. GM had \$161.3 billion in revenue, followed by Ford with \$144.4 billion, Wal-Mart with \$139.2 billion, Exxon with \$101.7 billion and General Electric with \$100.5 billion. Cisco jumped 61 places from 253 to 192, while Dell Computer shot up from 125th place to 78th.

Other high-tech companies that have become darlings of Wall Street recently have not yet made the list. While the stock prices of the online auctioneer eBay. Internet service provider AtHome and online bookseller Amazon.com have given them market capitalisations surpassing many For-tune 500 firms, they have yet to generate significant revenues, let alone profits. The company that ranked 500th the container maker Ball Corp. had nearly \$2.9 billion in revenue.

Takeover talk is foundation of Revlon's recovery



Perelman: silent on rumours

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

TAKEOVER speculation sent shares in Ron Perelman's debt-laden Revion cosmetics business soaring more than 50 per cent in a two-day buying frenzy recently, but a suitor is yet to emerge.

In fact, a week after the sudden purple patch for Revion's struggling share price, it remains uncertain whether Mr Perelman's 83 per cent stake in the company is even up for sale. Regardless, the surge in Revion shares has added nearly \$400 million (E240 million) to Mr Perelman's fortunes, at least on paper.

Speculative buying pushed daily turnover of Revion's shares to 30 times the average daily level of the past three months and the shares have stayed well above their previous depressed levels.

Unilever, the Anglo-Dutch group that makes Elizabeth Arden cosmetics, and America's Procter & Gamble were touted as potential buyers but both refused to comment on the speculation. Shiseido, the Japanese group, was also said to be in-

lever remains the favourite to start any takeover bid.

Although no buyer has announced a bid, that is no reason to think that Revion is not in play. Shares in companies in which Mr Perelman has a big stake have a habit of wildly gyrating in the days before critical announcements. It has happened at Revion, Consolidated Cigar, Sunbeam and Coleman in the past year. There is no suggestion of any wrongdoing by Mr Perelman. In spite of the interest Mr

terested in Revion to help it to Perelman has made no effort its profits in the crowded make-break into the US market. Uni- to confirm or deny the rumours that Revion is in play.

Revion has certainly not been Mr Perelman's best investment. He bought it for \$1.7 billion in 1985 in a highly leveraged purchase using funds raised by Michael Milken, who pleaded guilty to securities fraud five years later.

While much of the stock market has soared recently, Revion's stock has been a distinct underperformer. Its sales are slipping and it is saddled with considerable debt.

Revlon is struggling to lift

up industry in the US, while it tries to cope with economic problems in overseas markets. It gets more than a third of its income from outside America, so currency falls have added to the sales woes in Asia, Russia and South America.

The cosmetics company recently added Sarah O'Hare, the Australian model, to its stable of corporate spokesmen. It already boasts Cindy Crawford, the supermodel, and large-size model Emme. In January, with profits slumping 82 per cent, Revlon announced 1,000 to 1,200 job cuts, equal to 7 per cent of its workforce.

Mr Perelman is generally considered New York's richest resident, but his stock holdings were pounded last year and dropped in value by about \$2.5 billion. It left him worth about \$3.5 billion.

Despite financial strife at Revion, his investments have recovered some of their lost ground this year. After this week's gains, Revion has virtually doubled from its 1998 low, but remains less than half the value it was at its peak.

GTE to acquire wireless assets

GTE, the US telecoms company, yesterday agreed to buy about half of Ameritech's wireless properties in US Midwestern states for about \$3.27 billion (£2 billion). The assets being acquired include 1.7 million subscribers, GTE said.

The acquisition involves properties that Ameritech must divest as part of its proposed merger with SBC Communications. Bell Atlantic, which has agreed to a merger of equals with GTE, has given its consent to the deal.

Late last week reports said that William Kennard, chairman of the US Federal Communications Commission, sent a letter to Ameritech and SBC expressing serious concerns about the proposed merger of the two regional tele-

communications providers. The letter reportedly sug-gested that the FCC would impose strict conditions in the event that SBC's proposed \$56 billion acquisition of Ameritech is approved.

Online trades soar

US investors funnelled stock trades through the Internet at a record pace in the first quarter, and online trading volumes rose by up to 35 per cent to about 450,000 trades a day from the fourth quarter, according to analysts at CS First Boston. The surge in online trading volumes came despite overall market volumes rising just under 5 per cent from the fourth quarter. The rise means that Web brokers processed an average of 440,000 to 460,000 trades a day in the first quarter and continue to pick off market share from traditional brokers. Shares of online brokers jumped yesterday, with Ameri-Trade adding \$6.44 to a record \$69, E*Trade up \$3.13 to \$63 and Schwab up \$3.25 to \$97.

Tie Rack set to rise

Shares of Tie Rack are expected to rise today after reports that the specialist retailer is in talks with Ferria, the privately owned Italian clothing manufacturer. The companies are believed to have discussed an off-er of 40p a share, valuing the business at about £25 million. The shares closed at 35%p on Thursday, the previous trading day, having plunged since their 1997 high of more than 200p.

Regulator wants gas power station moratorium lifted

By Christine Buckley, industrial correspondent

CALLUM McCARTHY, the energy regulator, has attacked the Government's block on new gas power stations, calling for its immediate removal. Mr McCarthy, who is pursu-

ing a strong campaign against profiteering by the generators. blames the moratorium for hampering competition in the industry. It was introduced to protect the market for coal as the mining industry lurched towards a massive decline.

He told The Times: "Anyone with the statutory responsibilities given to me cannot be a supporter of the moratorium

would like to see it removed forthwith because we have a duty to promote competition, and this is an impediment to competition."

The block, while helping coal, also shields the three main coal-burning generators from new competitors. Last year the Government ordered National Power and Power-Gen to sell power stations in order to counter this and to stimulate competition. But Mr McCarthy has since been angered by what he considers to be gaming in the electricity market which has forced up

the price of power. The regulator, who has been overseeing the electricity industry since January, says that the generators will face quickie ticence amendments to prohibit price rises if their charges do not fall. Mr McCarthy also dis-er controls on distribution and missed the claims made for the generators that electricity prices have fallen. "At the moment it is manifest that we haven't got a genuinely competitive generation sector. When you look over ten years at the huge falling away in input prices and you look at what has happened

completely incompatible with genuine competition. There has been a 30 per cent fall in prices. Some seem to suggest that is something the generators have done but that fall has come from the reduction in the non-fossil fuel obligation

to output prices, that mismatch



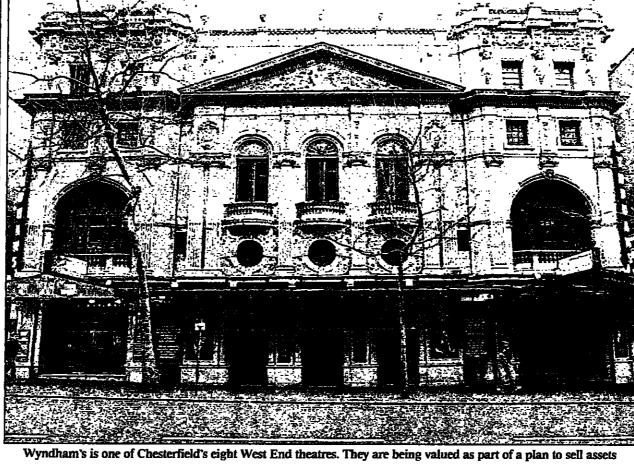
Battle: seeks reforms

er controls on distribution and supply, and from the last of the

Mr McCarthy is determined to push down electricity prices below the level envisaged by the Government in its energy review. When the review began it was predicted that prices could fall by 10 per cent once the electricity trading arrangements have been overhauled.

The regulator is pushing for a quick shake-up of the power market and the scrapping of the controversial electricity pool - moves ordered by John Battle, the Energy Minister, in the energy review. His keenness was sharpened by the pool's cursory treatment of a senior official from Mr McCarthy's office at a meeting earlier this year.

But he concedes that the overhaul — never likely to be easy, given the myriad of interested parties — could hit legislative delays. If the Utilities Regulation Bill goes into the next Queen's Speech then legis-lation will not follow until late next year. Similarly, if the moves are attempted by licence changes and the companies object and force a Monopolies and Mergers Commission inquiry, then the process will drag on for as long, if not longer. April 2000 is the target date for the reforms.



Chesterfield sites to be valued

By Martin Barrow

CHESTERFIELD PROPERTIES has appointed advisers to value its entertainment division as part of a plan to sell its assets and return the proceeds to share-

The group has appointed Investec to value the division, which has eight West End theatres. These include Wyndham's and the Donmar Warehouse, a theatre production company and a film and television distribution arm.

Since announcing a possible corporate restructuring in February Chesterfield has received a bid approach from Quintain Estates and Development. Quintain said it would sell all the London properties, including the entertainment divi-sion to Benchmark Group. Roger Win-gate, a former chairman of Chesterfield and now chief executive as well as its largest shareholder, has expressed an interest in bidding for the division but firm pro-

posals have yet to be announced. The winding-up of Chesterfield was welcomed in the City, where institutional investors have put pressure on the management of smaller property companies to consolidate. But progress has been slow, complicated by the bid approach. There has also been disquiet about the role of Robert Maxied, the former chief executive. He was expected to join GE Capital, which has agreed to acquire a £93.5 million property portfolio from Chesterfield.

At an extraordinary meeting last month the board requested more time to bring about the restructuring.

BBC deal boosts US audience

BBC AMERICA, the subscription television channel with programmes ranging from Ballykissangel to EastEnders. has doubled its distribution in the US through a deal with DIRECTV, the leading American satellite broadcaster (Ray-

mond Snoddy writes). DIRECTV will broadcast the BBC subscription channel to its 4.6 million digital satellite viewers all over the US. It means that the channel, carrying a wide range of BBC entertainment, will be available in just under nine million

BBC America has found it difficult to get on to US cable networks because of the growing capacity problem, but DIRECTV broadcasts a total of 185 channels.

Rupert Gavin, chief executive of BBC Worldwide, said that the DIRECTV deal was a key part of a BBC global strategy to increase its portfolio of international channels.

BBC channels are now available in some form in 225 million homes worldwide. BBC America is distributed by Discovery Networks as

part of a global alliance be-

Companies urged to appeal against rates

COMPANIES in England and Wales could be wasting up to £3 billion a year on rate payments, according to research published today.

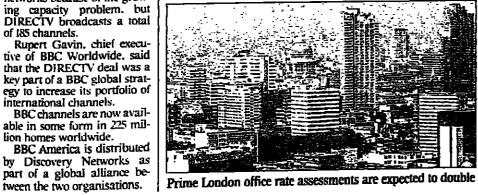
At present just 40 per cent of all rating assessments are subject to an appeal. Yet nearly half the rateable properties in England and Wales, with a value of more than £16 billion, could find their rates reduced on appeal, according to Fletcher King, the property and construction services group.

The firm's research is based on national statistics regarding

the rateable value of all commercial property in the UK. measured against Fletcher King's own success rate in conducting rating appeals for its clients and the average reduc-

tion rate secured on appeal. Bob Dickman, head of Fletcher King's rating division. said: "The fact that only 40 per cent of rating assessments on commercial properties are ap-pealed in England and Wales is an astonishingly low figure when you consider the amount or money involved."

Fletcher King's own record



on appeals is that for every ten appeals made on behalf of clients eight are successful, securing an average reduction rate

Mr Dickman said: "If we use those figures as a benchmark it is clear that many property owners and occupiers are paying considerably more than they need on their

Next year a new rating list will come into force. The effect of the revaluation on rateable value will depend on the type of property and its locality, but increases may be significant.

Analysts believe that prime Central London office assessments are likely to double, with the immediate effect on rate payments depending on what phasing provisions are made by the Government.

These could be similar to those that apply to the 1995 Rating List, where increases in rate liability for Central London offices with an assessment of more than £15,000 have their annual increases restricted to 10 per cent plus

No.1 Best-Selling Small Business Solution Worldwide

Start saving your business money try QuickBooks

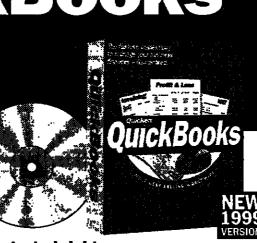
OuickBooks 6.0 is the fastest, easiest way to manage your business finances. Because it is so simple to use, you spend less time doing your books and more time doing business - increasing productivity and saving money. So why not start using it right away? Call us today to trial QuickBooks FREE.

No accounting knowledge needed. QuickBooks works in plain English. It's simple to learn and use, guiding you through every step.

Works the way you're used to. Work onscreen with familiar forms like invoices, cheques and statements, while all the accounting functions are performed in the background.

 Saves time and money. QuickBooks manages your cashflow, tracks who owes you money, calculates VAT, displays any aspect of your finances immediately.

 Completely customisable. Turn on features as and when you need them. Customise invoices, statements and other forms, you can even add your own logo.



Get started right away.

We're so confident you'll find QuickBooks the fastest and easiest way to manage your business finances that we'll send you a Trial CD absolutely FREE, with no obligations. Call now and receive your Trial CD.

Name (Mr/Mrs/Ms)	
Company Name	
Type of Business	
Address	
	Postcode

Ul Tick this box if you do not wish to receive future makings from Intuit
If Tick this box if you do not wish to receive mailings from other companies BATIMES

Paul Durman offers reassurance over chief's CV

Azur board prepares to float

TONY MARTIN has an eye-catching CV, having worked for British Biotech. Celsis International and Tepnel Life Sciences - three biotechnology companies that have resolutely destroyed the value of the money that shareholders invested in them.

Dr Martin is about to try again with Azur Environmental, a water monitoring equipment firm that he hopes to float on Easdag in June or July. He plans to raise \$20 million to fund expansion and expects Azur to be worth up to \$60 million.

The "scorched earth" that Dr Martin's career has left behind him is not as worrying as it looks. At British Biotech he ran the profitable genetic products arm for about five years, and left in 1992 - long before the origins of last year's controversy over its misleadingly optimistic assess-ments of its drugs. And he was chairman of Tepnel for just a little more than a year. More troubling was his sacking as

chief executive of Celsis in 1994, only nine months after Chris Evans's hygiene monitoring company was floated. Mark Clement, his finance director, publicly branded Dr Martin as "ineffectual", an early example of the flair of biotech firms to make a bad situation worse.

Dr Martin, who eventually won a handsome settlement from Celsis, remains mystified by the episode. He said: "I still don't know to this day what led them, and Mark in particular, to say those things. I never detected any animosity and Mark had become almost a personal friend. I

was very surprised by it all." He became chairman and chief executive of Azur, then called Microbics, in June 1995, and raised \$15 million for the Californian-registered firm the following March. Azur is now based in Reading. although most of its 48 staff remain in the

Working closely with Yorkshire Water. carbons in soil.

Azur has developed instruments that use freeze-dried bacteria to measure the toxicity of water - important both in the water industry and in a wide range of industrial processes. Dr Martin claims that this is an \$8 billion market, although Azur's annual sales are currently less than \$5 million. The development, to Yorkshire Water's

specification, of an online system that allows remote monitoring is forecast to produce a rapid increase in sales over the next few years, from \$7 million next year to \$35 million in the 2003 financial year. Azur plans to break even in 2001.

Yorkshire is already using Azur's Microtox-OS system, and the product is on trial with Northumbrian Water as well as with the East of Scotland water

Azur has also worked with Shell to develop a test to measure petroleum hydro-



The trigger for the default on Zimbabwe's foreign debt could come in two weeks' time when the prices for tobacco, the main cash crop, are set

Zimbabwe on verge of greatest financial crisis

Jason Nissé reports from Harare on how a once thriving month. Within three weeks Zimbabwe could face the greatest financial crisis of its history; not just the 20-year history since it gained majority rule, been brewing over a period which an official of Stanbic. or of the 33 years since it turned its back on Britain. But since the days when Cecil the country's largest bank, Rhodes opened the potential of calls "a mad 500 days". what was then Southern Rhodesia more than a century ago.

To be blunt, Zimbabwe is running out of cash. It is on the threshold of a full-scale default on its foreign debt which would see it fall from being a small but exciting player in the world economic system to another African basket case. business figures in Harare talk about sotto voce, preferably over a gin and tonic would undo a decade of good work and could have a knockon effect for British companies such as Standard Chartered, Barclays and BAT, which have billions of pounds invested in the country

The trigger is likely to be the tobacco "floor" in a little over two weeks, when the prices for debts of about £3 billion - 77

economy risks becoming another African basket case the country's main cash crop per cent of the gross national are set. But the trouble has

Consider this evidence. A year and a half ago, Zimbabwe was thriving. In the mid-1990s it had finally thrown off the mantle of being the most promising country in Africa and had

a genuinely booming economy. Agricultural exports, notably tobacco, were strong, the mining sector was thriving, genuine engine for growth. The country has the highest literacy rate in Africa, a welltrained and willing workforce (Zimbabwean staff are highly prized by South African hoteliers and retailers because of their work ethic and good manners) and, after South Africa. the best-developed financial system in sub-Saharan Africa. So the country had external

product. It had never defaulted on an external loan and both the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the international community loved it.

Then Robert Mugabe, Zimbabwe's veteran President, effectively shot the economy in First he resurrected plans

for land reform which had been smouldering on the back burner since he came to power in 1980. He said the country would confiscate 1,400 farms redistribute them to poor black workers. There would be compensation, but there were still howls of protest. This plan has since been watered down to 800 farms and is rather off the main polit-

ical agenda at the moment. However, as the land reform row died down, Mugabe agreed a surprise Zim\$3.5 billion (£60 million) package of payments to war veterans. This was seen as a political move that threw the economic calculations out of line.

There was a run on the currency - and what a run. In one day the Zimbabwe dollar fell from 14 to the US dollar to 26 and now stands at Zim\$38 to the US dollar.

he run on the currency brought uncertainty and undermined confidence. But a deal was struck with the IMF for emergency funds and the Government pursued a tight fiscal policy and everything seemed to be back on, the straight and narrow.

Then last October Mr Mugabe decided to intervene to support President Kabila of the Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC). Half the Zimbabwean army is now in the DRC, a move that has already cost more than Zim\$3 billion and has thrown the economic

calculations out of line again. The IMF is unhappy. It was supposed to release US\$53 million in support funds last month. It didn't. The US is said to have suspended about US\$120 million of aid because of human rights violations notably the torturing of two local journalists arrested last year after reporting an alleged attempted coup against the Mugabe Government.

Yet the banking sector has been able to support the Zimbabwe dollar and hold an uneasy calm in the markets for the past three months. It stepped in when the currency fell below Zim\$40 to the US dollar and on the back of this there has been a recovery in ket, which has seen its industrial index rise more than 40 per cent this year.

Tony Barfoot, chief executive of the exchange, points to a whole series of good results posted by leading Zimbabwe companies such as Meikles, the hotel and retailing group, and Econet, the mobile phone franchise. "The listed companies have been doing well while the currency is under pressure as it makes their exports cheaper," Mr Barfoot says.

There is one exception -- the beleaguered textile industry, which has been hit by bad weather. This is particularly bad news for Lonrho Africa, which is trying to sell its majori-ty stake in David Whitehead. Zimbabwe's largest cotton pro-ducer. Offers of Zim\$300 million for the stake have fallen well short of expectations and Tom Culien, Whitehead's managing director, has criticised



Mugabe: to retire by 2002

Lonrho's timing. However, in the next few weeks this minor boom could fall apart. The commercial banks are running out of patience. They are pleased that their intervention has worked but do not want to be effectively underwriting an overvalued currency for much longer. "We have to see a return to market forces," says Barry Hamilton, chief executive of Standard Chartered in Zimbabwe, the country's largest foreign bank, which has about

£250 million extended to Zimba-

arare's business leaders say that, if the worst comes to try could run out of foreign reserves within weeks. For this to happen the prices at the tobacco sales would be disappointing, the Zimbabwean army would remain tied up in the DRC and the IMF, World Bank and US would not come up with any more money because Zimbabwe has not met the criteria set in the various loan and aid agreements struck over the past couple of years

To avoid a liquidity crisis, the Mugabe Government would have to immediately impose quite draconian exchange controls, the like of which have not been seen in Zimbabwe for more than a decade. It could even be forced into having to default on its debt payments.

Alternatively, the tobacco sales could go well, Mr Mugabe could withdraw his troops from the DRC, the IMF could release its US\$53 million and the US could pay its US\$120 million of aid.

and the Government is adopt-

ing a decidedly anti-US stance.

There would be the small matter of inflation running at about 50 per cent and political uncertainty about who might succeed the 75-year-old Mr Mugabe, who has said he will retire by 2002. But, as Mervyn Ellis, a consultant economist who works for the World Bank among others, points out: "This country has never had good government. Yet the economy seems to come through all sorts of man-made disasters."

In Harare they are hoping that April will not bring one man-made disaster too many.

TELEVISION CHOICE

Fast train to Bangkok

BBC2. 9.30pm

BBC2, 9.30pm

Stephen Tompkinson, of Ballykissangel and Drop the Dead Donkey, is in larky mood for a trip from Singapore to Bangkok, mainly aboard the Eastern and Oriental Express. Given the restrictions of space and opportunities for avoiding spoilt, rich bores, "luxury" trains have always seemed to me a contradiction in terms, but the E&O looks to be well equipped, charmingly staffed and generous in its victualling. The passing scenery is certainly worth seeing and Tompkinson's self-scripted observations are direct and intelligent. Tellingly, it is on a side trip to the "Death Railway" constructed is on a side trip to the "Death Railway" constructed by prisoners of war for the Japanese, and the Bridge over the River Kwai, that the film moves up

Chasing the Tiger

BBC1. 10.30pm Five years ago, it was predicted that tigers would be extinct in the wild by the year 2000. As Julian Petifier, who presents and narrates this film. points out, this has not happened but at the present rates of depredation, extinction is still likely. Touring India and parts of South-East Asia. he uncovers not only evidence of high-level indifference to the fate of tigers, but blatant flouting (in Japan) of the idea of conservation. Until the demand for tiger body parts (as cure-alls until the demand for tiger body parts (as cure alls and virility potions) dries up, all the remaining tigers are in danger. What is more, population growth and the demand for land and wood for fuel suggest that, within a few years, India's surviving tigers will be confined to small pockets of tightly guarded forest, as much prisoners as any zoo-held animals in the world

Trading Places: French Exchange BBC1, 5.10pm

How Tickled Am !?

Radio 4, 11.30am

The start of a documentary series following pupils from a school in King's Lynn, Norfolk, on a week's visit to a town in the Champagne region of France. The youngest is 12 and the boys are outnumbered

Mark Radcliffe is only the latest presenter to

discover that the walls between the various BBC

radio networks are not as high as they used to be there was a time when presenters from Radio I had to wear disguises if they wandered into Radio 4's neck of the woods. Radeliffe presents this new series about northern comedians, which starts and the presents the result of the beautiful the beautiful as the bea

Stephen Tompkinson on the E&O Express in Great Railway Journeys (BBC2, 9.30pm)

by the girls, who noticeably play up to the camera more. Advocates of earlier and more intensive foreign language teaching should find plenty of ammunition in the apparent disparity between Norfolk's French and Champagne's English but the company of th in the first programme the emphasis is on the nervousness (however well disguised) of the English children and the real cultural divide which exists to be bridged.

Dead Man Talking Channel 4, 9pm

Most of us love a detective story and many of us have recently enjoyed the archaeological investi-gations of Time Team and the like. Here's a tale which combines these attractions: a modern murder mystery in which a skeletal corpse must be identified before its killers can be tracked down. The body is turned up by a plough in a Hampshire field. Reconstruction and dental evidence suggest a non-English victim and the man is discovered to have been an illegal immigrant from India, living in Ilford, where he appears to have been killed. Even if you have seen or recall newspaper reports of the case, it remains a thoroughly fascinating

RADIO CHOICE

The Musical Side of the Family Radio 4. 1.30pm

The nature versus nurture argument still rages. Long after it has been shown that both matter in the development of people, the question of which matters more still fascinates. That may seem an odd thought to be prompted by this series, but today's programme, in which Luke Zander, a London doctor, talks about his brother Ben, conductor of the Boston Philharmonic, perfectly illustration of the Boston Philharmonic perfectly illustration trates what an upbringing in a highly motivated household can contribute to the making of a rounded adult. The brothers grew up in a Jewish. post-Second World War household which was full of music and literature and access to inspirational people: as boys, the Zanders would play cricket

RADIO 1 (BBC)

series about northern comedians, which starts with Frank Randle, the hard-drinking "rebel from Wigan". Of course coming from Wigan gives a comedian an early advantage: in the days of music-hall you had only to say "Wigan" in front of a southern audience to get a laugh. The rest of the series features names that should be more familiar. Jimmy Clitheroe, Les Dawson, Ken Dodd. Jimmy James and Sandy Powell.

6.30am Zoe Beil 9.00 Kevin Greening 12.00 Jo Whiley 2.00pm Mark Radditte 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Dave Pearce 8.00 Steve Lamacr. The Evening Sesson 10.00 Digital Update 10.10 John Peel 12.00 The Breezeblock 2.00am Čive Werren 4.00 Scott Miles

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Serah Kennedy 7.30 Wake up to Wodan 9.30 Ken 6.00am Sarah Kernedy 7.30 Wake up to Wogan 9.30 Kes Bruce 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Slewart 9.05 Johnnie Walker 7.00 Carl Davis Classic. New series of classic tracks from stage, screen, concert hall and opera 8.00 Nigel Ogden 9.00 A Century of New York 10.00 Whocker's New World (2/7) 10.30 Richard Allinson 12.00 Mo Dutta 3.00am Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Momino Reports 6.00 Breaklast with Julian Womcker the FA Premiership lidures between Assertal and Blackburn Rovers at Highbury and Leicester City and Aston Vitla at Filbert Street 19.00 Late Night Live 1.00am Up All Night

TALK RADIO

6.00am The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Selly James 12.00 Chme Fighters 1.00pm Anna Resburn 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 The World of Formula 1 8.00 Cheating Hearts 10.00 James Whale 1.00am Ian Collins

6.30am Breaklast Show Team 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Gary Davies 1.00am James Mentit 4.30 Phil Kennedy

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00am The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Cutlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 World Business Report 8.15 Insignt 8.30 On Screen 9.00 World News 9.05 Performance Insight 8.30 On Screen 9.00 World News 9.05 Parformance 9.20 Off the Sheff: News Of A Kidnapping 9.35 Discovery 10.00 World News 10.05 The Moonstone 10.20 The U.K. Top Twenty 10.50 Sports Round-Up 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Britain Today 11.45 World Bisiness Report 12.00 Newsdesk 12.30pm Omnibus 1.00 World News 1.05 Outlook 1.45 Sports Round-Up 2.00 Newshour 3.00 World News 3.05 Discovery 3.30 On Screen 4.00 World News 4.05 Sports Round-Up 4.15 Moothed Street 1.00 Morld News 4.05 Sports Round-Up 4.15 Moothed News 4.05 Sports Round-Up 4.15 Newsdesk 200 Exceptions Today 5.00 Morld News 4.05 Sports Round-Up 4.15 3.30 On Screen 4.90 World News 4.05 Sports Round-Up 4.15 Westway 4.30 Everyworman 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Insight 6.00 Newsdesk 6.30 Gong South 6.45 Sports Round-Up 7.00 World News 7.15 Britan Today 7.30 Omnibus 8.00 World News 8.05 Discovery 8.30 Scale Feedback 8.45 Off the Shelf. News 01 A Kidnapping 9.00 Newshour 10.00 World News 10.05 World Business Report 10.20 Britain Today 10.30 Meridian Live 11.00 World News 11.15 Sports Round-Up 11.30 Jazzmatazz 12.00 World News 11.50 Sports Round-Up 11.30 Jazzmatazz 12.00 World News 1.30 Sam Outlook 12.45 Insight 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Discovery 1.55 My Century 2.00 The World Today 2.30 On Screen 3.00 The World Today 3.30 World Bu siness Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 4.20 Sports Round-Up

CLASSIC FM

6.00am Michael Mappin's Easier Breaklast. Soothing music and information updates 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Hall of Fame Hour and CD of the Week 12.00 Lunchtime Requests, Jane Jones introduces listeners' (avourites 2,00pm Concerto, Rozsa (Spellbound Concerto); Rota (The Legend of the Glass Mountain) 3.00 Jamie Crick Continuous Classics and Alternoon Romance 6.30 Newsnight. Sport, finance and news updates, with John Brunning 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Bruming introduces classical sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Gershwin (Rinapsody in Blue); Strauss (Der Rosenkavaller Sulle); Orlf (Carmina Burana) 11.00 Mann al Night. Music and conversation through till the small hours 2.00am Concerto Rozsa (Spellbound Concerto), Rota (The Legend of the Glass Mountain) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths The Early

1.4

6.00am On Air with Petroc Trelawny, including a review of the new film The Red Violin

9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday, Beethoven (Variations on En Madchen oder Webbchen, Op (Variations in Em Madacian to der Westorlan, up
66); Moeran (Overture to a Masque); Beethoven
(Variations in C minor, WoO 80); Figatti
(Magnifical); Beethoven (Variations on Mozari's
Bei Mannem, welche Liebe fuhlen', WoO 46);
Goldmark (Violin Concerto No 1 in A minor)
10.30 Artist of the Week; John Tomlinson
11.00 Sound Storles: Cathedrals Fichard Baker
in the strafficace of Westprinieter

11.00 Sound Stories: Cathedrals Richard Baker investigates the significance of Westminister Abbey to piaywrights, poets and musicians
12.00 Composer of the Weetc Britten (r)
1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Chantal Juliet, violin, David Owen Norns, piano. Copland (Violin Sonata); Arry Beach (Three Pieces, Op 40); MacDowell (To a Wild Rose, Woodland Sketches); Ethebert Newh (Narcissus, Water Scenes); Congliano (Violin Sonata)
2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC National Orchestra of Water

Wates
4.00 Voices lain Burnside introduces a selection of songs written in 1998 (r)
5.00 In Time Sean Rafferty talks to Christopher Page about Richard the Lioriheart on the 800th anniversary of the death of the English monarch
7.30 Performance on 3 A recital recorded test February at the Festival Hall, London. Daniel Barenboirn, piano. Beathoven (Plano Sonatas in C

minor, Op 13, Pathetique; in E. Op 109); Debussy

minor, Op 13, Pathetique; in E. Op 109); Debussy (Presudes, Book 1)

9.20 Postdescript Cinema Apocolyptica (2/5)

9.45 Job The European premiere, given in 1997 at London's Barbican Hall, of Peter Maxwell Davies's powerful and imaginative orationio, dramatising the Old Testament story of suffering and impocence. Catherine Pierard, soprano, Catherine Wyn-Rogers, mezzo, Mark Padmore, tenor, Kevin MacMillan, baritone, BBC Singers. City of London Sinforna under Richard Hickox

11.00 Night Waves Richard Coles talks to the historian Keith Thomas

11.30 Jazz Notes Alvn Stroton presents the second

Neith Thomas

11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton presents the second part of the concert given by Bucky Pizzarelli and the John Colliani Tho

12.00 Through the Night Includes Wassanaer (Concerto No 1) 12.25 Field (Rondo for piano and strings) 12.30 Tchalkovsky (Rondo and Juliet) 12.55 Mozart (Ave verum corpus) 1.00 Music from the time of Maxmilian I 2.00 Lisci (Tasso) 2.25 Martinu (Maxingals) 2.40 Szymanowski (Variations, Op 3) 2.50 Brahms (Symphony No 4) 3.35 Strauss (Cello Sonata) 4.00 Strawinsky (8 Instrumental Miniatures) 4.10 Mozart (Divertimento, K 137) 4.20 Monteverdi (Magnifical) 4.45 Faure (for harp) 5.00 Mozart (Bassoon and Cello Sonata, K292) 5.15 Mendlessohn (Violin Concerto in Elimino) 5.45 Scartatti (Sonata, K87) 5.50 Gaubert (Aquarelle No 1)

3.45 This Sceptred Isle Arma Messey namales part 67 of the history of Britain (r) 4.00 A Good Read The comedian Rob Newman and the writer Sara Wheeler discuss their tavourite

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast
5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.47 Farming Today Charlotte Smith presents
6.00 Today Introduced by Sue MacGregor
9.00 Unreflable Evidence The mysteries of the legal
system are uncovered with the aid of Crive
Anderson and other expert guests
9.30 Song Lines David Stallord reveals the origins of
the sono Hanov Birtharb. cerned by Patry and

9.30 Song Lines David Stafford reveals the origins of the song Happy Birthday, penned by Pathy and Mildred Hill (3/5) (r)

9.45 (LW) Daily Service Director of music Paul Leddington Wright

9.45 (FM) Serial: Just William — The 80th Areniversary Martin Jarvis reads That Boy, by Richmal Crompton

10.00 Woman's Hour Martha Kearney speaks to Maggie McCurie about her daughter's extraordinary marriace

extraordinary marriage 11.00 Tales from the Back of Beyond Marc Francis

learns about the fives of China's Dong people, learns about the fives of China's Dong people, learned for their vocal abities (t)

11.30 How Tickled Am I? New series. See Choice (1/6)

12.00 (FM) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast

12.00 (FM) News 12.04pm You and Yours Topical consumer news and museurations.

12.00 (FM) News 12.04pm You and Yours Topical consumer news and investigations
1.00 The World at One With James Cox
1.30 The Musical Side of the Family See Choice
2.00 The Archers Broadcast yesterday (r)
2.15 Afternoon Play: Desert Island Desserts
Comedy by Alexandra Cadali. Two interviewees from Desert Island Discs find the reality of being marconed less than satisfactory. Staming Nicholas Le Provost. Eddle Marsan and Sue Lawley (r)
3.00 The Exchange: 0870 010 0444 Peter White invites listeners' views on a topical issue
3.30 What's Yours Is Milne Couples talk about how money affects their relationships. Prov money affects their relationships. Rory Cellan-Jones presents (1/4) (r)

the writer Sara Wheeler discuss their favourite paperbacks with Sarah LeFanu
4.30 Shop Talle Business mattersn
5.00 PM with Clare English and Chris Lowe
6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.30 I'm Glad You Asked Me That Offbeat guide to modern living, with Michael Bywater, Sean Meo and Philip Pope (2/6)
7.00 The Archers The latest from Ambridge
7.15 Front Row The live nightly arts programme, presented by Mark Lawson
7.45 Diary of a Provincial Lady E.M. Delafield's household journal, starring Imelda Staunton and Richard Hope. Broadcast earlier as part of Wornan's Hour (r)

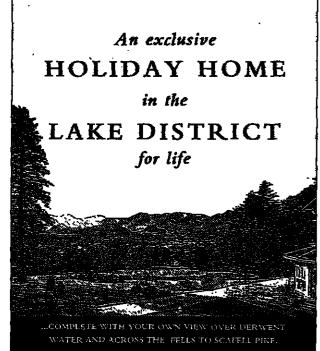
Woman's Hour (1)

8.00 Face the Facts John Wale and his team follow up listeners' complaints
 8.40 in Touch Peter White presents news for visually

s.au in Touch Peter White presents news for visually impaired people
9.00 Case Notes Special Graham Easton reveals how to keep lungs healthy
9.30 Umreflable Evidence Broadcast earlier (r)
10.40 The World Tonight with Justin Webb
10.45 Book at Bertitime: Archangel by Robert Harris. A man claims he knows the whereabouts of Stalin's notebook. Read by Alan Howard
11.90 Late Night on 4: The Now Show Stand-up comedy and sketches with Steve Purt and Hubit

11.00 Late Night on 4: The Now Show Stand-up comedy and sketches with Steve Punt and Hugh Dennis (r)
11.30 Talking Pictures the latest film news
12.00 News12.30am The Late Book: Earthly Joys Kavin Whately reads Philippa Gregory's novel about the life of the Jacobean gardener and adventurer John Tradescant
12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.552m). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Perry Cleveland-Peck, Ian Hughes, Gillian Maxey, Jane Gregory and Barry O'Keete



Stunningly situated on the sheltered lower slopes of Skiddaw Fell, Underscar is an enchanting country estate of the utmost beauty and tranquillity, whose 19th Century coach house and walled gardens are being lovingly restored to create 26 exclusive time-ownership homes in an idyllic courtyard setting. These luxurious and unusually spacious

to six people. As an owner at Underscar, you will enjoy the delights of your own private health spa with pool, spa bath, steam room and gymnasium. Prices range from £5,000 to £18,000 (inc. VAT) for 80 years of ownership. For a detailed brochure 01768 775577 العا

homes are available in one-

configurations to sleep four

and two- bedroom

UNDERSCAR

UNNERSCAR, APPLEWAITE KESWICK, CUMBRIA, CALS 4PP

Address

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 26

BITESHEEP

(b) A rude name for a bishop. A favourite pun, as if a bishop were one bites the sheep which he ought to feed. Originally German beischaf. "Your Bishops are Bitesheep, Your Deans are Dunces." **ALACRIOUS**

(a) Brisk, lively, active. From the Latin alacris, cf. hilarious. "Alacrious attempts to redeem time."

(c) Grotesque ornamentation in architecture and books. Grotesque absurdity. Perhaps originally a spoken or written corruption of baboonery. Sir Philip Sidney, Arcadia, 1580: Trim books in Velvet Dight/With golden leaves and painted babery." BRANKS (c) A scold's bridle. An instrument of punishment used in the case of scolds, consisting of a kind of iron framework to enclose

loth century, of unknown etymology. SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

I ... QxbI+! 2 NxbI RdI checkmate



ا حكداً من الاصل

Moving magic out into the real world

D aul Zenon approaches strangers in the street, in pubs, in car parks, in shops and plays bewitchingly slick tricks on them. In Paul Zenon Turning Tricks (Channel 4), we saw how he makes a woman's credit card vanish and then makes it reappear inside his own wallet. Signed playing cards materialise inside a jake-away doner kebab. He seems to print new £10 notes, or to make them vanish and turn up miraculously inside an uncut lemon. He tears coins in half. He walks into a fetish shop and leaves after having linked a woman's nosering to a man's earring.

Zenon is part of a new

movement to move the magician away from the artificiality of the stage and into the heart of everyday life. Ever alert to giving the public what it wants, this trend may be what inspired Tony Blair. George Robertson and Robin Cook to move their magic out of

the Cabinet room and into the real world: "You Sir. Yes, you Sir. Now watch closely. See this country? Take a close look and satisfy yourself that it is in fact Serbia. Now, it's being run by a vile, murderous dictator called Milosevic. We're going to sign his card. Will you please verify to the audience that we have done that? Right. Now, see those bombers? We're going to blitz Serbian military installations and five days later Milosevic puts his hands up and says You're more than a match for me'.

"And the beauty of this trick is that, because it is morally just and because it works so smoothly, we don't even have to think too hard in advance about what might happen if he doesn't give up, or if our actions swell the refugee crisis, or if we have to send in ground troops, or if we pledge to prosecute him for war crimes when this is over, thereby denting his incentive to desist. Now watch closely as the magic begins."

Yup, that's what makes Zenon so impressive. His tricks work effortlessly. The downside of playing tricks on Milosevic is that he's one of those cynical spoilsports who sits in the audience and says, Yeah, I've seen that manoeuvre before and I know how it's done, so you can't fool me." Let's now hope that Blair, Robertson and Cook don't end up making a name for themselves on the club circuit as the only magicians who perform tricks in such a way that it is the magicians who are left wondering how the punter tricked them.

↑ he story of little men pitted against an unfathomable. murderous, untameable beast also raised its head in Moby Dick (BBC2), which used the oil-on-glass animation technique to haunting effect to condense Melville into just half an hour

REVIEW



حكدا سالاص

Joe Joseph

without making you irritated by the stripping of the plot to its barest thread. The claborate technique — by Moscow's Man And Time film studio exquisitely captured the movement of the sea, of the Pequod and of the great white whale, while at the same time heightening the adventure's mythic qualities. It was produced by S4C, Channel Four Wales, which produced the

Oscar-nominated Canterbury Tales, and the series of animated Shakespeare plays.

Lenny Henry, meanwhile, is still trying to pull off the trick that keeps many talented comics awake at night: doing something more than just making people laugh. Rory Bremner is translating operas. Steve Martin now writes for The New Yorker, to show us that he has literary talent as well as Rolex-accurate slapstick timing. Every so often Woody Allen will make a movie that is even less funny than a heart attack, just to show that he can.

In The Man (BBCl) Henry gets to sing all his pet songs (as in James Brown numbers, rather than in How Much is That Doggy in the Window), just as he does in those for-one-night-only charity shows in West End theatres when all the other comics are doing comedy and he's belting out Rhythm and Blues. The Man does

agent, Dennis, hankering after a rock star life, who eventually realises what's really important in life when his girlfriend and friends all leave him. But it's essentially a string of great songs strung, like gaudy beads, onto a twine necklace. At times it felt like you were watching BBC drama with Coca Cola and Levis commercials every four minutes as one classic tune followed another.

enny was clearly having the time of his life, but were we? Strangely, I was, mostly. In a mild sort of way. It takes quite an acting range to span bumptious go-getter to heartbroken loser in under two hours. Jack Lemon can do funny and serious, very often within the same minute. But it's a massive trick to pull off. However, what Henry lacks in acting expertise - compared, say, to Marianne Jean-Baptiste, who

girlfriend, Michelle - he makes up for in genial watchability. And hey, great songs!

More fab tunes in The Bay City Rollers - Remember? (BBC1). and actually, yes, it is hard to remember just how huge a success they were in their tartan-trimmed clown's outfits (they still are in Japan: look no further for evidence of the unfathomability of the Japanese).

This was a well-made documentary about the Scottish band and their bubblegum pop, and about how fame made them neither happy nor rich, and I'm glad I saw it. But I'm not quite as cheered by news that the band is reforming. So to the producers of The Bay City Rollers - Remember? the answer is "Yes we do, but can we now forget again, please?" Because, as we all know, magic tricks are never quite so convincing the second time around.

BBC1 6.00am Business Breakfast (30148) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (76877) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (9269186)

9.45 Style Challenge (8903506) 10,10 The Vanessa Show (T) (8897029) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (9204983) া 🛴 11.00 Change That (9281032) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (9291419) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (7493362)

12.00 Going for a Song New series of the antiques quiz (5786849) 12.25pm Wipeout (6231934) 12.50 The Weather Show (T) (76181051) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (79964)

1.30 Regional News; Weather (58268896) 1.40 Neighbours Sarah faces an uncertain future (T) (16419693) 2.05 tronside (r) (1307051)

2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (T) (2373506) 3.25 Children's BBC: Help! It's the Hair Bear Bunch (8703490) 3.45 Arthur (2707728) 4.10 Anthony Ant (1544612) 4.20 Julia Jekyll and Harriet Hyde (5007902) 4.35 Rugrats (7708235) 5.00 Newsround (5730032)

5.10 CROICE Trading Places: French Exchange Following a group of schoolchildren on an exchange visit to Champagne (2591631) 5.33 Rewind (T) (381341)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (700186) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (693) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (273) 7.00 Holiday Jill Dando visits the Italian resort of Capri, white Kate Sanderson soeks up the sun on the Caribbean island of St

Kitts (T) (5070) 7.30 EastEnders Melanie has second thoughts (T) (457)

8.00 Animal Hospital (1) (1490) 8.30 Supernatural: The Unseen Powers of Animals How animals survive harsh environments (T) (6475) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (8761)

9.30 Jailbirds Sue has an emotional reunion with her boyfriend (T) (85964) 10.00 The Vicar of Dibley Comedy, starring Dawn French (r) (T) (71273)



The tiger, one of the world's most

10.30 CHOICE Chasing the Tiger The future of the big cats (T) (881070) 11.20 Billy Connolly's World Tour of Australia Billy samples life in the Outback (r) (T) (554709)

12.00 The Sunshine Boys (1975) Neil Simon's sentimental comedy, starring Walter Matthau and George Burns Directed by Herbert Ross (T) (706842) 1.45am Weather (2466858) 1.50 BBC News 24 (54929991)

WALES 6.30pm-7.00 Wales Today (T) (273)

BBC2 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Shows Polka Doi Shorts 7.10 The Silver Brumby 7.35 Top Cat 7.55 The Bots Master 8.20 Buried Treasure 8.40 Goober and the Ghost Chasers 9.05 The Midas Touch 9.35 Student Bodies 10.00 Telefubbies 10.30 FILM The Ugly Dachshund (94254) 12.00 Wildlife Showcase (78186) 12.30pm Working Lunch (96070) 1.00

Oakie Doke (38493273) 1.10 The Leisure Hour (1002877) 2.10 Sporting Greats (89174525) 2.40 News; Weather (T) (8585877)

2.45 On Cue with Steve Davis 1998 Benson and Hedges Masters Final (5331709) News; Weather (T) (5071815) 3.30 The Village (r) (2700815)

3.55 Kaye Advice show (2785506) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (7393457) 4.55 Esther (T) (9585167) 5.30 Whose House? (322)

6.00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air US comedy with Will Smith (r) (T) (646780) 6.25 Heartbreak High Lee's 18th birthday

7.10 The O Zone Martine McCutcheon talks about life after Albert Square (T) (651032) 7.30 Counterblast Dr Charles Lane reveals the detrimental consequences of international wildlife conservation projects on people in Africa (2/6) (T) (159) 8.00 University Challenge Durham v Trinity

College, Cambridge (T) (9032) 8.30 Your Money or Your Life Alvin Hall helps a 37-year-old Army major sort out her shaky finances (6/6) (T) (8167)



Classic comedy starring Tony Hancock (9pm)

9.00 Hancock's Half Hour Tony Hancock embarks on a marethon train journey to the wilds of Yorkshire (r) (1) (9631)

9.30 Great Railway Journeys Stephen Tompkinson boards the Eastern and Oriental Express bound for Bangkok (T) (477506)

10.20 Coming Clean: The Truth About Housework Last in series (T) (559341) 10.30 Newsnight (889612) 11.18 Video Nation Shorts (T) (942070)

11.20 Young Musicians (545051) 12.00 The Phil Silvers Show Doberman reveals a hidden talent (r) (T) (8199129) 12.25am Weather (2322910)

12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University Asthma and the Bean 12.55 CyberArt: Technosphere 1.00 The Front Desk 1.30 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns 2.00 Exam Revision: GCSE Bitesize Revision — Science 4 4.00 Languages. Espana Vival 5.00 Business and Training Career Moves — Leisure 5.45 Open University: Hidden Power 6.10 Of Fish and People: Modelling a Muddle 6.35 Free Body Diagrams

MANUES 9.00pm Sophie Grigson's Herbs (T) (9631)

5.30am ITV Morning News (76438) 6.00 GMTV (2102896) 9.25 CITV: Tiny Toons (7265341) 9.50 Fantastic Voyages of Sinbad The Sailor (7281322) 10.15 Bugs Burny (7543235) (7.2013.22) 10.15 Bugs Burny (7543235)
10.25 ITV News Headlines (1) (2388438)
10.30 Mysterious Island (1961) A group of prison escapers find themselves in a strange land inhabited by tabritorio strange land inhabited by fabulous strange land inhabited by fabulous creatures. Sci-li adventure, staming Michael Craig and Herbert Lom. Directed by Cy Endfield (T) (49462235) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (7325419)

12.30 ITV Lunchtime News (T) (2949273) 12.55 Shortland Street (2924964) 1.25 Breakaways Turkey (r) (93806506) 1.30 Lie Detector New series. Dominic Green invites viewers whose friends or family suspect them of lying to undergo tests to find out (1) (16415877)

1.55 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (5373235) 2.40 Wheel of Fortune (T) (2362490) 3.10 ITV News Headlines (T) (5070186) 3.15 HTV News (T) (5079457)

3.20 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (5050322) 3.30 Rosie and Jim (5824728) 3.40 The Wombles (4323051) 3.50 Scooby Doo (7229070) 4.10 Snap (7399631) 4.40 low 2 (2219877) 5.00 Lie Detector (r) (1) (1542) 5.30 WEST: Can You Keep a Secret? Family surprise show (5/7) (T) (148) 5.30 WALES: Night Owls (5/6) (1) (148)

5.58 HTV Weather (395544) 6.00 HTV News (1) (640506) 6.25 Kosovo Refugees Appeal (905070) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather (1) (341) 7.00 Emmerdale (I) (7438) 7.30 WEST: West Eye View Regional current

affairs reports (525) 7.30 WALES: High Performance Profile of the actor Rhys Ifans (4/6) (1) (525)



Superintendent Brownlow cooperates with a film crew (8pm)

8.00 The Sill Superintendent Brownlow agrees to co-operate with a fly-on-the-wall documentary about modern-day policing (T) (8877) 9.00 Peak Practice Clare Shearer returns to

Cardale (T) (1341) 10.00 Wonderful You Heather regrets a night spent with Alan (5/7) (T) (1728) 11.00 ITV Nightly News; Weather (T) (444728) 11.20 HTV News and Weather (T) (322167)

11.30 The Big Match Preview of Manchester United v Juventus (56525) 12.00 Tales from the Crypt (r) (49910) 12.30em Football Extra Highlights (44129) 1.30 The Haunted Fishtank (89129) 2.00 Judge Judy (T) (8969991) 2.25 Decoration Day (TVM 1990) A retired

widowed judge finds new purpose in life.

Drama, starring James Gamer. Directed by Robert Markowitz (982397) 4.10 Wish You Were Here? (T) (68148200) 4.40 Coach Luther goes hunting (83092007) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen (38465)

CENTRAL As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Weather (T) (9543148) 12.55 Lie Detector (T) (2924964) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (4198780) 2.10-2.40 Heart of the Country (8/18) (r) (T) (89161051) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (T) (5079457) 5.30 Shortland Street (148) (30) 1.30 Shortest She; Weather (640506) 7.30-8.00 30 Minutes (525) 11.20-11.30 Central News; Weather (1) (322167) 12.05am Football Extra (9180552) 1.05 The Haunted Fishtank (3376281) 1.40 Judge Judy (1) (9452561) 2.00 FiLM: Decoration Day (963262) 3.45 Wish You Were Here? (r) (1) (98858) 4.15 Central Jobfinder '99 (1) (9995303) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (9790262)

WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except: 12.15pm Westcountry (7325419) 12.27-12.30 (9551167) 12.55-1.25 Westcountry Lunchtime Live; Weather (1) (2924964) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (4198780) 2.10-2.40 Lie Detector (T) (89161051) 3.15-3.20 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (5079457) 4.58-5.00 Birthday People (9794952) 5.30 Our House (T) (148) 6.00-6.25 Westcountry Live; Weather (1) (640506) 7.30-8.00 Stranger Than Fiction (1) (525) 11.20-11.30 Westcountry News; Weather (1) (322167) 12.00-12.30 The Making of Arlington Road (49910)

AMERICANO.

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (7325419) 5.30 Monkey Business (2/7) (r) (148) 6.00-6.25 Meridian Tonight (f) (640506) 7.29 Meridian Weather (868493) 7.30-8.00 The Plain (3/4) (r) (f) (5/55) 7.30-8.00 The Plain (3/4) (r) (T) (525) 11.20-11.30 Meridian News; Weather (T) (322167) 12.00-12.30 Pler Pressure (d) (49910) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (T) (38465)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (9556612) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News

and Weather (7325419) 5.25-6.00 About Anglia (5799934) 6.00-6.25 Anglia News (T) (640506) 7.30-8.00 Out to Lunch with Brian Turner (525) 11.19 Anglia Air Watch (946896) 11.20-11.30 Anglia News and Weather (T) (322167) 12.00-12.30 Tales from the Darkside (r) (49910)

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (28238167) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (89198631) 9.00 The Bigger Breakfast (92401322) 9.05 Saved By the Bell (T) (92265438) 9.30 Sam and Max (93559273) 10.00 Eerie, Indiana: The Other Dimension (1) (83310341) 10.30 CatDog (1) (39100341) 10.45 Planet Pop (41127083) 11.15 Moesha (1) (44377506) 11.45 The ger Breakfast (99465761) 12.00 wson's Creek (T) (93549896) 1.00pm Planed Plant (T) (69168490) 1.30 Collectors Lot (T) (85740322) 1.45 FILM: Alive and Kicking (T) (97042099) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (99581544) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (99560051) 4.30 Ricki Lake (T) (99566235) med Plant (41948148) 5.30 own (T) (99580815) 6.00 Newyo (T) (49014235) 6.10 Heno (T) (39895780) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (41951612) 7.30 Newyddion es Yn Sla (T) (99567964) **8.00 Sian Jar** (1) (99567964) 8.00 Stan James Yn Stapan (1) (41937032) 8.30 Pengetti (1) (41956167) 9.00 Tair Chwaer (1) (1) (27688235) 10.00 Brookside (1) (51305780) 10.35 Queer as Folk (7/8) (1) (92818419) 11.15 Tha 11 O'Clock Show (87675780) 11.50 Smack the Pony (T) (67538099) 12.20am The Establishment (1/6) (T) (15462262) 12.50 The Last of the Hidding Tribes (1/3) (T) (86141674)

CHANNEL 4

5.55am Sesame Street (r) (5208235) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (92815) 9.00 The Bigger Breakfast (T) (3419902) 9.05 Saved By the Bell (7250419)

9.30 Sam and Max (87322) 10.00 Eerie, Indlana: The Other Dimension 10.30 CatDog (3293148)

10.45 Planet Pop (810631) 11.15 Moesha (817544) 11.45 The Bigger Breakfast (2542896) 12.00 Sesame Street (T) (63254) 12.30pm Bewitched (r) (T) (98438)

1.00 Pet Rescue Highlights (r) (T) (95902) **1.30 Mountain Gorilla** (58251506) 1.40 Wuthering Heights (1939) Adaptation of Emily Bronte's classic novel. Merle Oberon and Laurence Olivier star.

Directed by William Wyler (1) (32517506) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (419) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (254) 4.30 Countdown (T) (7725902) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (9570235)

5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (490) 6.00 King of the Hill Bobby has a trial for the school wrestling team (r) (T) (631) 6.30 Home Improvement Lauren fails to be impressed by Randy's new-found karate

skills (T) (980761) 6.55 Planet Pop Music magazine (772964) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (930693)

7.55 Dovetales (5/8) (T) (825815) 8.00 Brookside Jimmy gives Lindsey some much-needed advice (T) (4728) 8.30 Classic British Cars 1947 Joweti



The medical artist Richard Neave at work on the skeleton (9pm)

9.00 Dead Man Talking Report on the discovery of a decomposing body buried in a field in Hampshire (1) (9983) 10.00 Father Ted The priests dice with death

(r) (T) (64983) 10.30 Queer as Folk Stuart throws a 30th birthday party for Vince (7/8) (T) (413728) 11.10 The 11 O'Clock Show Satirical comedy

with lain Lee (T) (642438) 11.45 Electric Avenue New series about the inhabitants of a Brixton community. The first programme introduces the restaurateur Vincent Osborne (1/4) (402159) 12.15am Hittler's Forgotten Victims The reality of life for prisoners of Nazi

concentration camps (r) (2439668) 1.20 The Wonderful, Horrible Life of Leni turbulent life and career (r) (T) (5886668) 2.50 Kid Millions (1934) Musical corredy, starring Eddie Cantor as a simpleton who inherits a fortune and falls foul of a variety

by Roy del Ruth (846281) 4.30 Palmy Days (1931) Cornedy musical starring Eddie Caritor as a bogus fortune teller's stooge. Directed by A. Edward Sutherland (8799755)

CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport Current events 7.00 WideWorld Part three. The technical

advances made by Portuguese explorers 7.30 Milkshake! (2701631) 7.35 Dappledown Farm (r) (4132544) 8.00 Alvin and the Chipmunks (r) (8912877)

8.30 Witchworld; 5 News Update (8911148) 9.00 Was It Good For You? (r) (4876273) 9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (3334693) 9.35 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6931896) 10.25 Sunset Beach Michael confronts Virginia (T) (4317070)

11.15 Leeza (3098983) 12.00 5 News at Noon (T) (8915964)

12.30pm Family Affairs Benji defends Maggie's honour (r) (T) (3336713) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Sally receives bad news (T) (2912544)

1.30 The Roseanne Show Entertainment and chat with the outrageous comedian; 5 News Update (1033344) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (2216761)

2.30 Good Afternoon Lifestyle programmes; 5 News Update (8809631) 3.30 Vanishing Act (TVM 1986) A bride disappears white on honeymoon, leaving her newlywed husband grasping at straws in a bid to find her. Thriller, staming Elliot Gould. Directed by David Greene

(T) (2083419) 5.20 5 News (59324525)

5.30 100 Per Cent (6210728) 6.00 5 News; Weather Round-up of the day's stories (T) (6200341)

6.30 Family Affairs Sadie shows off her cookery skills (T) (6291693) 7.00 Knight Rider Bonnie is kidnapped by an elitist intellectual organisation and forced to reprogramme KITT to participate in a

museum robbery and kill Michael. David Hasselhoft stars (r) (2227877) 7.30 Animal Marvels A close-up look at grant

armies of ants, exploring their relationship with plants (T); 5 News Update (6297877) 8.00 Computer Software: Are You Being Cheated? New series. Real-life lootage of fraudsters and cheats, beginning with the growing problem of software piracy.

Will Daws examines claims that compute companies encourage this kind of crime by overpricing their goods, and reveals the true extent of this thriving underground industry (1/4) (T) (2236525) 8.30 What Went Wrong? Dramatic loolage and computer reconstructions of real-life catastrophes (2215032)

9.00 White Mile (TVM 1994) Alan Alda stars as an advertising agency head who persuades his colleagues to go white-water rafting on the treacherous rivers of British Columbia — with tragic consequences. Directed by Robert Bullet

(T); 5 News Update (49360099) 10.50 Two Gus embarks on a relationship with a passionate woman, but bots more than he bargained for when her mysterious past comes to light (3770803) 11.45 Kosovo Appeal (6495490)

11.50 Live and Dangerous Soccer action from the Dutch league (63179964) 5.30am 100 Per Cent (r) (6934007)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
Thus+ programming, Just enter the VIDEO Plus+
programming, Just enter the VIDEO Plus+
number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your
video recorder for easy tapping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640 750710.
Calls charged at 25p per moute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+® 1.4 Blacklands Tro, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+® is a registered trademark of Gernstar
Development Corporation. © 1998

SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

• For further listings see Saturday's Vision SKY ONE 7.00am Count Duckula (29983) 7.30 Tunem (2007) 8.00 Earthworm Jim (19457) 8.30 Godzsla (18728) 9.00 Pokemon (92780) 9.30 The Simpsons (36512) 10.00 Shadow Radets (81235) 10.30 Xerra Warnor Princess (72780) 11.30

Legend of the Hidden City (44167) 12.00 Taram (26235) 1,009m Jeopardy (26254) 1,009m Jeopardy (4609) 2,00 Sally Jessy 4,00 Polemon (7916) 4,30 Shadow Reiders (9780) 5,00 Star Trek Voyager (5341) 8.00 America's Dumbesi Criminals (2083) 8.30 Dearn Team (1525) 7.00 The Simpsons (7070) 7.30 The Simpsons (709) 8.00 Speed (3490) 8.30 Speed (525) 9.00 Police Stop! (651 48) 10.00 The World's Scarest Police Chases (8835) 11.00 Dream Team (35419) 11.30 Star liek: Voyager (90254) 12.30am Law and Order (88533) 1.30 Long Play (4790465)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sity's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any film relephone 0990 800888 SAY 80X OFFICE 1 (Transponder 51) Chasing Arry (1997) SK7 BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) Jackie Brown (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 50) Tubber (1997) SAY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) loss the Girls (1998)

SKY PREMIER 8.00am Crossing Defancey (1988) (60299) 8.00 House Arrest (1996) 117798709) 9.45 First KId (1995) (596054) 17.987051 9.45 First Kild (1995) (596C54) 11.45 Crossing Delancey (1998) (78324273) 1.30 pm Contact (1997) (341419) 4.00 House Arrest (1996) (9815) 6.00 First Kild (1996) (60693) 8.00 Contact (1997) (96206) 10.30 Absoluts Power (1997) (46419) 12.30 am Criminal Law (1989) (75427842) 2.35 The Peroz Family (1995) (152262) 4.30 The DWCGY Lawrence Kingdon (5525)

Lawrence Nesdan (59552) SKY MOVIEMAX S.OSam The Rockford Files: Blessing in Diaguise (1995) (54065341), 7.00 No Nor Barins! (1997) (10235) 9.00 Little Cobras: Operation Dalmatten (1997) (86780) 11.00 Heart Full of Rain (1997) (44506) 1.00 No More Bathal (1997) (97896) 3.00 Little Cobres: Operation Delmatian (1997) (94070) 5.00 Heart Full of Rain (1997) (95877) 7.00 The Rockford Flee: Godfather Knows Best (1996) (34815) 9.00 Bionic Everation (1996) (53099) (19.00 Bionic Everation (1996) (95099) (19.00 How to Get Ahead in Film (84761) 11.00 Year of the Dregon (1995) (43022506) 1.15am One Hot Summer Night (1997) (948484) 2.45 Pretty Poison (1996) (838007) 4.15 The Rockford Files: Godfather Kno we Best (1996) (32479113)

SKY CINEMA 4.00pm Pack Up Your Troubles (1932) (7525625) 6.00 The New Adventures of Tarzan (1935) (7567326) 8.00 92 In the Shade (1975) (5529525) 9.45 Chemia Narion A Night at the Rex (4845322) 10.00 Salvador (1986) (86055167) 12.05cm 100 Years — 100 Moves Against the Gran (2004381) 12.55 The Sea Wolves (1980) (1993) 2.55 Abbott and Castello Meet 204281) 12.55 The Ses Wolves (1980) 199533) 2.55 Abbott and Costello Med the Invisible Man (1951) (28617194) 4.20 On Dangerous Ground (1951) (6205755)

FILMFOUR 6.00pm Robin and Marten (1976) (65681709) 7.50 Mr Moms (5429896) 8.00 Good Morning, Vietnam (1987) (93745964) 10.05 The Usual Suspecta (1995) (7549235) 12.00 American Buffa 1995) (6150465) 1.30am Things Change 1988) (3872620) 3.10 Vanya on 42nd treet (1994) (67905484) 6.00 Close

TNT 9.00pm Cruciter of Blood (TVM 1991) 9.00pm Cruder of booto (1748) 193556693) 11.00 The Haumting (1963) 199663964) 1.15em Night Must Fall (1964) (71279484) 3.00 Cruciter of Blood (TVM 1991) (84899129) 5.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 1 7.00am Sports Centre 7.15 V-Max 7.45 7.00am Sports Centre 7.15 V-Max 7.45 Total Sport 8.15 You're On Sily Sports' 9.00 Racing News 9.30 Aerobics 10.00 Sperish Footbell 12.00 Aerobics 12.30pm Football Sperial 2.30 Football League Havew 3.00 V-Mex 3.30 Total Sport 4.00 Gol 5.00 V.Mex 8.30 Total Sport 4.00 Golf 5.00 World Wresting Federation: Live Wire 6.00 Sports Centre 6.30 Inside Scottish Football 7.30 Live Super League 10.00 Sports Centre 10.15 You're On Sky Sports 11.00 Inside Scottish Football 12.00 Sports Centre 12.15am You're On Sky Sports 1.00 Super League 2.30 Inside Scottish Football 3.30 Sports Centre 3.45 Close

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00am Aerobus 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45
Racing News 8.15 Moto-Plus 8.45 Sports
Centre 9.00 Fish TV 10.00 Snow Show
10.30 Total Sport 11.00 Super League
12.00 World Motor Sport 3.00pm Live
Crosket 10.00 Golf 11.00 Sports Unimadel
12.00 Fastrax 12.30am Total Sport 1.00
Golf 2.00 Sports Centre 2.15 Close **SKY SPORTS 3**

Wire 1.00pm Fish TV 2.00 Live Snooker 5.00 Rebel Sports 5.30 Fastrax 6.00 Sports Unlimited 7.00 Live Snooker 10.00 Boxing Superbouts 11.00 Tales from the mership 11,30 Close EUROSPORT 7,30am Live Swimming 9.00 Football 11.00 Football 12.30 Football 2.30 Live

12.00am World Wrestling Federation. Live

Cycling 4.00 Football 7.30 Strongmen 8.30 Boung 9.30 Football 11.00 US Golf 12.00 Olympic Magazine 12.30am Close

EastEnciers 8.30 The Bit 9.00 The Bit 9.30 The House of Eliott 10.30 Rhoda 11.00 Dates 11.65 Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00 Bugs 2.00 Dates 2.55 The Bill 3.25 The Bill 3.55 EastEnders 4.30 Phorts 5.00 All Creatures Great and Small Rhode 5.00 All Creatures area dut of share 6.00 Dynasiy 7.00 Ever Decreasing Crcles 7.40 Lact of the Summer Wine 8.29 Dad's Army 9.00 Red Dwarf 9.40 Crme Traveler 10.50 Red Dwarf 11.30 The Bit 12.00 The Bit 12.30am Between the Lines 1.25 Dad's Army 2.00 The Man from Aurtle 3.00 Proportion with Screenshop

GRANADA PLUS 6.00em Within These Walls 7.00 How's Your Father 7.30 The Odd Couple 8.00 Your Families 8.30 Mind Your Language 9.00 Classic Coonstion Street 9.30 Emmerdale 10.00 Upstains, Downstains 11.00 Charlie's Angels 12.00 Classic Coonation Sireet 12.30pm Emmerdale 1.00 Mind Your Language 1.30 Me and My Gri 2.00 Upstains, Downstains 3.00 The Love Boat 4.00 The Contections 8.00 Charlos Upstars, Downstars 3.00 the Love Boar 4.00 The Protessionels 5.00 Charle's Angels 6.00 Emmerdate 6.30 Classo Coronation Street 7.00 The Protessionals 8.00 The Benny Hill Show 9.00 The Sweeney 10.00 Hate and Pace 10.30 The Cornectians 11.00 Men and Motors





The Usual Suspects, Brian Singer and Christopher McQuarrie's award-winning crime thriller (FilmFour, 10.05pm)

8.00 My Two Wives 6.30 Our House 7.00 Shine On, Haney Moon 8.00 Chancer 9.00 Upper Hand 9.30 Flying Start 10.00 Peak Practice 11.00 Hill Street Blues 12.00 My Two Wives 12,30am Gridlock 1.00 Close

5.00pm What's Cooking? 5.30 Gndlock

CARLTON SELECT

DISNEY CHANNEL 6.00am Gumm Bears 6.25 Classic Toons 6.35 Tale Spin 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladdin 7.35 101 Dalmahans 8.00 Gool Troop 8.25 Classic Toons 8.30 Timon and Pumbaa 9.00 Art Atlack 9.35 Doug 10.00 Recess 10.16 Pepper Ann 10.30 Ned's Newt 11.00 Smart Guy 11.30 Teen Angel 12.00 Boy Meets World 12.30pm Brotherly Love 1.00 Crnosturs 1.30 Amazino Animals 1.55 New Advertures of Winnie the Pooh 2.10 Bite Size 2.20 Beer in the Big Blue House 2.45 New Adventures of Winne the Pool 3.00 The Little Mermaid 3.30 Art Allact 4.00 101 Calmatians 4.30 Hercules The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Pepper Ann 5.30 Smart Guy 6.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 FILM: Labyrinth (1986)

8.40 Honey I Shrunk the Kids. The TV Show 9.30 Dinoseurs 10.00 Home Improvement 10.30 Wonder Years 11.00 Dr Quim Medicine Woman 11.50 Classic Toons

FOX KIDS NETWORK

8.00am Masked Rider 6.30 Beetleborgs Metalitx 6.55 Power Rangers Turbo 7.20 Power Rangers Turbo 7.45 Silver Surier 8.10 Mortal Kombat 8.35 Mowgli. The New Adventures of Jungle Book 9.00 Geogebumps 9.25 Eerle Indiana: The Other Omersion 9.50 Oggy and the Cockroaches 10.00 Goosebumps 10.25 Med Jack the Pirate 10.40 The Secret Files of the Spy Dogs 10.50 Oggy and the Cockroaches 11.80 Goosebumps 11.25 Dennis and Grasher 11.50 Oggy and the Cockroaches 12.00 Goosebumps 12.25pm The incredible Hulk 12.50 Oppy and the Cockroaches 1.00 Goosebumps and me Considered in the Gooseburne 1,25 Farilastic Four 1,50 Oggy and the Cockroaches 2,00 Gooseburnes 2,25 K-Men 2,50 O ggy and the Cockroaches 3,00 Gooseburnes 3,30 X-Press 3,35 Spiderman 4,00 Gooseburnes 4,25 Hero

Turtles The Next Mutation 5.00 Dennis and Grasher 5.30 Ace Ventura 5.00 Donkey Kong Country 6.30 EeklStravaganca 6.55 Oggy and the Cockroaches 7.90 Close NICKELODEON

8.00am Brothers Fub 7.00 Aaahhi Real Monsters 8.00 Catdog 9.00 Rugrata 10.00 The Widd Thombernys 11.00 Sabma the Teenage Witch Wilch 12.00 Moecha 1.00 Realord Rejects 2.00 Hey Amoldi 3.00 Rugrats 3.30 Rugrats 4.00 Rugrats 4.30 TROUBLE

7.00em USA High 8.00 Seved by the Belt The New Class 9.00 Hang Time 10.00 Sweet Valley High 11.00 Saved By the Belt The College Years a 12.00 The Fresh Prince Weoding in Las Vegas 3.00 Cay Guys 4.00 Wend Science 5.00 In the House 6.00 Saved by the Bell Tho New Class 7.00 Rush 7.15 Bangs 7.30 USA High BRAVO

1.15am Eroic Conlessons 1.45 The Late Lounge 2.15 Martel Law 3.15 FILM: Come Play with Me (1977) 5.15 Short 5.30 Cops PARAMOUNT COMEDY

8.00pm Martial Law 9.00 Cops 9.30 The Late Lounge 10.00 Extreme Championship

Wrestling 10.30 Erotic Confessions 11.00

FILM: To Live and Die in LA (1985)

7.00pm Cueless 7.30 Caroline in the City 8.00 Mad About You 8.30 Spin City 9.00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9.36 Whose Line is Anyway? 10.00 Frasier 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Seinleid 11.30 Late Night with David 11.00 Semillo 11.30 Late regim wan bavo Letterman 12.30sm The Lerry Senders Show 1.00 Garry Shanding's Show 1.30 Nurses 2.00 Almost Perfect 2.30 Tibs and Fits 3.00 Mork and Mindy 3.30 Abbott and

Costello 4.00 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: Spm-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30am Bicomberg Information Television 8.00 Sightings 9.00 Buck Rogers in the 25th Century 10.00 The Six Million Dollar Man 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30 New Alfred Hirchcock 12.00 The Twifight Zone 12.30pm The Twilight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 Amazing Stones 2.30 Mystenes, Magic and Miracles 3.00 Buck Rogers in the 25th Century 4.00 The Incredible Hull-5.00 Sightings 8.00 Time Trax 7.00 The Six Million Dolar Man 8.00 V 9.00 Twin Peaks 10.00 FILM: Maximum Overdrive (1986) 12.00 FS Factor: Chronicles of the Paranomal 1.00am FILM: Diracular's Wildow (1988) 2.35 Su-Focus Special 3.00 Dark Shadows 3.30 Dark Shadows 4.00 Close

HOME & LEISURE

6.00em Smply Peinting 6.30 Instant Gardens 7.00 Garden Calendar 7.30 The Restoration Game 8.00 Australia Strangest Home Improvements 8.30 The Cose Guide 9.00 The Joy of Parring 9.30 Grassroots 10.00 Instant Gerdens 10.30 Antiques Trail 11.00 Hooked on Fishing with Paul Young 11.25 The Home and Lesure House 11.30 Total Fishing with Matt Hayes 1.200 These Four Walfs 12.30pm Our House Down Under 1.00 The Furniure Guys 1.30 Home Savly 2.00 New Yarrise Worlshop 2.30 Home Again with Bob Vila 3.00 This Old House with Steve and Norm 3.30 Two's

DISCOVERY 4.00pm Res Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30 The Dicemen 5.00 Best of British 6.00 Wildlife SOS 6.30 Untamed Amazonia 7.30 Flightline 8.00 Black Box 9.00 Crocodile

Hunter 10.00 Speed 11.00 Editerne Machines 12.00 Betry's Voyage 1.00am Flightine 1.30 The Diceman 2.00 Close ANIMAL PLANET 12.00am Hothwood Salan 1.00pm Hunters of the Coral Real 1.30 Ocean Wide: Gaispagos 2.00 Gants of the Modtemanean 3.00 Sharil 4.00 Two Worlds 4.30 Champtons of the Wild 5.00 Wildlife Resoule 5.00 Per Resoule 7.00 Wildlife Resoule 5.00 Per Resoule 7.00 Mildlife Resoule 7.00 Mildlife Resoule 7.00 Resoule 7.00 Mildlife Resoule 7.00 Resoule 7.00 Mildlife Resoule 7.00 Mild

wildule Nessale auto Per Nessale 7.000 P.000 P.0

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm The Gatherers from the Sky 7.30 Tree kangsroe 8.30 The Third Planet 9.00 Natural Born Kalers: Eagles — Shadows on the Wing 10.00 The Shark Files: Great White — In Search of the Giant 11.00 Wildlife Adventures: African Garden of Eden 12.06 The Shark Files: Danger Beach

HISTORY

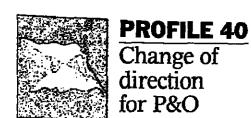
CARLTON FOOD 9.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Coxon's Nitchen College 10.00 The Green Gournet 10.30 Nancy Lam's Wor Wz 11.00 Worral Thompson Cooks 11.30 Ideal Home Cooks 12.00 Food Network Daily 12.30pm Loyd's Lousaire 1.00 Coxon's Kitchen College 10.00 Thompson Loyd's Recent College

1.30 Thoroughly Modern British 2.00 Simply Baking 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Nordic Nosh 3.30 kleal Home Cooks 4.00 Tessa's Tastebuds 4.30 Lunch with Ed Baines 5.00 Close LIVING 6.00am Can'i Cook, Won't Cook 6.30 Anmai Rescue 7.00 Professor Bubble 7.25 Caillou 7.30 Polke Dot Shorts 7.40 Johnson and Friends 7.50 Babaloos 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barney and Friends 8.25 My Zoo 8.30 Tiny and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Special Babies 9.30 Home and Away 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show

10.50 Many Pouch 11.40 Brookside 12.10pm Through the Keyhole 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Beyond Behel. Fact of Fiction 1.40 Many Pouch 2.30 Special Babies 3.00 The Jerry Springer Show 3.50 Michael Cole 4.40 Home and Away 5.10 Through the Keyhole 5.40 Cook. Through the Keyhole 5.40 Can't Cook. Won't Cook 6.15 The Jerry S pringer Show 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 LA Law 9.00 FRUIT Shooting Elizabeth (1992) 11.00 Sextasy! 12.00 Close ZEE TV 5.00mm Punjabi Folk Songs 5.30 Old is Gold 6.00 Aap 13 Farmaish 6.30 Usha

Uthao Show 7.00 Fasth 7.30 Daily News Hasratein 10.00 Stage Plays 11.00 Khana Khazana 11.30 Parampara 12.00 FiLM 3.00pm Bangle TV 3.30 Cine Magic 4.00 Film: Chakkar 4.30 Zee Top 10 5.30 Aashinwad 6.00 Mama Maya 6.30 Humm Tara Rum 7.00 Do Aur Do Paanch 7.30 Chaio Cinema 8.00 News 8.30 Teacher 9.00 Zee Addicts 9.30 Zenjeeren 10.00 Hadd Kar Di 10.30 Mahabharai 11.30

Pakistan Business Week 1.00 Bangla TV 1.30 Parvertan 2.00 FB.M 4.30 Lolly-Pop



BUSINESS

DEBT CRISIS 42 Zimbabwe on brink of financial ruin



BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

TUESDAY APRIL 6 1999

New issues dry up in first quarter as investors shun smaller stocks

Flotations fall to ten-year low



By Paul Armstrong

THE number of flotations on the London Stock Exchange has slumped to its lowest level for more than ten years, even though share prices have risen to an all-time high.

Just ten issues joined the stock market in the three months to the end of March, according to a survey by KPMG Corporate Finance. Six of these were investment trusts.

Yesterday KPMG gave warning that the situation was unlikely to improve this year. Neil Austin, head of new issues at KPMG, said the flight of investment capital away from

smaller stocks would probably cause the number of quoted companies going private to double from last year's number of 25.

He said this figure would be much higher if the mechanics of privatisation were not so dif-ficult. But Mr Austin said fears were also growing among institutions that some managers were playing down their company's prospects to enable management buyouts to be made at more favourable price.

He said a recent corporate governance survey by KPMG had revealed that fund managers were increasingly looking way to ensure that smaller companies' share prices were not eliberately restrained.

The ten flotations in the

March quarter compares with 12 in the previous corresponding period and 73 for the same time in 1994. Those companies that join-ed the quoted sector in the past

three months include Yeoman II Investment Trust, which raised £35.8 million, Jupiter Enhanced Income Investment Trust (£47.7 million), Close Brothers Development (£4.3 million), Gander Properties (introduction). Acorn Income Fund (El2 million), The Enhanced Zero Trust (£60 mil-

lion). Synstar (£96 million). South African Breweries (£300 million) led by Graham Mackay, chief executive, Axon Group (£13.8 million) and Morse Holdings (£145 million). The figures exclude the April 1 listing of Canary Wharf, which raised £551 million.

Buyout proposals nounced recently include Hall Engineering (£82.8 million). Goldsmiths (£43.9 million) and Rebus (£172 million).

The surging popularity of index tracker funds has seen managers abandon smaller and many mediumsized companies in favour of their bigger listed counter-

parts. The trend has exacerbated the problem of poor liquidity at the junior end of the market, where institutions fear they will be unable to sell a holding without severely de-pressing the share price.

It has also raised concerns about a shortage of development capital for emerging companies.

Mr Austin said a small part

of the junior sector's plight could be blamed on a cyclical downturn, but most of it reflected a fundamental shift in investment priorities.

While institutions acknowledged that shares in some smaller companies were good

and money to identify them.

He said the poor market for smaller flotations would even tually deter venture capital groups from funding some buyouts because this avenue for exiting the investment was narrowing.
However, the lack of inter-

est in smaller stocks could also provide an opportunity for those venture capitalists with

longer-term view. Mr Austin said they could retain their investment while the company grew to a point where it attracted fund managers, providing scope for a sub-

Markets hope for double rate cut boost

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY **ECONOMICS** CORRESPONDENT

FINANCIAL markets hope for a double boost this week, with both the Bank of England and the Europe.

an Central Bank(ECB)

tipped to cut interest rates. In Britain the business trends survey of the Engi-neering Employers' Federation is expected to show the engineering industry, comprising 5,000-plus companies employing 1.5 million, slipped deeper into reces-

sion in the first quarter. The ECB has softened its rate stance recently, with senior members of the governing board apparently emphasising the risks of a slowdown in the European economy. The Bank of Eng-land's Monetary Policy Committee (MPC) and the ECB will announce their decisions on Thursday.

A majority of City economists expect the MPC to cut rates by a quarter point because of the continued strength of the pound and lower than expected fourth quarter GDP growth.

Survey evidence has suggested that the European economy is rapidly slowing, while inflation remains subdued. The resignation of Oskar Lafontaine. German Finance Minister, also removed a perceived politi-

cal obstacle to rate cuts. The ECB has come under ressure from international institutions in recent weeks to consider a rate cut. Last week the European Commission cut its euroland growth forecast from 26 per cent to 2.2 per cent. while the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development and the International Monetary Fund executive board indicated that they felt that the ECB has

US policymakers want Europe to adopt a more expansionary policy to ensure that the US does not have to take the whole strain of trying to stimulate global growth However, some economists feel that, with the euro trading close to record lows, the ECB will leave rates at 3 per cent.

Dow surges above 10,000

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

BETTING against an interest rate rise in the near future, US investors pushed the key Dow Jones industrial average above 10.000 again yesterday.

The market surged from the opening after an employment report, released last Friday, showed the lowest jobless rate since 1970 combined with low wage rises. The report was viewed as harmless to interest rates and encouraging for cor-

porate earnings.

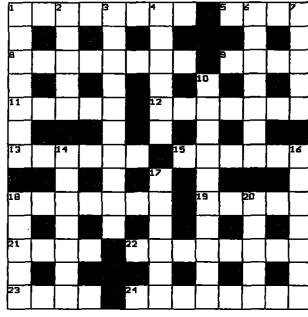
Bruce Steinberg, chief economist at Merrill Lynch, said: The US economy remains robust and the corporate earnings outlook is improving."

General Electric soared to a new high, while most of the other 29 companies that make up the Dow also rose. General Electric's market capitalisation is the largest of any Dow company. Only Microsoft, which is listed on the Nasdaq market, is worth more.

The Nasdaq index, with a membership rich in technology companies, rocketed towards a record level as investors bought Internet and computer stocks with renewed relish.

Yahoo!, the leading Internet search site, powered ahead more than 10 per cent to with-in a whisker of a record high as analysts revised the company's earnings estimates.

America Online, the world's most popular Internet service provider and one of the stock market's best performers in recent years, also continued its



No 1684

DOWN

2 Set of steps (5)

beth) (6,4)

14 Backing (7)

16 Passed on, along (7)

18 Bounds, scope (5)

20 Later than (5)

17 Multi-storeyed temple (6)

1 (Appearance) vandalised (7)

3 It came to Dunsinane (Mac-

4 Unprovoked; lascivious (6)

6 Lord High Everything Else (Mikado) (4-3)

10 In which are one's best cards

- Allan Poe: Lear beggar (5)

- ACROSS 1 Exhausted-soil disaster (4,4)
- 5 Church recess (4) 8 Perfumed (8) 9 Pine; extended (4)
- 11 Papal court (5) 12 Trafalgar
- month (7) 13 Repudiate (6) 15 Trouble: take trouble (6)
- 18 Big Greek jar (7) 19 Holy quest object (5) 21 Prosperous period; explosive
- noise (4) 22 Flirtatious behaviour (8) 23 Yugoslav dictator once (4) 24 Taken into custody (8)

SOLUTION TO NO 1683

ACROSS: 1 Cocked 4 Outer 8 Let up 9 Unequal 10 Rue 11 Ochre 12 Shampoo 14 Thrash 16 Sonnet 20 Estella 23 Fiche 24 Nil 25 Iranian 26 Igloo 27 Ditty 28 Beheld DOWN: 1 Call of the wild 2 Catcher 3 Empress 4 Opera 5 Trump 6 Rule of the road 7 Guest 13 Man 15 Ace 17 Off-line 18 Nacelle 19 Canny 21 Trait 22 Laity

SOLUTION TO EASTER SATURDAY TIMES TWO JUMBO ACROSS: I Debade 5 Illustrator II Thrusts 15 Apartheid 16 Durrell 17 Bête noire 18 Respray 19 Necktie 20 Pain-killing 21 The wish is father to the thought 23 Catalonia 25 Turn the tide 27 Foyer 29 Contributor 31 Gambol 32 Hispanic 35 Preempt 37 Eternity 38 Hard-bitten 40 Swiss chard 41 Tribunal 42 Upgrade 44 Obelisks 45 Castle 46 Rationalise 49 Envoi 51 Thunderclap 53 Boot sales 55 Triumph of hope over experience 58 Sleeping car 60 Dunedin

61 Sterile 62 Advertise 63 Porcine 64 Daintiest 65 Earmark 66 Tastelessly 67 Soybean DOWN: I Diacritic 2 Brassie 3 Caterpillar 4 Everything but the kitchen sink 5 Indonesia 6 Lady Chatterley 7 Stretcher 8 Roe deer 9 Telephone box 10 Rubbish bin 11 To take the wind out of one's sails 12 Renal 13 Smilingly 14 Sleight 22 Offspring 24 Tangerine 26 Timetable 28 Reconvene 29 Copestone 30 Theory 31 Generator 33 Nathaniel 34 Hamlet 36 Mysticism 39 Unpreparedness 43 Cardiographs 47 Abstinently
48 Sufficient 50 Voice-over 52 Levantine 53 Boxing Day 54 Steventon 55 Testate 56 Endorse 57 Naiveté 59 Parma



have made inquiries to Na-tional Savings about the individual savings account (Isa). the new tax-free savings scheme that will go on sale for the first time today (Caroline Merrell writes).

The Isa will replace personal equity plans (Peps) and taxexempt_special savings accounts (Tessas). According to

global media group, is today

expected to announce two

deals worth \$2.1 billion (£1.3

billion) with Liberty Media.

the US sports broadcasting

News Corp is set to acquire

Liberty's 50 per cent interest

in Fox/Liberty Networks, a

joint venture with News Corp, for about \$1.4 billion in

non-voting News Corp stock.

venture.

Flying start expected for Isa National Savings, the level of inquiries is much higher than expected. Peter Bareau, chief executive of National Sav-

ings, said: "Since we began advertising Isas on television and in the press, inquiries have been coming in at the

News Corp to unveil

\$2.1bn Liberty deals

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

ent company of The Times.

Fox/Liberty Networks is a

sports business that was

formed in 1995 to challenge

the ESPN network that had

THE News Corporation, the News International, the par-

According to research by MORI for Newton, the fund manager, about 15 per cent of adults in Britain think they will invest in the Isa in the

first half of this tax year. The 15 per cent equates to 6.75 million adults and compares with the 8 per cent who intended to invest in Peps during the

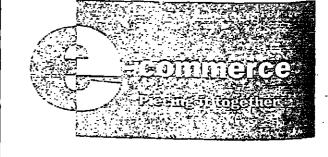
same period last year. In-house research by Newton revealed that one in five of

its customers actually intended to invest more in an Isa than they did in a Pep. suggesting that the Isa has been accepted by investors.

Overall, investors aim to save an average of £2,212 in Isas in the first six months. However, individuals nearing retirement have more to invest and say they will save £4,258 on average.

Getting any business started with e-commerce applications requires the skills and support of more than one company.

This is why Sun Microsystems has forged alliances with leading e-commerce organisations to help its customers.



Morse is proud to be one of Sun's partners. With first hand experience of putting both our own and a range of clients' e-commerce systems in place, we have much to offer.

To find out more about this. and why Morse is Sun's largest partner in Europe, please visit:

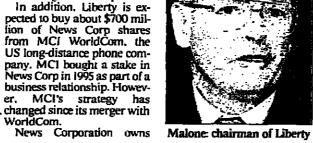
LVMH and Gucci bid showdown

LVMH and Gucci will meet tomorrow as the two rival luxury goods companies seek a resolution to their £4.9 billion bid battle (Martin Barrow writes).

Bernard Arnault, the LVMH chairman, is expected to give full details of his offer. Gucci will then consider the bid in the following days, deciding whether or not to recommend it to shareholders.

LVMH had previously not intended to buy the whole company, merely to gain representation on the board. But Gucci forced its hand by sealing a deal with Pinault-Printemps-Redoute, the French retailer,

for it to take a 40 per cent stake. The battle started early this year when LVMH, which numbers Givenchy perfume and Moet & Chandon champagne among its products, built up a 35 per cent stake and asked for a seat in the boardroom.



dominated sports broadcasting in America. Liberty, now a subsidiary of AT&T, is chaired by John Malone. When the two deals have been completed Liberty will

become the third-largest shareholder in News Corp with an interest of 7.5 per Rupert Murdoch, the chairman and chief executive, and

other family members control about 30 per cent of the company's shares, while the Capital Group owns 8.5 per cent. Several Wall Street analysts viewed Mr Malone's interest in investing in News Corp as a significant vote of confidence in the company. The company's American Depositary Receipts rose sharply during trading in New

Budget changes force up cost to employers

Medical cover fear for staff

BY CAROLINE MERRELL

EMPLOYERS face a 22 per cent increase in the cost of providing private medical insurance because of changes introduced in the Budget, according to new research. William M Mercer, the employee bene-

fit consultant, believes that the increased costs will prompt employers to withdraw or curtail private medical insurance off-ered to employees. Some four million employees are covered by company schemes. The sharp increase in costs is blamed on rising premium costs and changes in national insurance. In last month's Bud-

get Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, added

a percentage point to insurance premium

tax (IPT), bringing it to 5 per cent, and changed the rules so that employers now have to pay NI on the benefit for employees. Steve Clements, of William M Mercer. said: "In the first instance, employers" national insurance contributions and the rise in IPT will push up the costs by over 12 per cent."

Mr Clements also believes that the medical inflation, which far outstrips the prevailing inflation rate, will eventually add to the costs for employers.

William Laing, a partner of Laing and Buisson, the specialist healthcare analyst, said employers will be under pressure to pass on costs to employees. He said: "The majority of employees, around 59 per

cent, do not have to pay anything towards their schemes; the rest do."

Mr Clements said employers would have difficulty in simply abandoning schemes as costs rise. "It is one of the most highly valued benefits and many employ-ees make regular use of it," he said, "So it is not easy to say I'm withdrawing it. buy **YOUR OWN COVET.**

David Bryant, a spokesman for BUPA. the private healthcare firm that reported a fall in profits last week, said: "I do not disagree with the 22 per cent figure, but I say that it is speculative. We have not yet de-cided what we are going to do with our premiums, but we will be deciding this

